


3 1761 11726633 8



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023 with funding from
University of Toronto

<https://archive.org/details/31761117266338>

Catalogue No. 62-202-XPE

Government
Publications 99

62-202

Spending Patterns in Canada

2000



Statistics
Canada

Statistique
Canada

Canada

How to obtain more information

Specific inquiries about this product and related statistics or services should be directed to: Client Services, Income Statistics Division, Statistics Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0T6 (telephone: (613) 951-7355).

For information on the wide range of data available from Statistics Canada, you can contact us by calling one of our toll-free numbers. You can also contact us by e-mail or by visiting our Web site.

National inquiries line	1 800 263-1136
National telecommunications device for the hearing impaired	1 800 363-7629
Depository Services Program inquiries	1 800 700-1033
Fax line for Depository Services Program	1 800 889-9734
E-mail inquiries	infostats@statcan.ca
Web site	www.statcan.ca

Ordering and subscription information

This product, Catalogue no. 62-202-XPE, is published annually as a standard printed publication at a price of CDN \$45.00 per issue. The following additional shipping charges apply for delivery outside Canada:

	Single issue
United States	CDN \$ 6.00
Other countries	CDN \$ 10.00

This product is also available in electronic format on the Statistics Canada Internet site as Catalogue no. 62-202-XIE at a price of CDN \$34.00 per issue. To obtain single issues or to subscribe, visit our Web site at www.statcan.ca, and select "Our products and services".

All prices exclude sales taxes.

The printed version can be ordered by

- Phone (Canada and United States) **1 800 267-6677**
- Fax (Canada and United States) **1 877 287-4369**
- E-mail **order@statcan.ca**
- Mail Statistics Canada
Dissemination Division
Circulation Management
120 Parkdale Avenue
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0T6
- And, in person at the Statistics Canada Regional Centre nearest you.

When notifying us of a change in your address, please provide both old and new addresses.

Standards of service to the public

Statistics Canada is committed to serving its clients in a prompt, reliable and courteous manner and in the official language of their choice. To this end, the Agency has developed standards of service which its employees observe in serving its clients. To obtain a copy of these service standards, please contact Statistics Canada toll free at 1 800 263-1136.



Statistics Canada
Income Statistics Division

Spending Patterns in Canada

2000

Table of Contents

Published by authority of the Minister responsible for Statistics Canada

© Minister of Industry, 2002

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise without prior written permission from Licence Services, Marketing Division, Statistics Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada K1A 0T6.

July 2002

Catalogue no. 62-202-XIE
ISSN 1488-447X

Catalogue no. 62-202-XPE
ISSN 1488-3406

Frequency: Annual

Ottawa



Note of appreciation

Canada owes the success of its statistical system to a long-standing partnership between Statistics Canada, the citizens of Canada, its businesses, governments and other institutions. Accurate and timely statistical information could not be produced without their continued cooperation and goodwill.

Symbols

The following standard symbols are used in Statistics Canada publications:

- .. figures not available.
- ... figures not appropriate or not applicable.
- nil or zero.
- amount too small to be expressed.
- ^p preliminary figures.
- ^r revised figures.
- x confidential to meet secrecy requirements of the Statistics Act.

Note

Due to reliability concerns, the average expenditure and percentage not reporting zero have been replaced by “...” in the tables for items reported by fewer than 30 households. This suppression criterion should not restrict valid use of the data since these items would normally have coefficients of variation of 30% or more. This symbol should not be interpreted as zero. The expenditure items are components of more reliable higher aggregates.

Acknowledgement

This publication was prepared by the Expenditure Surveys Section, Income Statistics Division.

The paper used in this publication meets the minimum requirements of American National Standard for Information Sciences – Permanence of Paper for Printed Library Materials, ANSI Z39.48 – 1984.





Table of Contents

Highlights	5
Introduction	8
Recent Trends	9
The Effect of Income Level	15
Regional Patterns	22
Spending Patterns, Dwelling Characteristics, and Household Equipment for Selected Household Types	27
Graphs and Tables	
Graph 1	Average Household Spending by Province, 2000 34
Graph 2	Average Household Spending for Selected Metropolitan Areas, 2000 37
Table 1	Provinces, 2000 40
	<i>Household Characteristics</i> 40
	<i>Average Expenditure per Household</i> 42
	<i>Percentage Reporting an Expenditure</i> 44
	<i>Dwelling Characteristics</i> 46
	<i>Household Equipment</i> 48
Table 2	Household Income Quintile, Canada (10 provinces), 2000 50
	<i>Household Characteristics</i> 50
	<i>Average Expenditure per Household</i> 51
	<i>Percentage Reporting an Expenditure</i> 52
	<i>Dwelling Characteristics</i> 53
	<i>Household Equipment</i> 54
Table 3	One-person Households, Canada (10 provinces), 2000 55
	<i>Household Characteristics</i> 55
	<i>Average Expenditure per Household</i> 56
	<i>Percentage Reporting an Expenditure</i> 57
	<i>Dwelling Characteristics</i> 58
	<i>Household Equipment</i> 59

Table of Contents – Concluded

Graphs and Tables – Concluded

Table 4	Husband-wife Households, Canada (10 provinces), 2000	60
	<i>Household Characteristics</i>	60
	<i>Average Expenditure per Household</i>	61
	<i>Percentage Reporting an Expenditure</i>	62
	<i>Dwelling Characteristics</i>	63
	<i>Household Equipment</i>	64
Table 5	Lone-parent and Other Households, Canada (10 provinces), 2000	65
	<i>Household Characteristics</i>	65
	<i>Average Expenditure per Household</i>	66
	<i>Percentage Reporting an Expenditure</i>	67
	<i>Dwelling Characteristics</i>	68
	<i>Household Equipment</i>	69
Table 6	Housing Tenure, Canada (10 provinces), 2000	70
	<i>Household Characteristics</i>	70
	<i>Average Expenditure per Household</i>	71
	<i>Percentage Reporting an Expenditure</i>	72
	<i>Dwelling Characteristics</i>	73
	<i>Household Equipment</i>	74
Table 7	Selected Metropolitan Areas, 2000	75
	<i>Household Characteristics</i>	75
	<i>Average Expenditure per Household</i>	77
	<i>Percentage Reporting an Expenditure</i>	79
	<i>Dwelling Characteristics</i>	81
	<i>Household Equipment</i>	83
Table 8	Detailed Spending Categories, Average Expenditure per Household, Percentage Reporting, Average Expenditure per Household Reporting, and Percentage of Total Expenditure, Canada (10 provinces), 2000	85
Notes and Definitions		93
Related Products and Services		110
For Further Reading		112



Highlights

Highlights of Household Spending, Dwelling Characteristics and Household Facilities in 2000

Canadian households spent an average of \$55,830 in 2000 on everything from shelter to travel, allocating more to vehicle purchases and energy costs than in previous years. On average, households spent about 4% more in 2000, a year of strong economic growth. The increase in household spending marginally exceeded the inflation rate of 3% in 2000 as measured by the Consumer Price Index (CPI).

Personal taxes accounted for an estimated 22% of the household budget, while shelter costs claimed about 19%, and food 11%. These proportions were virtually unchanged from 1999. Fourteen percent of the household budget was allocated to transportation, continuing the slight increase noted last year.

Vehicle purchases, gas prices drove transportation spending higher

Spending on all types of transportation averaged \$7,580 per household, a 10% increase from 1999, compared to an 8% increase the year before. The increase was mainly due to higher spending on the purchase of all types of new and used vehicles, especially trucks, vans and sport utility vehicles. The 8% of households purchasing trucks or vans in 2000 reported spending \$15,970 on average. The 10% of households leasing a vehicle reported spending just under \$5,000, approximately the same as the year before.

Higher transportation spending was also due to an increase in spending on gasoline. Households with gasoline expenditures spent an average of \$1,950 in 2000, compared to \$1,700 in 1999. (The price of gasoline as measured by the CPI rose 22% in 2000.)

Higher heating costs in 2000

Overall spending on shelter rose slightly, up 3% from 1999 to \$10,500 on average. This figure includes spending on heating fuels such as oil and gas, which increased 20% to an annual average of \$1,000 for those households reporting. (For some households, heat is included in rent.)

Households spent an estimated \$6,220 on food, including spending on restaurant meals, up 2% from 1999. They also paid an average of \$12,010 in personal taxes (excluding sales tax), 4% more than in 1999.

Spending on communications technology continued upward trend

The proportion of households having a cell phone increased in 2000, from 32% to 42%. Average spending on cellular services for those reporting was up 5% to \$480. Spending on telephone services increased slightly to an average of \$720 for the 98% of households reporting.

Forty-two per cent of households reported Internet use from home in 2000. This compares to 33% in 1999, 25% in 1998, and 17% in 1997. Households with Internet services spent an average of \$280, an increase of 7% over the year before.

The percentage of households that purchased new computers and related hardware continued to rise in 2000, from 15% to 18%. Households that purchased new computers reported spending \$1,570 on average in 2000 compared to \$1,600 in 1999, as prices for these items fell. The percentage of households owning computers continued to rise, reaching an estimated 55% by the end of 2000.

Spending on cable and satellite services for the three-quarters of Canadian households with these services increased by 7% to an average of \$480.

Average spending on tourism up in 2000

Households spent more on tourist-related accommodation and transportation in 2000 than they did the previous year. For the 22% of households reporting expenditures on air transportation in 2000, average spending increased 15% to \$1,600, while the cost of air travel as measured by the CPI rose 3%. Similarly, for the 11% of households reporting expenditures on package travel tours, average spending rose 16% to \$2,780. In addition, average household spending on hotel and motel accommodation was up 13% from 1999 to almost \$900 for those households reporting.

Food and shelter costs accounted for half the spending in lowest-income households

In 2000, food and shelter accounted for half of the budget for households in the lowest income quintile, and personal income taxes for 3%. In contrast, households in the highest income quintile allocated only one-quarter of their budgets to food and shelter, and 30% to personal income taxes. These proportions were unchanged from 1999.

The total expenditure of the one-fifth of households with the lowest incomes averaged \$18,090 compared with \$113,030 for the one-fifth of households with the highest incomes.

After adjusting for differences in household size, average spending per person was \$14,890 for households in the lowest income quintile and \$58,290 for households in the highest income quintile.

Average spending on food was an estimated \$2,640 per person for the lowest income quintile and \$4,980 per person for households in the highest income quintile. Similarly, spending on shelter was \$4,630 per person for the one-fifth of households with the lowest incomes and \$8,820 per person for the one-fifth of households with the highest incomes.

Spending on all types of insurance also increasing

Homeowners reported spending \$470 in 2000 on home insurance, a 4% increase over 1999. There was a similar increase in spending on vehicle insurance. Vehicle owners spent \$1,140 to insure their vehicles compared to \$1,090 the year before.

For the 53% of Canadian households reporting spending on health insurance premiums, the average expenditure rose 12% to \$790 in 2000. Health insurance premiums include payments to public hospital, medical and drug plans for which charges are levied in some provinces and for some groups of the population. They also include payments to private plans that provide dental, accident, disability, and travel coverage.

For the 74% of households contributing to either the Canada Pension Plan or the Quebec Pension Plan, the average amount paid in 2000 rose to \$1,570, up from \$1,390 in 1999. Payments on Employment Insurance premiums, however, fell slightly (2%) to \$1,040.

Average household spending highest in Ontario and Alberta

In 2000, Ontario and Alberta households had the highest average expenditure of all provinces. Newfoundland continued to have the lowest average, \$43,240.



Introduction

This report presents the results of the 2000 Survey of Household Spending¹, conducted January through March 2001. Information about the spending habits, dwelling characteristics and household equipment of Canadian households was obtained by asking people across Canada to recall their expenditures for the previous calendar year and their dwelling characteristics and household equipment at the end of 2000.

For 2000, the survey was not conducted in the northern territories. Therefore, Canada level tables represent the 10 provinces only. The 2001 survey will be conducted in the north.

This report is organized into the following sections:

- Four analytical articles covering recent trends; the effect of income on spending patterns; regional variations (with a focus on Quebec); spending patterns, and dwelling characteristics and household equipment for different types of households.
- Graphs for each summary level expenditure category by province and metropolitan area.
- Data tables presenting information for provinces, metropolitan areas, income quintiles, housing tenure and various types of households. These tables present information at the summary level but are also available on a cost-recovery basis at the detailed level. See Table 8 for a detailed table showing average expenditures for Canada.
- Survey notes and definitions. A more detailed User Guide (catalogue number 62F0026MIE) is available free of charge by visiting the Statistics Canada web site (www.statcan.ca). See Related Products and Services for information about obtaining this guide.

We welcome your comments, questions, and suggestions for future articles. Please contact Client Services at: income@statcan.ca or 1-888-297-7355.

¹ Starting with the 1997 reference year, the Survey of Household Spending replaced the Family Expenditure Survey and the Household Facilities and Equipment Survey. See Note to former users of data from the Family Expenditure Survey and Note to former users of data from the Household Facilities and Equipment Survey (catalogue number 62F0026MIE) for more information.

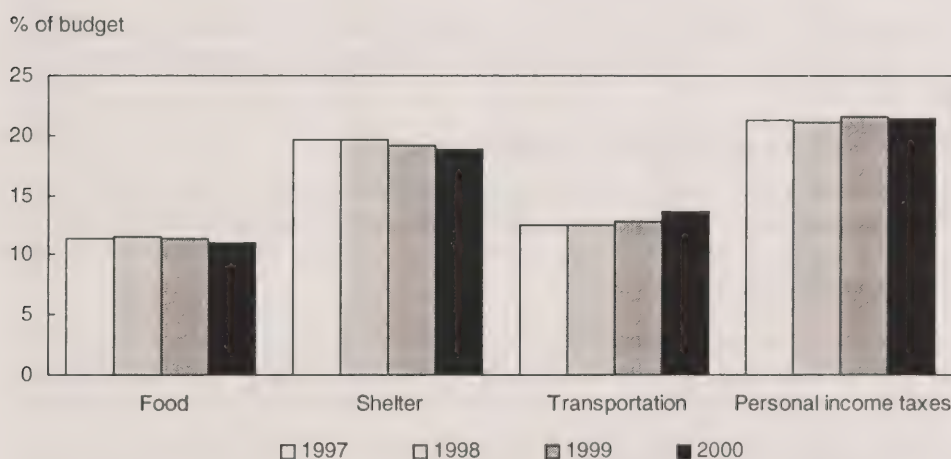


Recent Trends

Average household spending in Canada rose 4.5% between 1999 and 2000, from \$53,446 to \$55,834¹. This increase exceeded the annual inflation rate of nearly 2% for 2000 as measured by the Consumer Price Index, and was slightly less than the increase in average household income (5%).

Personal taxes claimed 22% of the average household's budget, while shelter followed at 19%. Transportation and food took 14% and 11% respectively. Between 1997 and 2000, the percentage of the total household budget devoted to shelter decreased slightly, while the percentage devoted to transportation increased.

Figure 1.1
Budget Share Devoted to Four Largest Spending Categories, Canada, 1997-2000



Vehicle purchases, gas prices drove transportation spending higher

Spending on all types of transportation averaged \$7,576 per household, a 10% increase from 1999, compared with an 8% increase in 1998. The increase was mainly due to higher spending on the purchase of all types of new and used vehicles, especially trucks, vans and sport utility vehicles. The 8% of households purchasing trucks or vans in 2000 reported spending an average \$15,971. The 10% of households leasing a vehicle reported spending just under \$5,000, approximately the same as in 1999.

¹ All expenditure values quoted in this chapter are in current dollars.

Figure 1.2

Budget Share by Summary Spending Category, Canada, 1997-2000

	1997	1998	1999	2000
	%			
Food	11.4	11.5	11.4	11.1
Shelter	19.6	19.7	19.2	18.8
Household operation	4.6	4.6	4.5	4.5
Household furnishings and equipment	2.7	2.9	2.8	2.8
Clothing	4.4	4.3	4.3	4.2
Transportation	12.5	12.5	12.9	13.6
Health care	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.4
Personal care	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3
Recreation	5.6	5.7	5.5	5.7
Reading materials and other printed matter	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Education	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	2.3	2.4	2.2	2.2
Games of chance (net)	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Miscellaneous expenditures	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.5
Personal taxes	21.3	21.1	21.6	21.5
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	5.5	5.4	5.3	5.6
Gifts of money and contributions	2.5	2.2	2.5	2.3

Higher transportation spending was also due to higher spending on gasoline. Households with gasoline expenditures spent an average of \$1,953 in 2000, compared with \$1,715 in 1999. The price of gasoline as measured by the CPI rose 22% in 2000.

Spending on vehicle insurance premiums (both public and private) rose to almost 13% in 2000 to an average payment of \$1,145 for those households with this expenditure.

Spending on heating costs also higher in 2000

Spending on shelter rose a slight 3% from 1999 to an average \$10,498. This figure includes spending on heating fuels such as oil and gas, which climbed 20% to an annual average of \$998 for those households reporting. For some households, heat is included in rent.

Households spent an estimated \$6,217 on food, including restaurant meals, up 2% from 1999. They also paid an average of \$12,012 in personal taxes (excluding sales tax), 4% more than in 1999.

Average spending on tourism up in 2000

Households spent more on tourist-related accommodation and transportation in 2000 than they did in 1999. For the 22% of households reporting expenditures on air transportation in 2000, average spending rose 15% to \$1,604, while the cost of air travel as measured by the CPI was up only 3%. For the 11% of households reporting expenditures on package travel tours, average spending rose 16% to \$2,783. In addition, average household spending on hotel and motel accommodation was almost \$898 for those households reporting, up 13% from 1999.

Households spending more on health care

Average household spending on health care in Canada rose approximately 7% due largely to a 15% increase in spending on health insurance premiums, especially private health insurance such as dental plans and accident and disability insurance. The approximately 38% of households with these payments paid an estimated average of \$760 in 2000.

The rise in health care spending is also due to increased spending on prescription medicines and prescription eye wear. Spending on prescription medicines for those households reporting rose 12% to an average of \$344. Households with expenditures on prescription eyewear spent \$316 in 2000 - 8% more than in 1999.

Figure 1.3

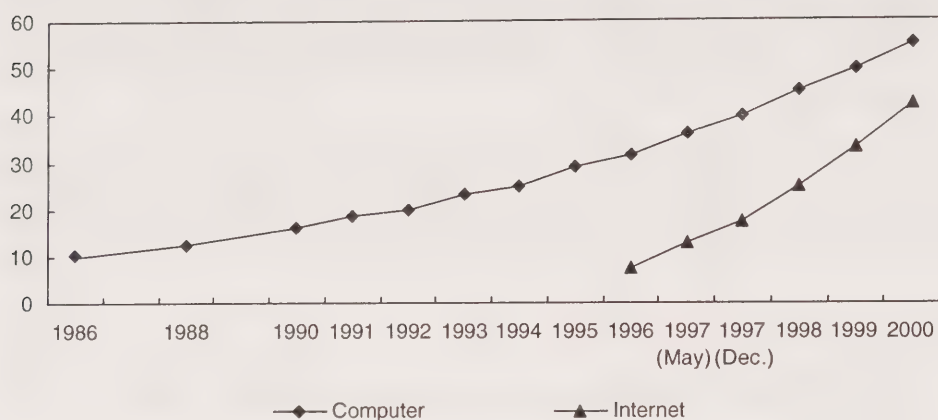
Average Expenditure per Household by Summary Spending Category, Canada, 1999-2000

	1999 \$ current	2000 \$ current	Percent Difference
			%
Food	6,095	6,217	2.0
Shelter	10,240	10,498	2.5
Household operation	2,412	2,516	4.3
Household furnishings and equipment	1,476	1,557	5.5
Clothing	2,324	2,351	1.2
Transportation	6,878	7,576	10.1
Health care	1,264	1,357	7.3
Personal care	708	740	4.6
Recreation	2,956	3,165	7.1
Reading materials and other printed matter	275	275	0.3
Education	763	826	8.4
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	1,178	1,218	3.4
Games of chance (net)	266	261	-2.0
Miscellaneous expenditures	857	827	-3.5
Personal taxes	11,555	12,012	4.0
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	2,837	3,135	10.5
Gifts of money and contributions	1,362	1,302	-4.4
Total	53,446	55,834	4.5

Computers and the Internet increasingly part of our lives

Computer ownership has increased steadily at approximately 3 percentage points per year since 1986, the first year data were collected. By the end of 2000, fully 55% of households had a computer at home, compared to only 10% in 1986. Access to the Internet has grown even more rapidly. By the end of 2000, 42% of households were connected from their homes, up from 33% the year before, and 7% in 1996, the first year this information was collected.

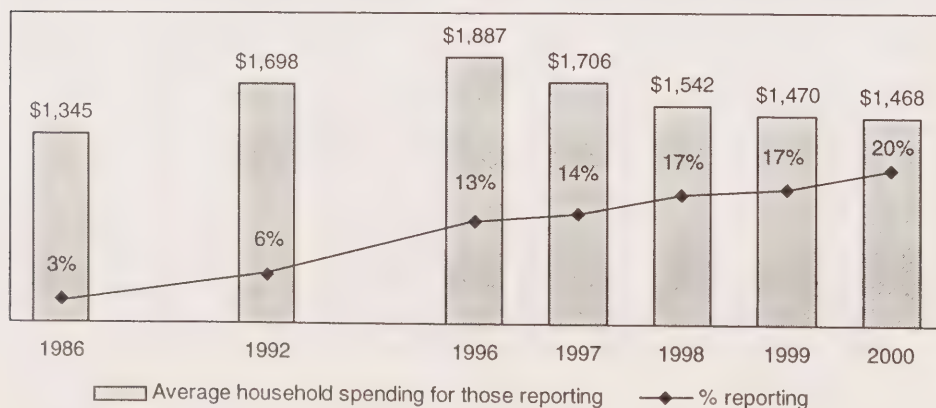
Figure 1.4
Percentage of Households with Computer and Internet Access, Canada, 1986-2000



Note: Data up to and including May 1997 are from the Household Facilities and Equipment Survey. Data for December 1997 on are from the Survey of Household Spending.

In 2000, 20% of households reported spending on computer hardware, up slightly from 1999. This compares to 14% in 1997 and only 3% in 1986. Average expenditure for 2000 was \$1,468 - similar to the amount reported in 1999 and remaining lower than the high of \$1,887 reported in 1996. Prices for computer equipment and supplies as measured by the consumer price index fell by almost 60% between 1996 and 2000.

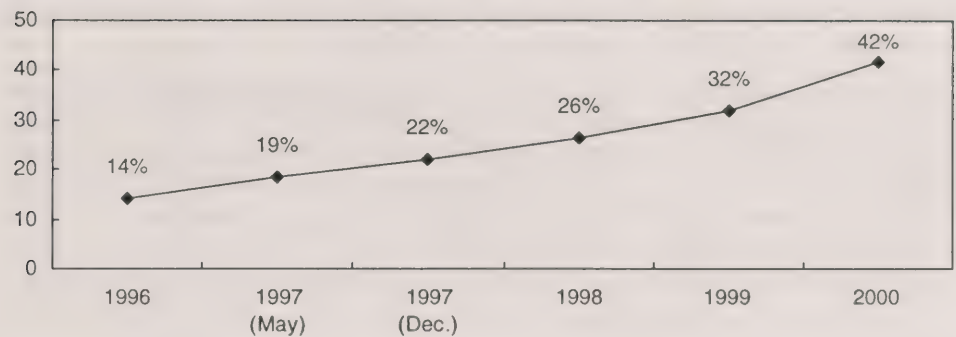
Figure 1.5
Percentage of Households Spending on Computer Hardware, Canada, 1986-2000



Cell phone ownership continues to grow ...

Cell phones hit the home market in the late 1980's, and data were first collected in 1996. By the end of 2000, 42% of households reported having a cell phone compared to 14% in May 1996. Average spending on cellular services for those reporting has remained relatively stable for the past few years, at approximately \$40 per month.

Figure 1.6
Percentage of Households with Cell Phones, Canada, 1996-2000

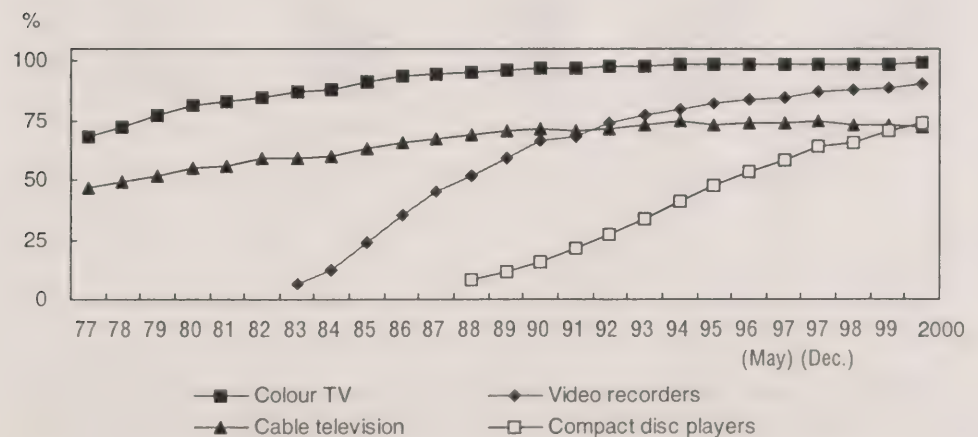


Note: Data up to and including May 1997 are from the Household Facilities and Equipment Survey and data for December 1997 on are from the Survey of Household Spending.

Long-term trends in possession of home entertainment equipment...

Over the last 22 years, Canadian households have adopted a variety of new types of home entertainment equipment. A colour television can now be found in almost every household. On the other hand, after growing steadily in the 1980's, the percentage of households with cable TV may have peaked in 1997 at slightly less than 75%. The percentage of households with video recorders and CD players at the end of 2000 was 90% and 74% respectively.

Figure 1.7
Percentage of Households with Selected Home Entertainment Equipment, Canada, 1977-2000



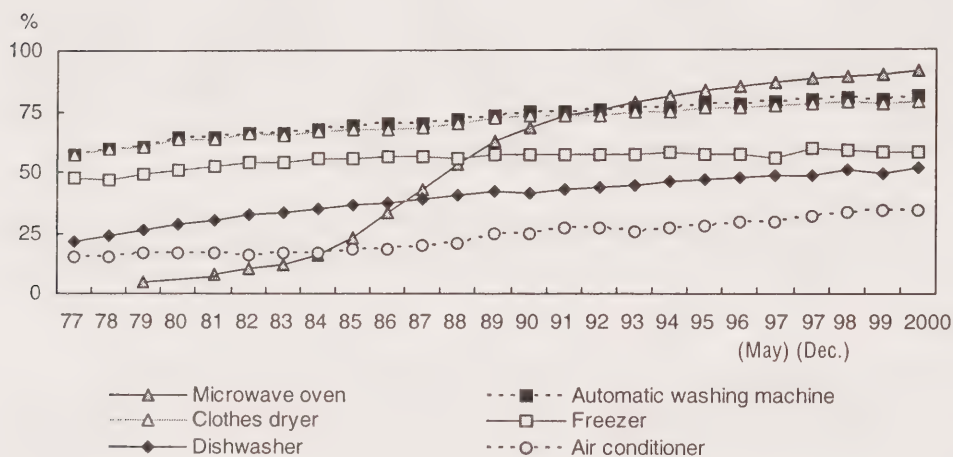
Note: Data up to and including May 1997 are from the Household Facilities and Equipment Survey and data for December 1997 on are from the Survey of Household Spending.

...and of home appliances

Most home appliances have shown slow but steady growth since 1977. The exception is the microwave oven, which has been adopted more rapidly and more extensively than costlier or less portable items such as air conditioning or dishwashers.

Figure 1.8

Percentage of Households with Selected Home Appliances, Canada, 1977-2000



Note: Data up to and including May 1997 are from the Household Facilities and Equipment Survey and data for December 1997 on are from the Survey of Household Spending.

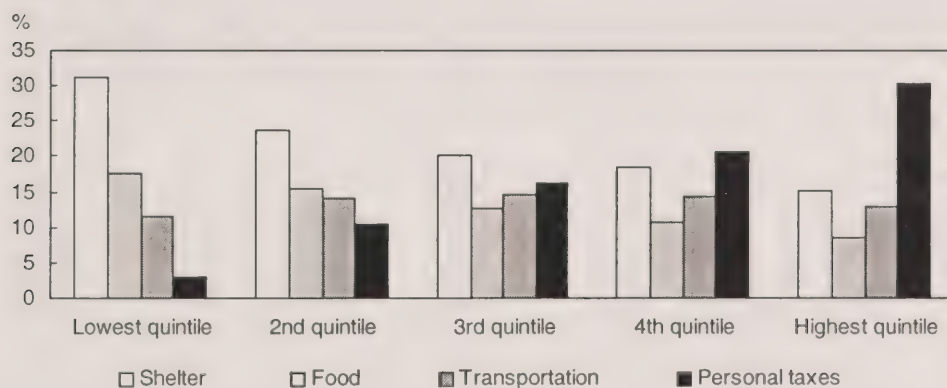


The Effect of Income Level

Household spending patterns are strongly influenced by available income. In 2000, households in the lowest quintile¹ spent an average of \$18,090 while households in the top quintile spent \$113,027. Households in the lowest quintile spent slightly less than half of their budgets on food and shelter (\$8,836). In contrast, households in the top quintile spent \$26,758 on these two necessities, representing approximately one quarter of their budgets. Households in the top income quintile devoted 30% of their budgets to personal taxes, compared to only 3% for households in the lowest quintile.

While there was a large difference between quintiles in spending on transportation (\$2,084 for the lowest quintile compared to \$14,639 for the top quintile), the budget share devoted to transportation was similar for all income groups.

Figure 2.1
Percentage of Household Budget Spent on Four Major Categories,
Canada, 2000



¹ An income quintile is a grouping based on income level obtained by ranking households in ascending order of total household income and partitioning them into five groups such that the estimated number of households in each group is the same.

Figure 2.2

Average Expenditure by Income Quintile, Canada, 2000

	Lowest quintile	2nd quintile	3rd quintile	4th quintile	Highest quintile
	\$				
Food	3,211	4,817	6,104	7,301	9,652
Shelter	5,625	7,439	9,703	12,618	17,106
Transportation	2,084	4,409	7,041	9,704	14,639
Personal taxes	530	3,290	7,843	14,106	34,292
Other categories	6,640	11,510	17,650	24,521	37,338
Total expenditure	18,090	31,465	48,341	68,250	113,027

Adjusting spending data for household size yields a more realistic picture

Household spending patterns are affected not only by income but also by household size. On average, higher income households are larger than lower income households. Households in the lowest income quintile averaged 1.5 persons, compared to 3.5 persons for households in the top quintile. Furthermore, 62% of households in the lowest income quintile were composed of people living alone, as compared to only 4% for those in the top quintile. After adjusting for household size², the estimate for average spending by households in the highest quintile was reduced from six to four times that of households in the lowest quintile.

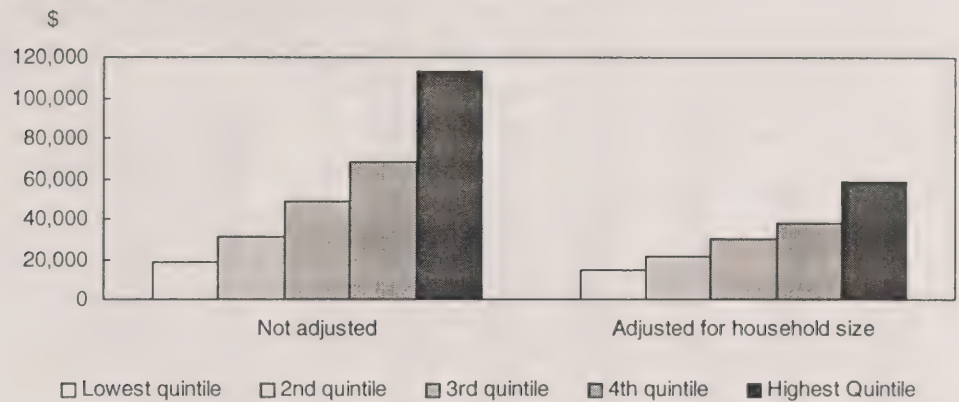
Figure 2.3

Average Expenditure Adjusted for Household Size by Income Quintile, Canada, 2000

	Lowest quintile	2nd quintile	3rd quintile	4th quintile	Highest quintile
	\$				
Food	2,643	3,302	3,773	4,113	4,978
Shelter	4,630	5,099	5,997	7,109	8,822
Transportation	1,715	3,022	4,352	5,467	7,550
Personal taxes	436	2,255	4,847	7,947	17,685
Other categories	5,465	7,889	10,909	13,815	19,256
Total expenditure	14,889	21,566	29,877	38,451	58,291

² The household size adjustment reflects the principle that family needs increase with family size. The adult equivalence scales chosen were those used for the Low Income Measures (LIM, Catalogue no. 13-582). Each additional adult is assumed to increase the family's 'needs' by 40% of the 'needs' of the first adult, and each child's 'needs' are assumed to be 30% of those of the first adult. One exception is for households composed of one adult and one or more children. In that case, the first child is assumed to increase the family's 'needs' by 40%, instead of 30%. The following adult equivalent household sizes were used to adjust the unrounded expenditure data by quintile (lowest to the top quintile): 1.215, 1.459, 1.618, 1.775 and 1.939.

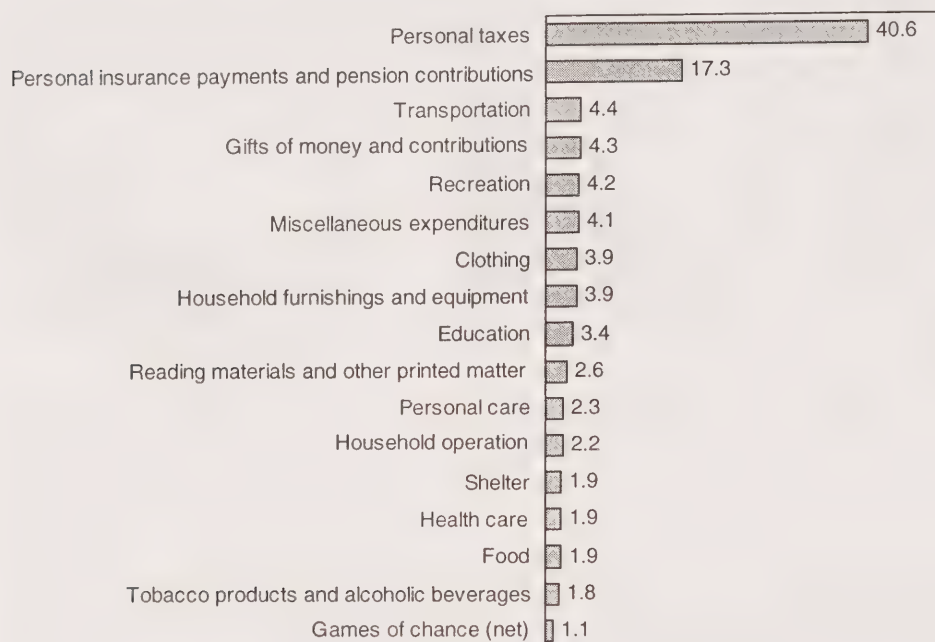
Figure 2.4
Total Expenditure Unadjusted and Adjusted for Household Size by Income Quintile,
Canada, 2000



Using estimates adjusted for household size, spending on basic needs such as food and shelter by the highest income households was only twice that of lowest income households. But for categories such as personal taxes or insurance payments/pension contributions, the highest income households spent 41 and 17 times, respectively, more than the lowest income households.

In addition to household size, there are other important differences in average household characteristics between households in the highest and lowest income quintiles. For instance, 92% of households in the top quintile have one or more full-time earner, compared to only 8% for households in the lowest quintile. Demographic differences between quintiles are also a factor – only 4% of top quintile households have a reference person older than 65, compared to 42% for households in the lowest quintile. Furthermore, 87% of households in the top quintile are husband-wife households, compared to only 20% of households in the lowest quintile.

Figure 2.5
Expenditure Ratio, Highest to Lowest Income Quintile, Canada, 2000



Spending ratio (highest quintile divided by lowest quintile)

Highest income households four times more likely to have a computer

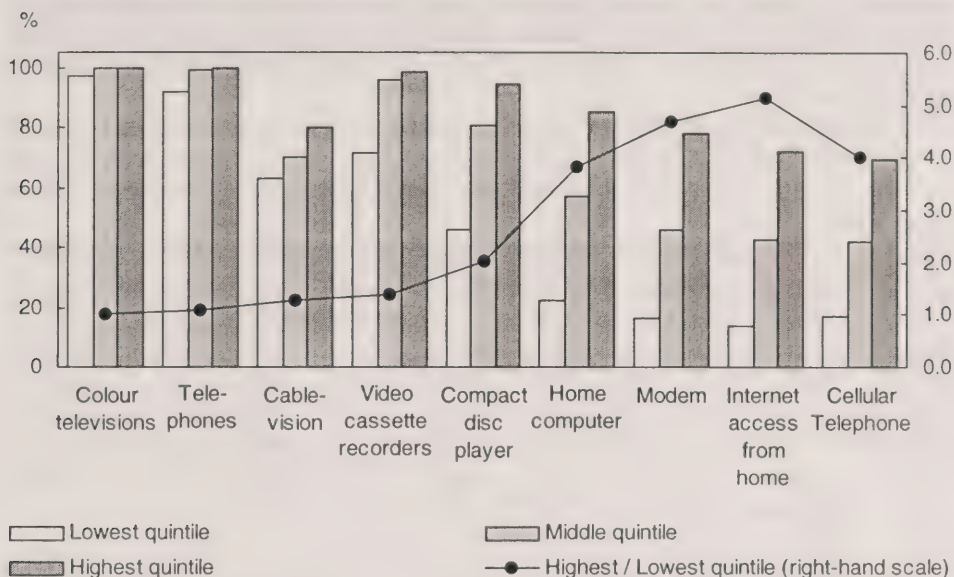
The Survey of Household Spending collects data about the presence of selected household equipment, such as appliances and home entertainment and communication equipment. Households in the highest income quintile tend to have a higher possession rate for these items.

Top quintile households were four times more likely to have a computer or a cell phone than those in the lowest quintile, and five times more likely to have access to the Internet from home.

Virtually all of the top quintile households reported having a telephone compared to 92% for the lowest quintile households. For those households without a telephone, the primary reason given was that it was too expensive. Some households, however, elected to have a cell phone instead of a telephone.

Figure 2.6

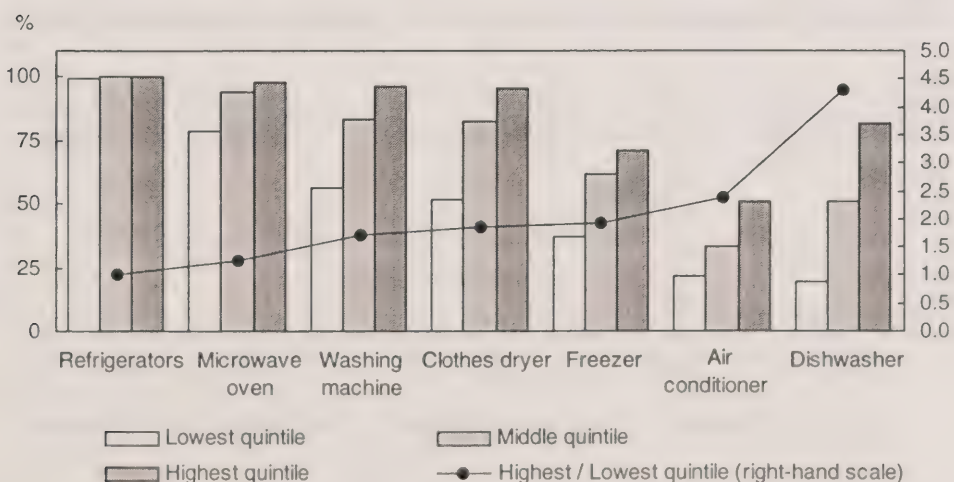
Percentage of Households with Selected Home Entertainment, Communication and Computer Equipment by Selected Income Quintile, Canada, 2000



The presence of colour televisions was even more universal than telephones, with 97% of households in the lowest quintile reporting the presence of a television. Ownership of compact disc players was twice as likely to be reported by households in the top quintile as by those in the bottom quintile. Top quintile households were more than four times as likely to have a dishwasher as households in the lowest quintile, and nearly twice as likely to report ownership of a washing machine, clothes dryer, or freezer.

Figure 2.7

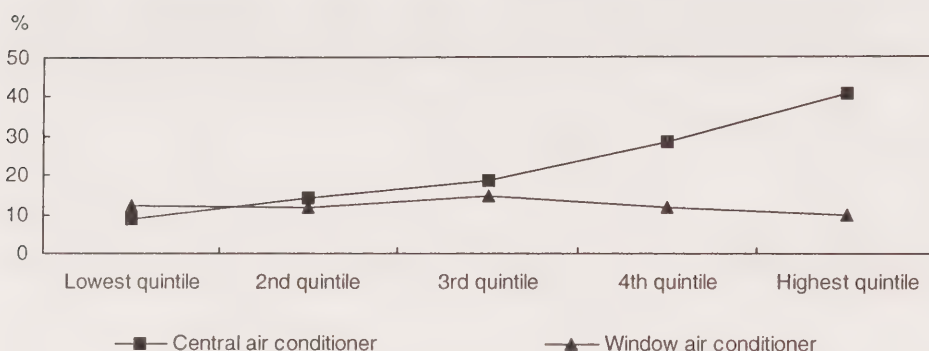
Percentage of Households with Selected Home Appliances by Selected Income Quintile, Canada, 2000



Lowest quintile more likely to have a window air conditioner

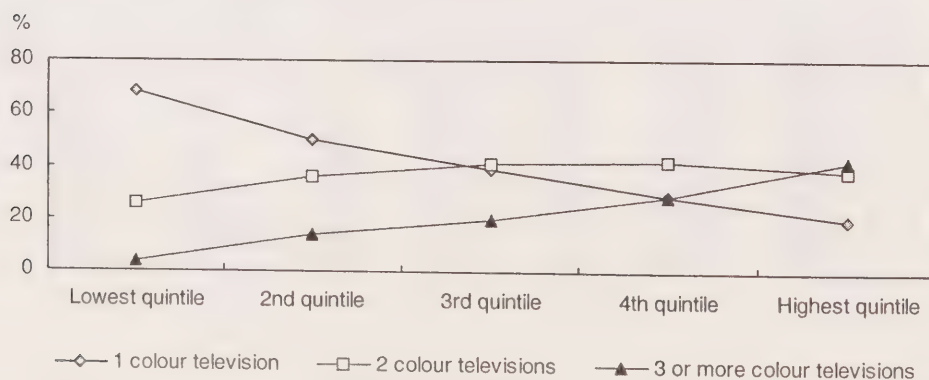
Although possession rates for most types of equipment are higher for households with the highest incomes, exceptions do occur — mostly with appliances for which a better replacement exists. Such is the case for window air conditioners. Twelve percent of households in the lowest quintile reported having one, compared to 10% for households in the top quintile. Households in the top quintile were nearly five times more likely to invest in central air conditioning than in window air conditioners.

Figure 2.8
Percentage of Households with Air Conditioners by Income Quintile, Canada, 2000



The percentage of households having only one colour television also decreased as income rose. In this case, the better replacement seemed to be more televisions, with 80% of households in the top quintile reporting the presence of two or more colour televisions, compared to 29% in the bottom quintile.

Figure 2.9
Percentage of Households with Colour Televisions by Income Quintile, Canada, 2000



Type of dwelling also plays a role in equipment ownership

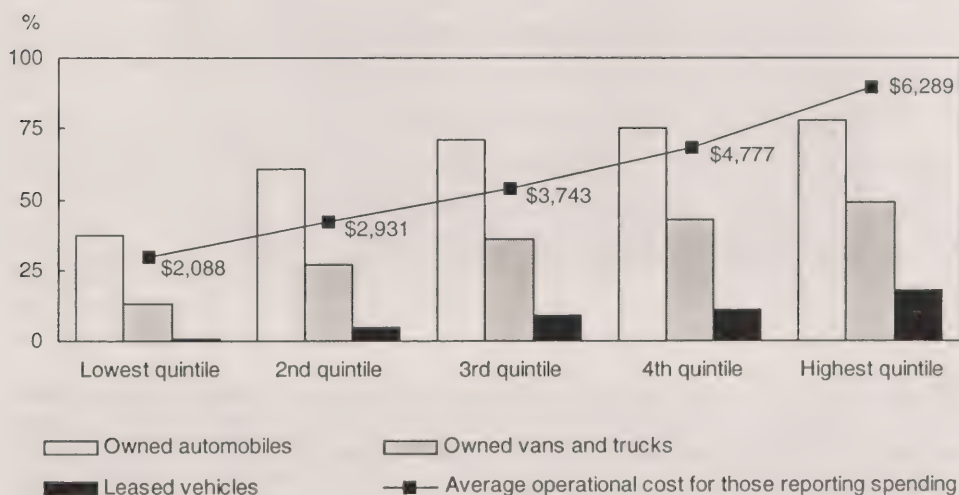
In addition to income level, type of dwelling also plays a role in determining which appliances and equipment are present in the dwelling. For example, apartment dwellers are less likely to report ownership of appliances such as washers and dryers, since these appliances are often available in their buildings. Fifty-seven percent of households in the bottom quintile lived in apartments, compared to only 11% of top quintile households.

For other appliances such as freezers and dishwashers, space constraints may also be a factor. Dwellings for lowest quintile households average three fewer rooms than dwellings of households in the highest quintile.

Vehicle ownership linked to household income

Households in the top quintile are nearly twice as likely to own a vehicle as are households in the lowest quintile (93% vs. 47%). They are also more likely to own more than one vehicle. At the end of 1999, 63% of households in the top quintile had two or more vehicles, compared to only 6% of households in the lowest quintile. Spending on operating costs for vehicles also varied for each quintile. For households reporting operating costs, expenditures ranged from \$2,088 (lowest quintile) to \$6,289 (highest quintile).

Figure 2.10
Percentage of Households with Vehicles and Operational Costs by Income Quintile, Canada, 2000

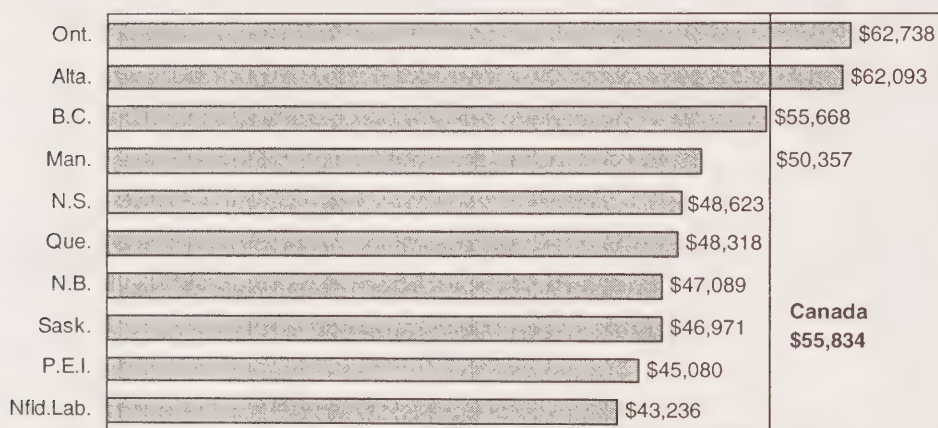




Regional Patterns

Household spending levels vary across the country. Ontario households reported the highest average expenditure at \$62,738. Newfoundland households spent the least, with an average expenditure of \$43,236. Only Ontario and Alberta reported average expenditures higher than the national average.

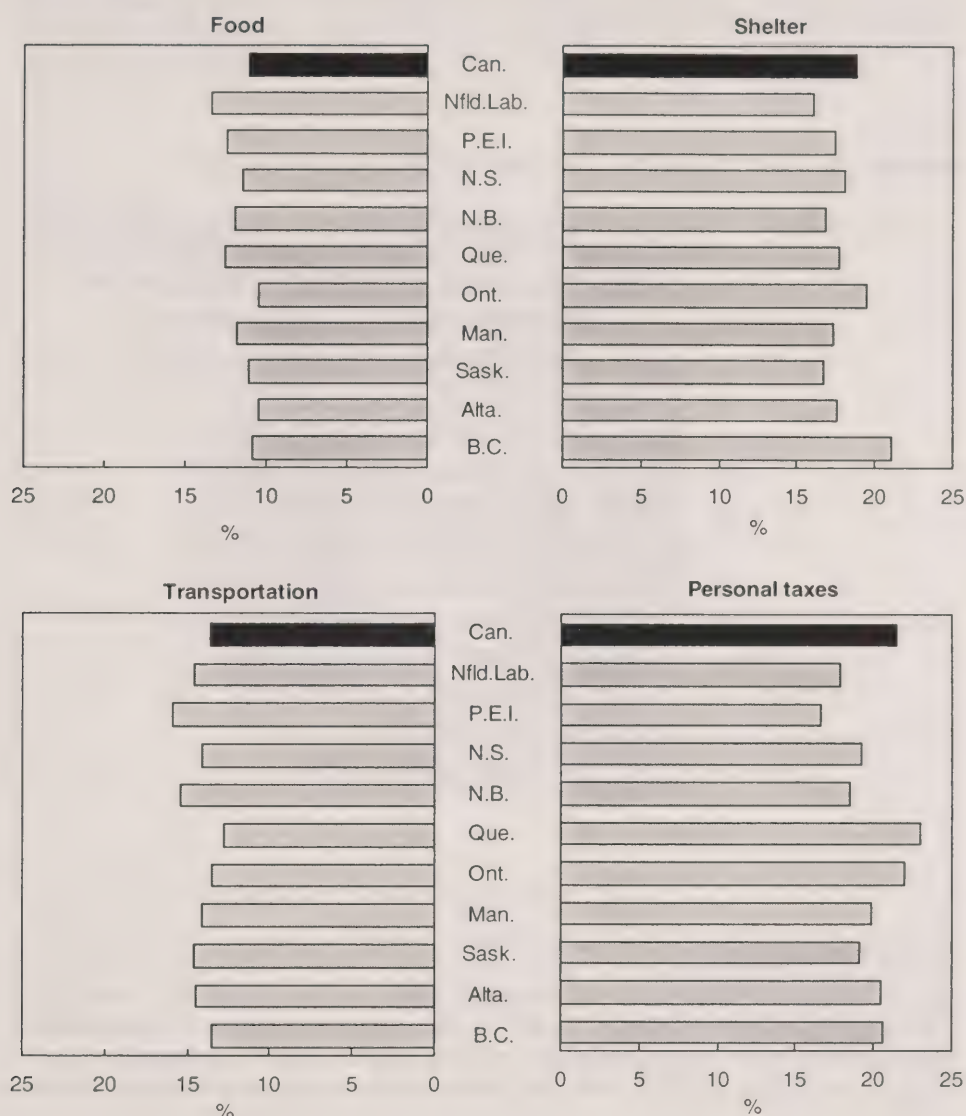
Figure 3.1
Average Household Expenditure by Province and Canada, 2000



Taken all together, spending on the four largest categories, food, shelter, transportation and personal taxes, accounted for a similar share of household budgets in each province, ranging from a low of 62% in Saskatchewan to a high of 66% in Quebec.

Figure 3.2

Percentage of Household Budget spent on Four Largest Spending Categories by Province, 2000



In Newfoundland, households devoted the highest proportion of their budgets to food (13%) but the lowest proportion to shelter (16%). Households in British Columbia allocated the largest share of their budgets to shelter at 21%.

The percentage of the household budget devoted to transportation ranged from 13.5% in British Columbia and Ontario to almost 16% in Prince Edward Island.

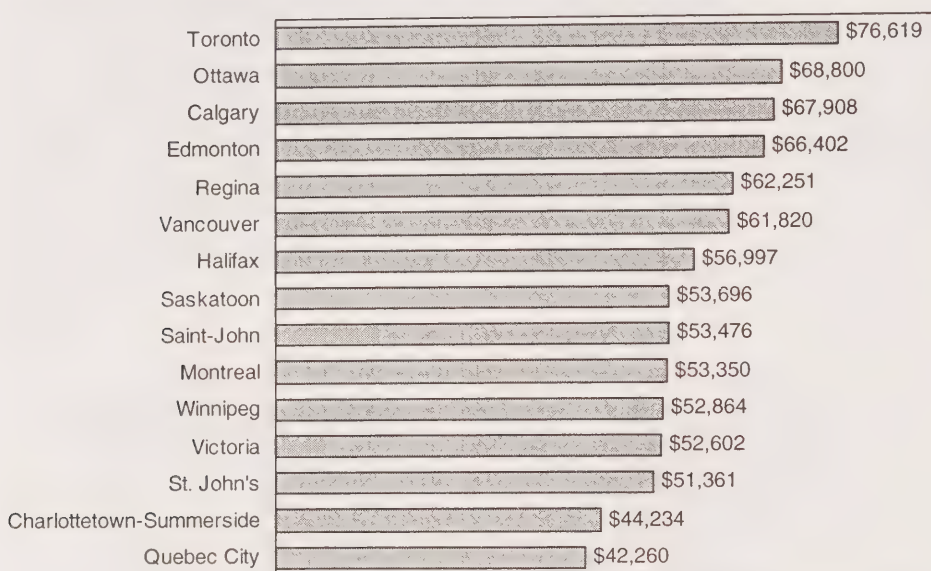
Personal taxes accounted for the highest share of the budget in Quebec at 23%, and the lowest in Prince Edward Island at 17%.

Data were not collected in the northern territories for 2000.

Toronto households have the highest expenditures

Among the 15 metropolitan areas for which data are available separately, Toronto reported the highest average spending, followed by Ottawa, then Calgary. Quebec City was the lowest spending metropolitan area.

Figure 3.3
Average Household Expenditure for Selected Metropolitan Areas, 2000



Focus on Quebec

At \$48,318, average total expenditure for Quebec households in 2000 was below the national average of \$55,834. (Only two provinces, Ontario and Alberta, exceeded the national average in 2000.) Quebec expenditures increased by almost 10% between 1998 and 2000, keeping pace with a similar increase at the national level.

Quebec food spending similar to national average except for restaurants

Average expenditure on food for Quebec households (\$6,073) was similar to the national average of \$6,217. While the amount spent by Quebecers on food from stores also closely matched the Canadian average of \$4,895, Quebec households spent almost 9% less than the Canadian average on food from restaurants (\$1,187).

Shelter spending less than national average

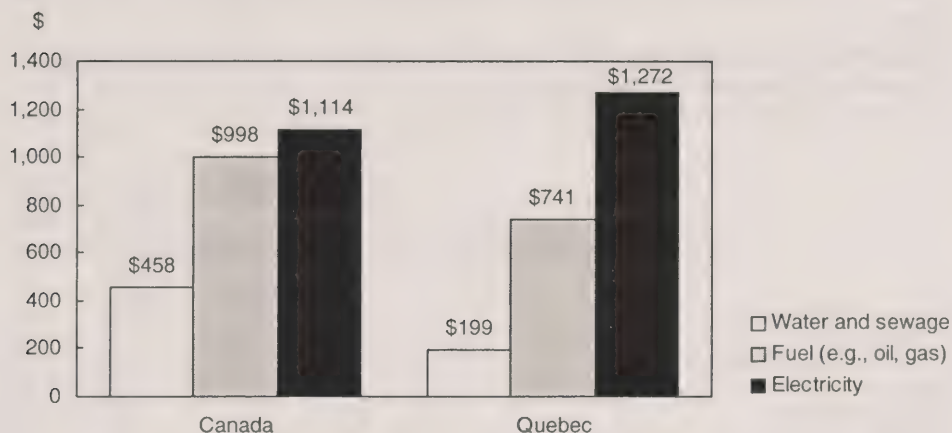
Quebec households spent an average of \$8,533 on shelter, 19% less than the national average. While average expenditures on rented living quarters in Quebec were similar to those in the rest of Canada, expenditures on owned living quarters were lower - \$4,239 compared to \$5,815 nationally. Almost all expenditures associated with home ownership were lower in Quebec. In particular, average regular mortgage payments were 33% lower in Quebec at \$2,265. Quebec households also reported lower expenditures on property taxes and maintenance and repairs.

Quebecers are more likely to rent than own their homes. Forty-four per cent of Quebecers rented their homes in 2000, compared to 36% for Canada as a whole.

Expenditures by both owners and renters on water and sewage and on fuels such as oil and gas were also lower for Quebec households. By contrast, electricity payments were higher.

Figure 3.4

Average Expenditure per Household Reporting on Water, Fuel and Electricity, Quebec and Canada, 2000



Transportation spending lower in Quebec

In 2000, spending on transportation by Quebec households was 16% lower than the Canadian average, due mainly to lower spending on private transportation which averaged \$5,786 per household. Quebec households that reported vehicle purchases spent less than the national average - \$9,836 compared to \$12,163. Quebecers with expenditures for the operation of a vehicle also spent less, \$3,842 compared to \$4,187. Those reporting payments on vehicle insurance premiums spent \$732 on average compared to \$1,145 nationally.

As in the rest of Canada, payments for personal taxes accounted for 22% percent of budget

As in the rest of Canada (with the exception of Prince Edward Island), the largest expenditure category for Quebec households in 2000 was personal taxes. This category accounted for just over 20% of the budget in Quebec and nationally. However, households in Quebec spent 7% less on taxes (\$11,131) than the national average, reflecting their lower average incomes.

Education and health expenditures

Average household spending on education in Quebec was around 41% lower than the Canadian average due mainly to lower spending on post-secondary tuition fees. Approximately the same percentage of households reported this expenditure in Quebec as in Canada as a whole (16%). For these households, the average expenditure was \$1,362 in Quebec compared to an overall average of \$2,907 for Canadian households.

At an average of \$1,359, average household spending on health care in Quebec mirrored the national average.

Figure 3.5

Average Household Expenditure and Budget Share for Summary Level Expenditure Categories, Quebec and Canada, 2000

	Quebec		Canada	
	Average expenditure	Budget share	Average expenditure	Budget share
	\$	%	\$	%
Food	6,073	12.6	6,217	11.1
Shelter	8,533	17.7	10,498	18.8
Household operation	2,034	4.2	2,516	4.5
Household furnishings and equipment	1,218	2.5	1,557	2.8
Clothing	2,123	4.4	2,351	4.2
Transportation	6,164	12.8	7,576	13.6
Health care	1,359	2.8	1,357	2.4
Personal care	722	1.5	740	1.3
Recreation	2,553	5.3	3,165	5.7
Reading materials and other printed matter	239	0.5	275	0.5
Education	487	1.0	826	1.5
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	1,302	2.7	1,218	2.2
Games of chance (net)	285	0.6	261	0.5
Miscellaneous expenditures	665	1.4	827	1.5
Personal taxes	11,131	23.0	12,012	21.5
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	2,690	5.6	3,135	5.6
Gifts of money and contributions	739	1.5	1,302	2.3
Total expenditure	48,318	100.0	55,834	100.0

Lower Internet access in Quebec

Households in Quebec were less likely to own a computer or have access to the Internet from home. Computer ownership was reported by 45% of Quebec households compared to an average of 55% nationally. Internet use at home was reported by 33% of Quebec households compared to 42% nationally.

Although Quebec households were as likely to report having regular telephone service as the rest of Canada, average spending on this service was 19% lower in Quebec (\$563) than in Canadian households. As of December 2000, 30% of Quebec households reported owning a cell phone compared to 42% nationally.

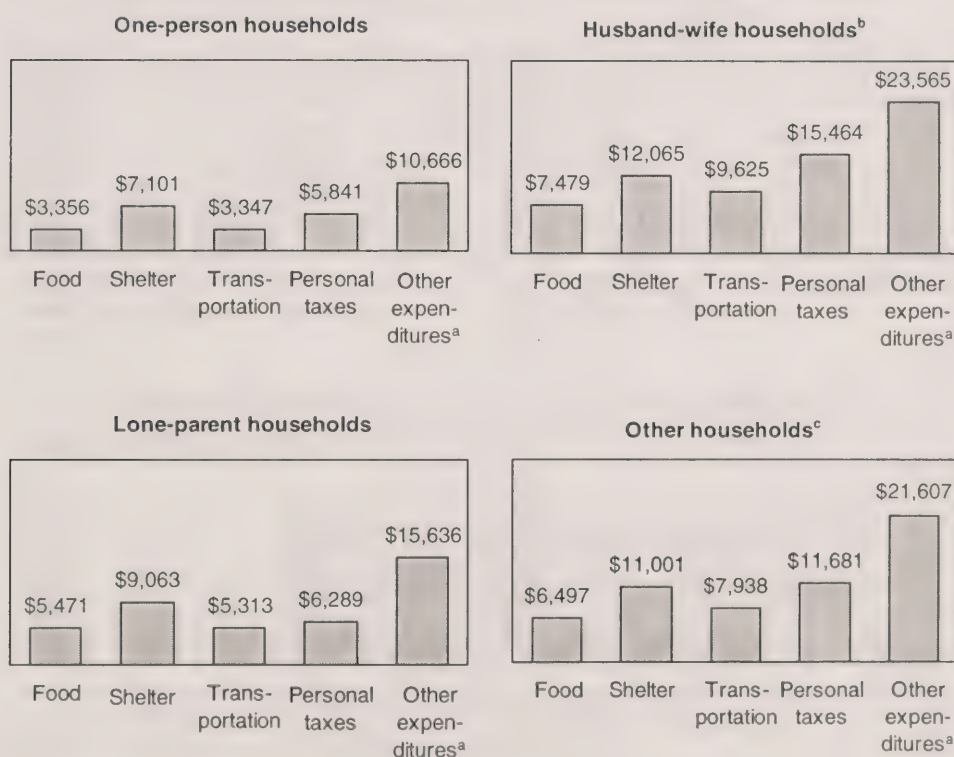


Spending Patterns, Dwelling Characteristics, and Household Equipment for Selected Household Types

The spending patterns of Canadian households are varied. Daily decisions about what to buy and how much to spend are dependent upon household type as well as on income level, the size of the household, and the ages of the household members.¹

Figure 4.1

Average Household Spending by Type of Household, Canada, 2000



Note: a "Other expenditures" includes all remaining spending categories such as clothing, furniture, communications, child care, recreation, education, health care, tobacco and alcohol, and gifts.

b "Husband-wife households" includes households with and without children.

c "Other households" includes households composed entirely of relatives (e.g., married sons and daughters) and households having at least one unrelated person.

¹ Refer to the Notes and Definitions section for definitions of the different types of households mentioned in this report.

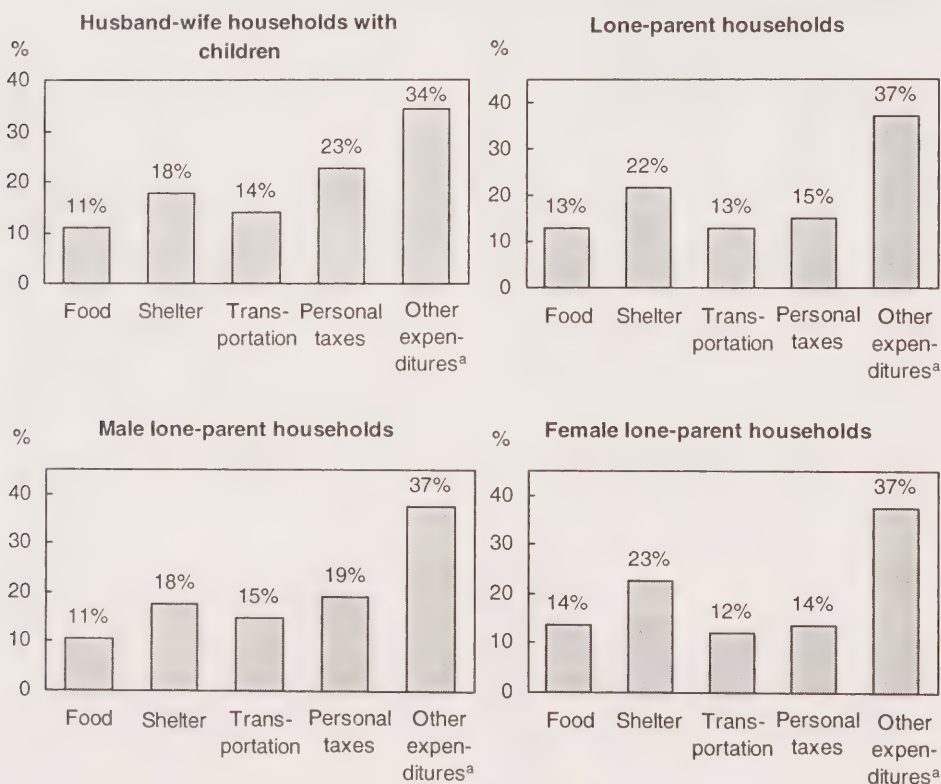
Husband-wife households with children spent almost twice as much as lone-parent households

Husband-wife households with children spent on average \$75,076 in 2000 compared to \$41,771 for lone-parent households. Eighty-three per cent of two-parent households had at least one full-time earner compared to only 45% of lone-parent households. Female headed lone-parent households devoted a higher proportion of their budgets to food and shelter (37%) than either two-parent households (29%) or male headed lone-parent households (29%).

While the budget share devoted to transportation by lone-parent households was only slightly less than that of two-parent households, the actual amounts spent were quite different. Two-parent households spent \$9,625 (14% of their budgets) on transportation, compared with \$5,313 for lone-parent households (13% of their budgets). Two-parent households were more likely to own a vehicle than lone-parent households. At the end of 2000, 92% of husband-wife households with children owned a vehicle, compared to 68% of lone-parent households.

Figure 4.2

Budget Share of Top Four Spending Categories, Households with Children, Canada, 2000



Note: ^a "Other expenditures" includes all remaining spending categories such as clothing, furniture, communications, child care, recreation, education, health care, tobacco and alcohol, and gifts.

Male and female lone-parent households have different spending patterns

Male lone-parent households account for 16% of all lone-parent households. Spending on all forms of transportation for male lone-parent households averaged \$8,067 – closer to that of two-parent households – compared to \$4,758 for female lone-parent households. Male lone-parent households spent more than female lone-parent

households on private transportation (buying and operating a vehicle). For those households reporting this expenditure, male lone-parent households spent an average of \$7,496 compared to \$4,173 for female lone-parent households. Eighty-five percent of male lone-parent households reported owning a vehicle, compared to 65% of female lone-parent households.

Differences in household type were also reflected in spending on recreation. Two-parent households spent nearly twice as much (\$4,489) as lone-parent households (\$2,567) on this category. Recreation spending was lower for female lone-parent households (\$2,304) than for male lone-parent households (\$3,872).

Contributing to differences in spending pattern are differences in income level and employment. Sixty-two percent of male lone-parent households had a full-time earner in 2000, compared to 47% of female lone-parent households. In addition, male lone-parent households reported a total income 33% higher than female lone-parent households.

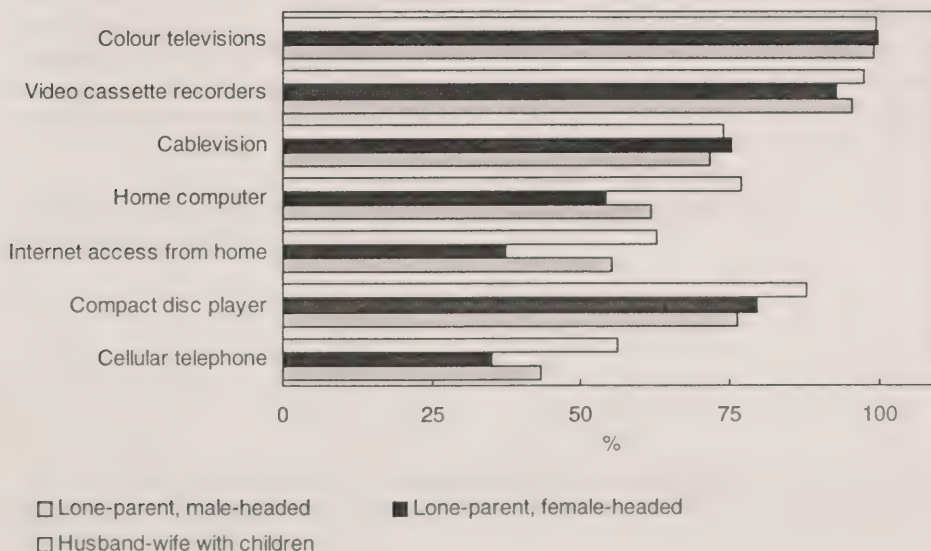
Two-parent households twice as likely to have Internet access from home as lone-parent households

By the end of 2000, 63% of two-parent households with children had Internet access from home, compared to only 40% of lone-parent households. Male-headed lone parent households were more likely to have Internet access from home (55%) than female-headed lone-parent households (37%).

Between 1999 and 2000, Internet access from the home increased by 43% for lone-parent households compared to an increase of only 26% for two-parent households. Internet access increased by almost as much for female lone-parent households (42%) as for male lone-parent households (45%).

While female lone-parent households were more likely to have cablevision than their male counterparts, more male lone-parent households had cell phones. A 33% difference in the before-tax incomes of the two types of lone-parent households may help to explain these differences.

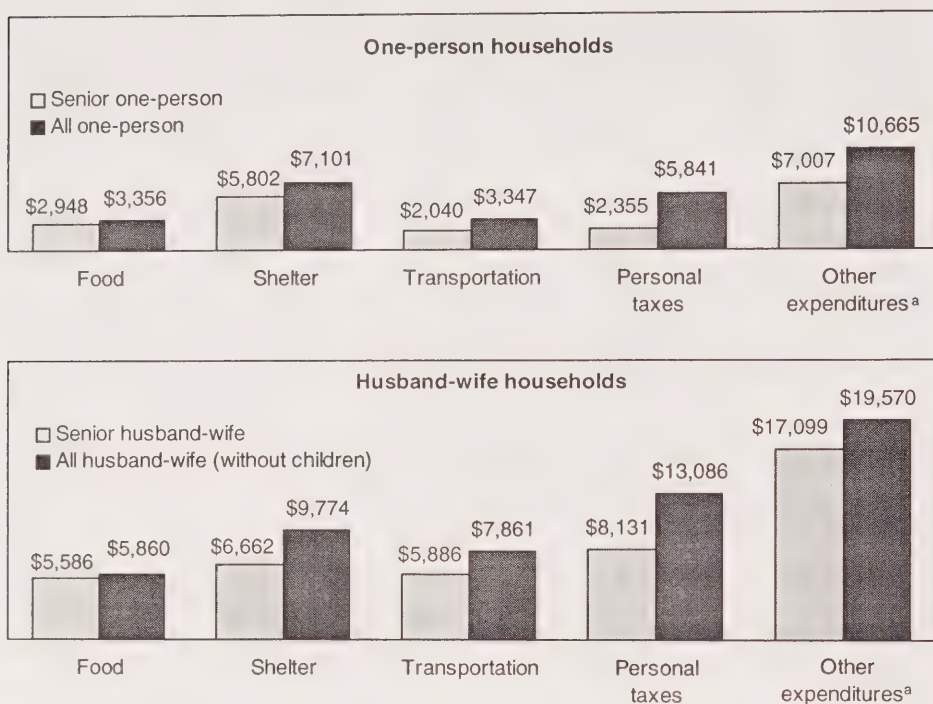
Figure 4.3
Percentage of Households with Children Having Selected Entertainment and Communications Equipment, Canada, 2000



Senior households² generally spend less...

In 2000, senior husband-wife households spent on average \$43,364, compared to \$56,151 for all husband-wife households (without children). Seniors living alone also reported lower spending than one-person households in general – \$20,152 compared to \$30,310.

Figure 4.4
Average Household Spending for Senior Households, Canada, 2000

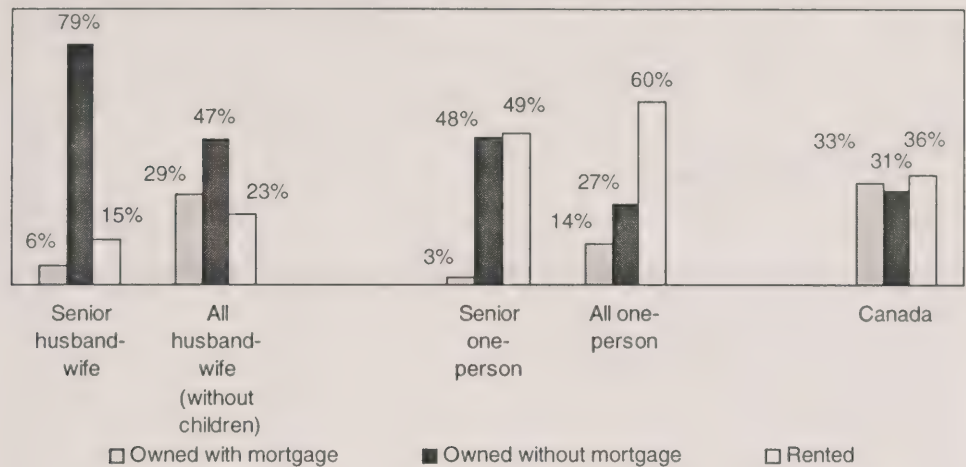


Note: a "Other expenditures" includes all remaining spending categories such as clothing, furniture, communications, child care, recreation, education, health care, tobacco and alcohol, and gifts.

Spending on shelter, which was generally lower for senior households, reflected the fact that senior households were more likely to own their dwellings mortgage-free³. At the end of 2000, 79% of senior husband-wife households and 48% of seniors living alone owned their homes without a mortgage. In comparison, only 31% of all Canadian households had a mortgage-free home.

³ Canadian households that owned their homes mortgage-free spent the least on shelter, \$6,667, on average, compared to \$7,698 for households renting, and \$16,601 for households that owned their homes with mortgages.

Figure 4.5
Housing Tenure for Selected Household Types, Canada, 2000



Fewer senior households reported spending on education than other types of Canadian households and when they did, they spent less. Eleven percent of senior husband-wife households spent \$1,136 on average, and 4% of seniors living alone spent \$276, compared to 43% of Canadian households that reported spending an average of \$1,946 on education-related categories.

Seniors spent more on gifts of money

Senior husband-wife households spent almost twice the national average on gifts of money and contributions to charity – \$2,512 on average (or 6% of their household budgets) compared to \$1,302 (or 2% of the average household budget). While non-senior households were more likely to pay support payments, senior households were more likely to contribute to charity and to give gifts of money.

Senior men living alone spent more than senior women

Senior men living alone spent \$23,404 compared to \$18,930 for their female counterparts, reflecting the difference between their average incomes.

Senior men spent nearly twice as much on transportation as senior women – \$3,114 compared with \$1,636. While senior men were more likely to own vehicles than their female counterparts (71% vs. 44%), senior women, like female lone-parent households, relied more on public transportation, with 68% reporting this type of spending, compared to 47% for senior men.

Senior women spent more than senior men on categories such as personal care, clothing, and household furnishings, whereas senior men spent more on tobacco products and alcoholic beverages.

Figure 4.6

Average Spending for Seniors Living Alone, Canada, 2000

	Male	Female
	\$	
Food	3,229	2,842
Shelter	6,159	5,668
Household operation	1,286	1,192
Household furnishings and equipment	453	483
Clothing	525	807
Transportation	3,114	1,636
Health care	823	870
Personal care	201	429
Recreation	1,273	848
Reading materials and other printed matter	200	162
Education	...	14
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	652	224
Games of chance (net)	265	175
Miscellaneous expenditures	327	222
Personal taxes	3,113	2,069
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	162	106
Gifts of money and contributions	1,617	1,183
Total expenditure	23,404	18,930

Shelter represents the biggest expense for people of all ages living alone

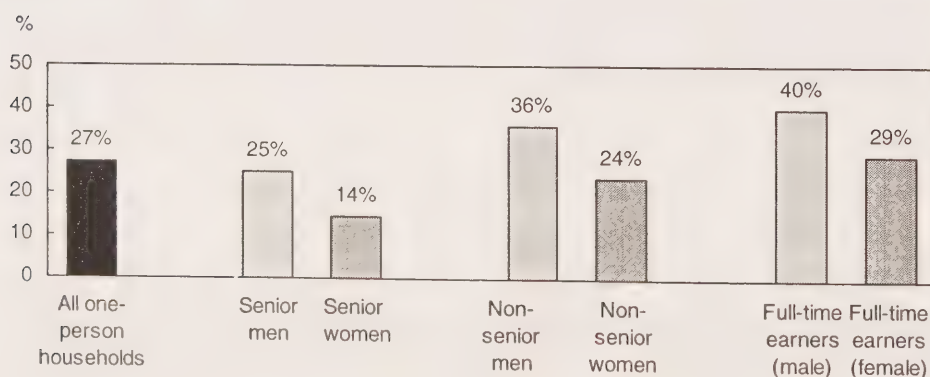
Shelter took the largest share of the budget for one-person households, 23% compared to the national average of 19%. Actual spending was \$7,101, on average, for one-person households, compared to \$10,498 for all households. Close to 86% of one-person households rented or lived in mortgage-free homes, compared to 67% for all Canadian households. Shelter costs associated with renting or mortgage-free ownership are generally much less than the costs associated with owning a home with a mortgage.

Personal taxes accounted for the second largest share of the budget of one-person households, claiming just over 19%, compared to the Canadian average of 22%.

Spending on food followed with a budget share of 11%, close to the national average. Average spending on food was \$3,764 for men and \$2,976 for women. Spending on restaurant meals was higher for males in general and for individuals working full-time. In fact men living alone and working full-time devoted 40% of their food budget to restaurants, almost twice the Canadian average of 21%.

Figure 4.7

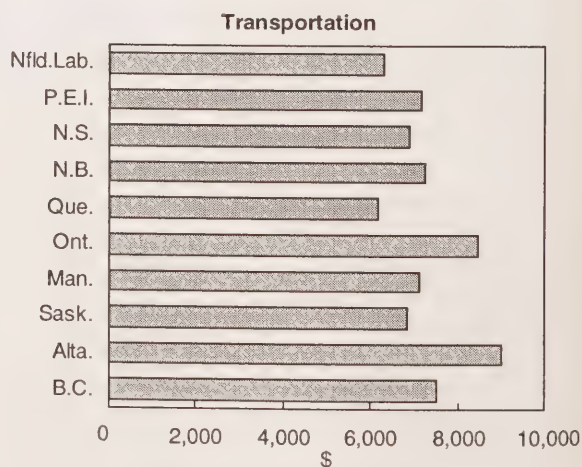
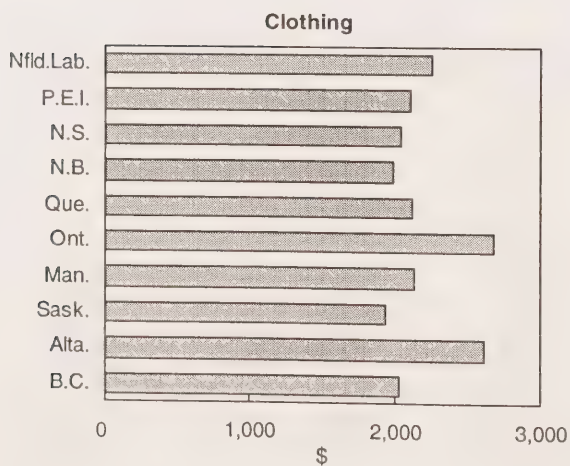
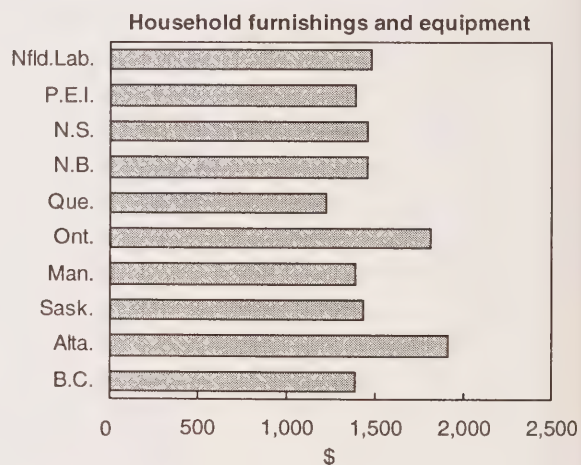
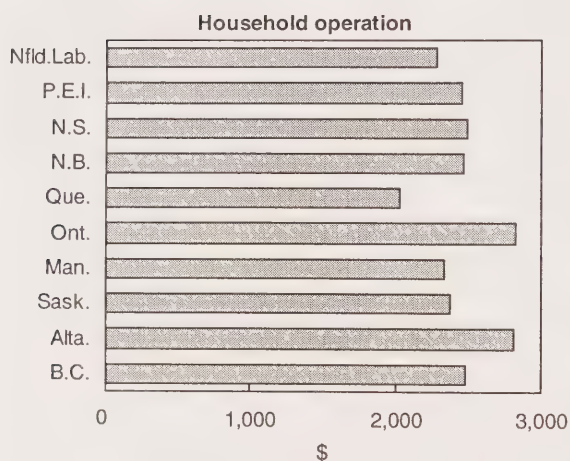
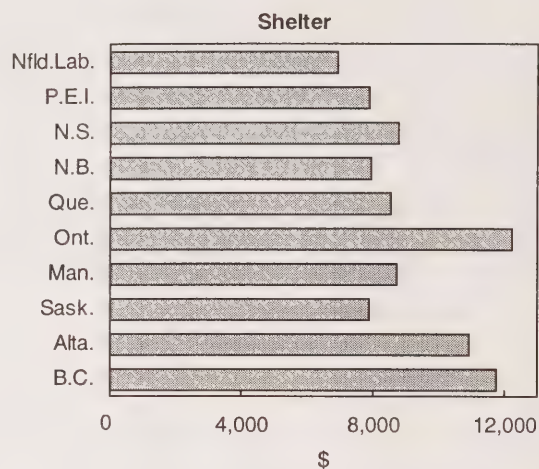
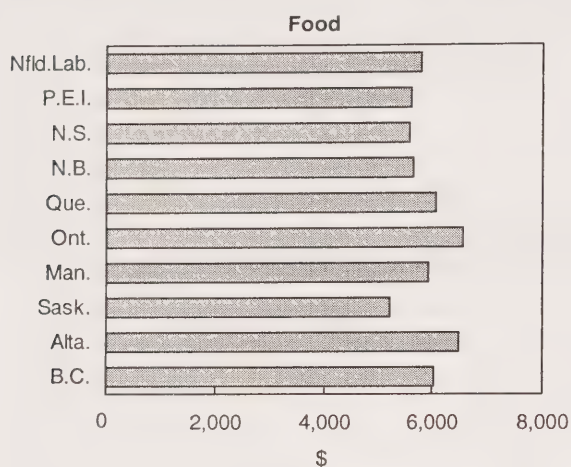
Percentage of Food Budget Spent at Restaurants by One-person Households, Canada, 2000



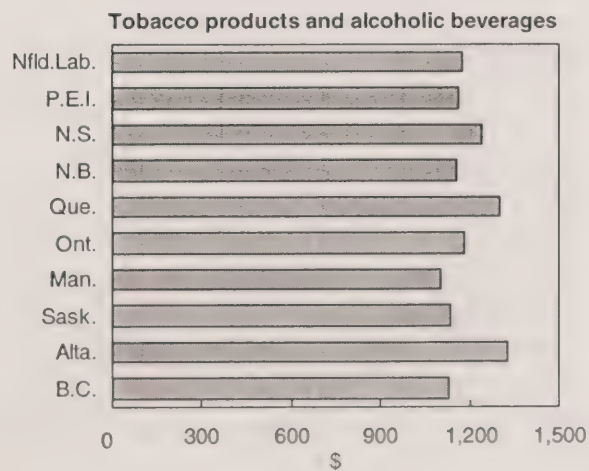
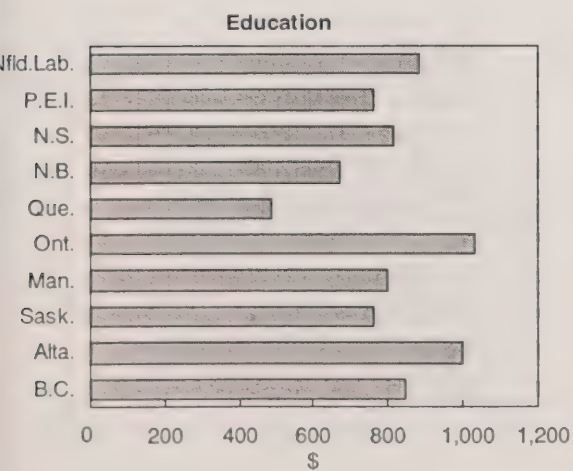
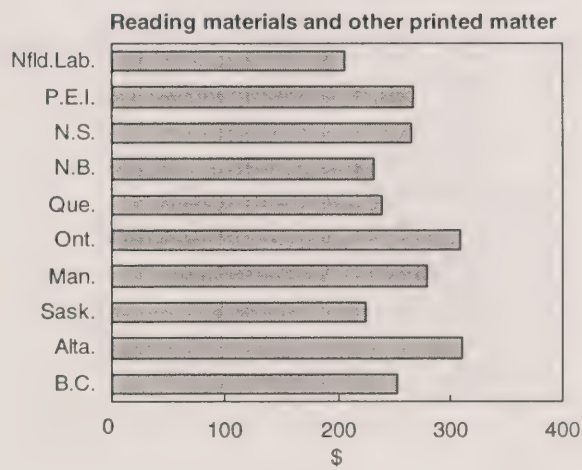
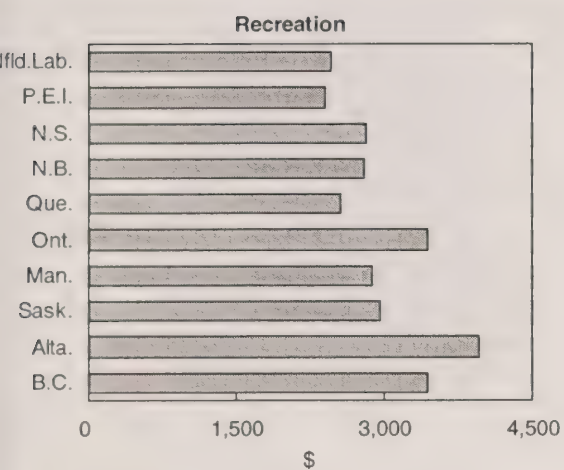
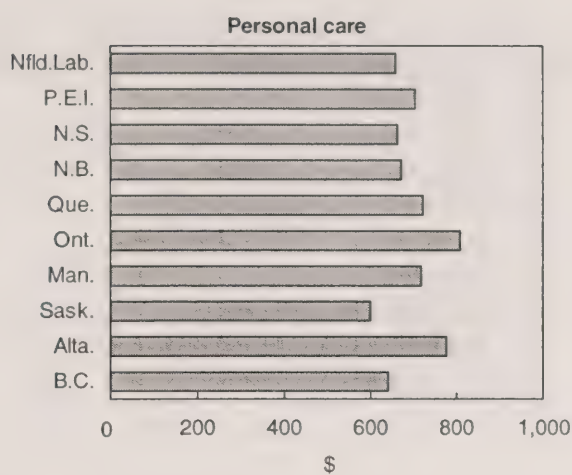
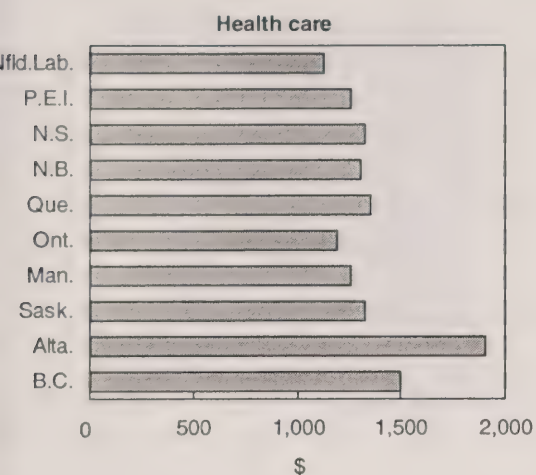


Graphs and Tables

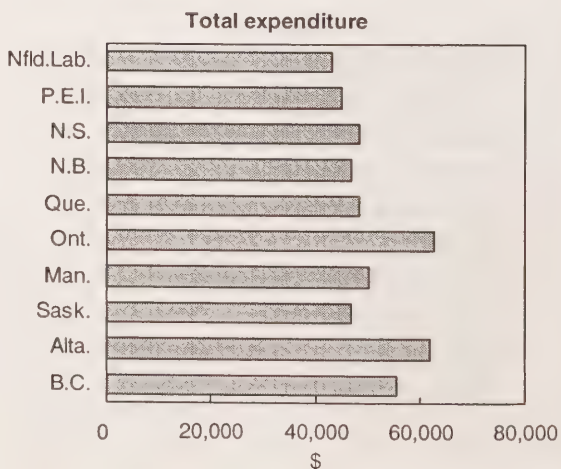
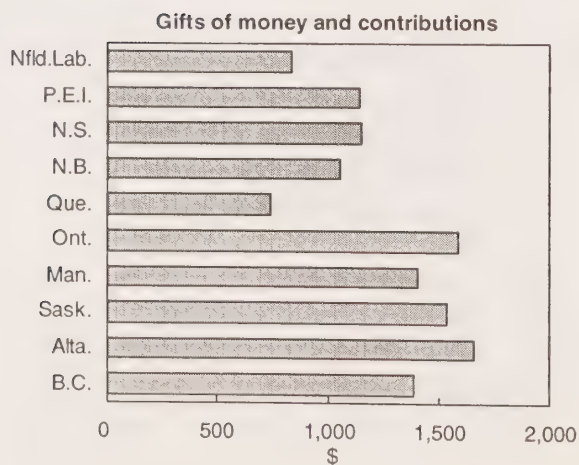
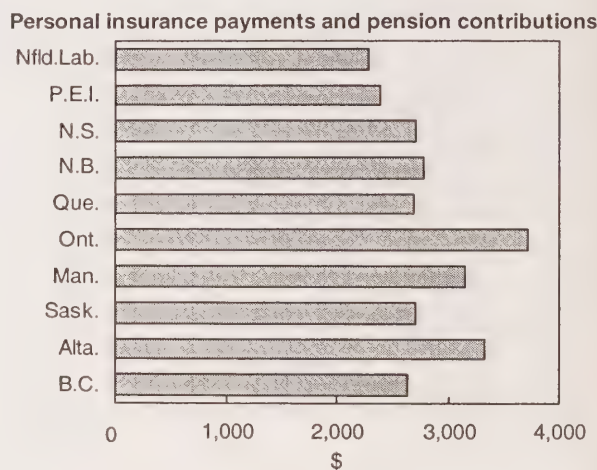
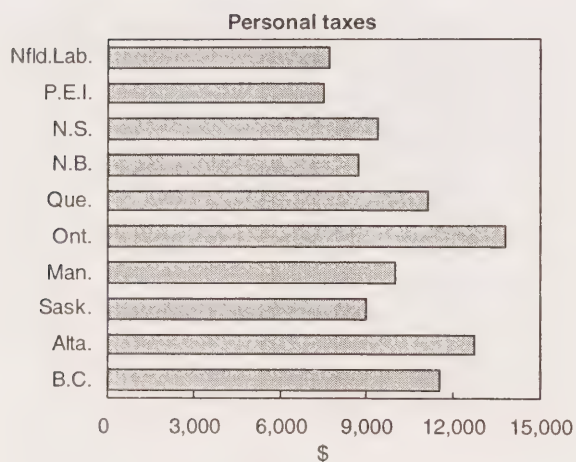
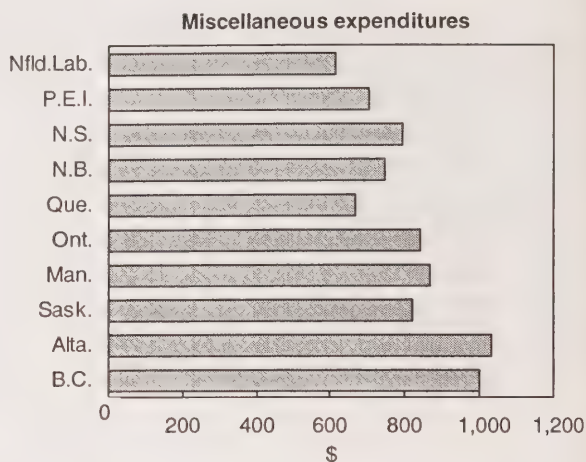
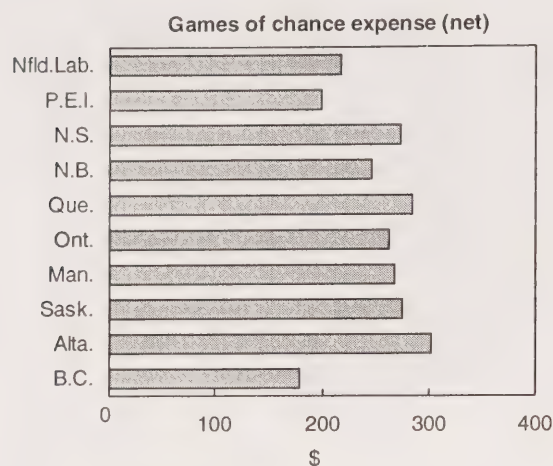
Graph 1
Average Household Spending by Province, 2000



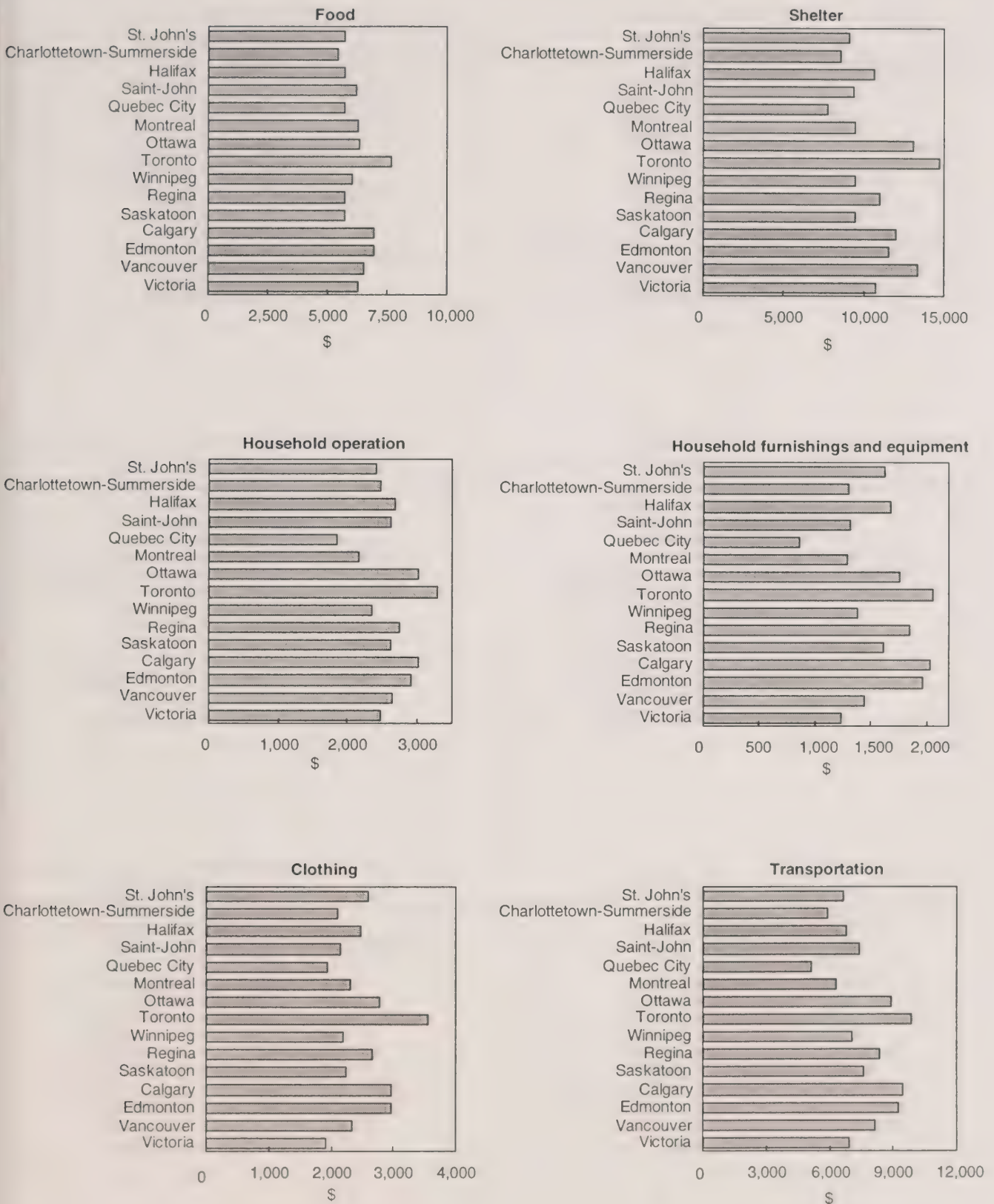
Graph 1
Average Household Spending by Province, 2000 – Continued



Graph 1
Average Household Spending by Province, 2000 – Concluded

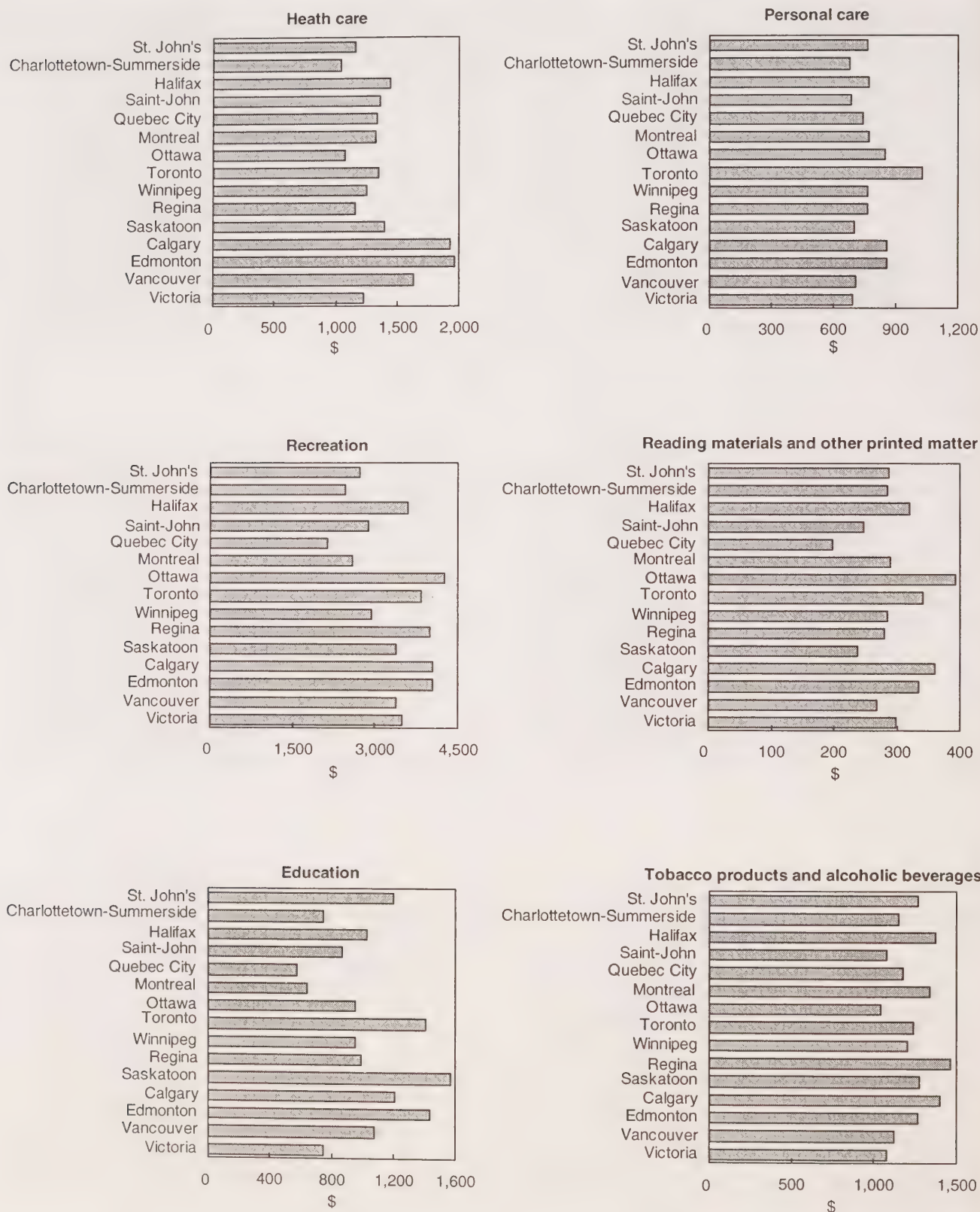


Graph 2
Average Household Spending for Selected Metropolitan Areas, 2000



Graph 2

Average Household Spending for Selected Metropolitan Areas, 2000 – Continued



Graph 2
Average Household Spending for Selected Metropolitan Areas, 2000 – Concluded

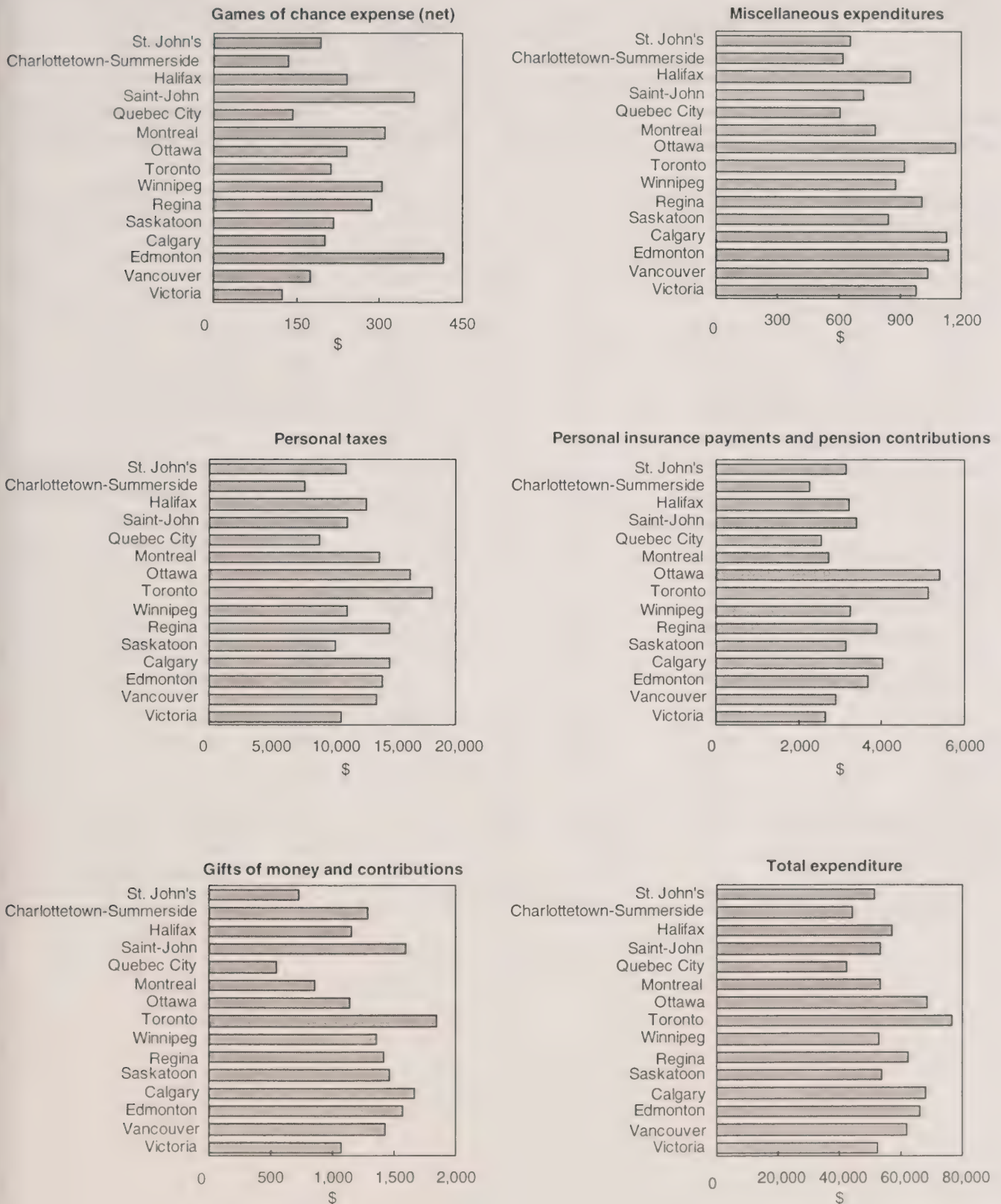


Table 1
Provinces, 2000
Household Characteristics¹

	Canada	Newfound- land and Labrador	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec
Number of households in sample	14,250	1,289	648	1,297	1,264	1,828
Estimated number of households	11,361,810	188,830	50,380	350,790	276,160	2,930,590
Average household size	2.57	2.74	2.66	2.54	2.58	2.40
Average number of children aged:						
less than 5	0.14	0.13	0.15	0.13	0.12	0.11
5 to 14	0.35	0.33	0.35	0.33	0.34	0.32
Average number of youths aged:						
15 to 19	0.18	0.21	0.23	0.17	0.19	0.15
20 to 24	0.15	0.19	0.17	0.15	0.14	0.15
Average number of adults aged 25 to 64	1.44	1.57	1.42	1.42	1.45	1.37
Average number of seniors aged 65 and over	0.32	0.32	0.34	0.34	0.34	0.30
Average age of reference person	50	50	50	50	51	50
Average household income before tax (\$)	56,839	44,040	43,828	49,061	46,588	48,268
Average other money receipts (\$)	1,524	593	1,147	1,532	1,381	862
Average money flows - assets, loans and other debts (\$)	2,899	1,772	449	2,498	1,417	1,216
Percentage homeowners (Dec. 31, 2000)	65.7	75.6	72.4	71.5	77.2	57.0
Percentage with:						
no full-time earner	41.0	60.1	47.8	45.5	46.1	42.8
one full-time earner	37.9	27.5	36.4	37.8	35.5	37.8
two or more full-time earners	21.1	12.4	15.9	16.6	18.4	19.4
Percentage with age of reference person:						
under 25	2.2	2.4	...	2.7	1.8	1.6
25 to 44	39.6	38.1	39.2	38.8	36.7	38.4
45 to 64	38.2	40.5	36.4	37.2	39.3	40.2
65 and over	19.9	19.0	21.9	21.3	22.3	19.8
Percentage one person households	24.7	15.9	22.0	22.1	20.5	28.2
Percentage husband-wife households	60.0	69.6	60.9	60.7	65.3	55.8
Percentage lone-parent households	9.3	9.2	9.2	10.7	9.4	10.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1
Provinces, 2000 – Continued
Household Characteristics¹

	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia
Number of households in sample	1,857	1,446	1,291	1,514	1,816
Estimated number of households	4,210,680	407,970	372,500	1,056,890	1,517,030
Average household size	2.68	2.54	2.51	2.69	2.53
Average number of children aged:					
less than 5	0.15	0.14	0.15	0.17	0.13
5 to 14	0.36	0.37	0.38	0.39	0.32
Average number of youths aged:					
15 to 19	0.19	0.20	0.18	0.21	0.19
20 to 24	0.16	0.13	0.15	0.17	0.14
Average number of adults aged 25 to 64	1.49	1.35	1.28	1.49	1.43
Average number of seniors aged 65 and over	0.33	0.35	0.36	0.27	0.33
Average age of reference person	50	51	51	47	50
Average household income before tax (\$)	65,480	51,221	47,712	61,773	55,420
Average other money receipts (\$)	1,731	1,818	1,806	1,704	2,108
Average money flows - assets, loans and other debts (\$)	4,726	2,840	3,158	1,979	2,260
Percentage homeowners (Dec. 31, 2000)	66.7	73.1	73.1	73.2	66.0
Percentage with:					
no full-time earner	38.2	38.0	44.2	32.7	46.7
one full-time earner	38.2	38.7	35.0	44.3	35.0
two or more full-time earners	23.6	23.2	20.8	23.0	18.2
Percentage with age of reference person:					
under 25	2.0	2.3	3.3	3.7	3.0
25 to 44	40.0	39.7	38.1	44.4	38.7
45 to 64	38.2	34.6	33.2	35.5	38.1
65 and over	19.8	23.4	25.4	16.3	20.3
Percentage one person households	22.9	26.8	26.6	22.4	25.6
Percentage husband-wife households	61.7	60.9	59.5	62.9	59.2
Percentage lone-parent households	9.1	8.5	9.1	7.6	8.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1
Provinces, 2000 – Continued
Average Expenditure per Household¹

	Canada	Newfound- land and Labrador	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec
Number of households in sample	14,250	1,289	648	1,297	1,264	1,828
Estimated number of households	11,361,810	188,830	50,380	350,790	276,160	2,930,590
Food	6,217	5,784	5,616	5,552	5,635	6,073
Shelter	10,498	6,937	7,865	8,771	7,907	8,533
Principal accommodation	9,890	6,476	7,366	8,309	7,360	8,069
Rented living quarters	2,368	1,210	1,537	1,690	1,198	2,392
Owned living quarters	5,815	3,179	3,859	4,627	4,053	4,239
Water, fuel and electricity	1,706	2,087	1,971	1,992	2,110	1,437
Other accommodation	609	461	499	463	546	464
Household operation	2,516	2,278	2,461	2,496	2,471	2,034
Communications	1,058	945	955	994	913	801
Child care expenses	291	198	300	253	329	228
Pet expenses	286	226	311	348	306	203
Other household operation	881	909	895	902	924	803
Household furnishings and equipment	1,557	1,474	1,391	1,461	1,454	1,218
Clothing	2,351	2,259	2,104	2,047	1,992	2,123
Transportation	7,576	6,315	7,174	6,886	7,264	6,164
Private transportation	6,906	5,796	6,840	6,436	6,975	5,786
Public transportation	670	519	334	450	288	378
Health care	1,357	1,131	1,261	1,328	1,306	1,359
Personal care	740	657	706	664	672	722
Recreation	3,165	2,459	2,402	2,814	2,808	2,553
Reading materials and other printed matter	275	206	267	265	233	239
Education	826	882	760	812	674	487
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	1,218	1,178	1,161	1,240	1,158	1,302
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	541	605	671	670	644	621
Alcoholic beverages	677	573	489	570	514	681
Games of chance expense (net)	261	217	199	273	246	285
Miscellaneous expenditures	827	614	701	791	746	665
Total current consumption	39,385	32,390	34,067	35,400	34,565	33,758
Personal taxes	12,012	7,719	7,483	9,361	8,683	11,131
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	3,135	2,287	2,389	2,711	2,782	2,690
Gifts of money and contributions	1,302	841	1,140	1,150	1,059	739
Total expenditure	55,834	43,236	45,080	48,623	47,089	48,318

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1
Provinces, 2000 – Continued
Average Expenditure per Household¹

	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia
Number of households in sample	1,857	1,446	1,291	1,514	1,816
Estimated number of households	4,210,680	407,970	372,500	1,056,890	1,517,030
Food	6,556	5,928	5,199	6,496	6,022
Shelter	12,224	8,727	7,870	10,917	11,738
Principal accommodation	11,491	8,208	7,341	10,274	11,108
Rented living quarters	2,767	1,430	1,265	1,810	2,670
Owned living quarters	6,912	5,034	4,176	6,511	6,928
Water, fuel and electricity	1,812	1,743	1,900	1,952	1,510
Other accommodation	733	519	529	643	630
Household operation	2,834	2,340	2,376	2,808	2,486
Communications	1,193	967	1,110	1,226	1,131
Child care expenses	352	267	241	343	242
Pet expenses	324	246	265	325	316
Other household operation	965	860	761	913	797
Household furnishings and equipment	1,811	1,384	1,429	1,915	1,390
Clothing	2,675	2,133	1,939	2,609	2,031
Transportation	8,476	7,128	6,846	8,988	7,505
Private transportation	7,617	6,500	6,439	8,195	6,656
Public transportation	859	628	408	793	849
Health care	1,194	1,261	1,325	1,907	1,501
Personal care	810	717	598	777	639
Recreation	3,430	2,889	2,968	3,963	3,440
Reading materials and other printed matter	310	279	226	311	254
Education	1,031	796	759	1,001	844
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	1,186	1,101	1,135	1,329	1,131
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	464	557	613	609	473
Alcoholic beverages	722	544	522	721	658
Games of chance expense (net)	263	267	276	303	180
Miscellaneous expenditures	843	867	817	1,032	999
Total current consumption	43,645	35,816	33,765	44,356	40,158
Personal taxes	13,782	9,980	8,952	12,751	11,488
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	3,719	3,151	2,714	3,324	2,635
Gifts of money and contributions	1,592	1,410	1,541	1,662	1,388
Total expenditure	62,738	50,357	46,971	62,093	55,668

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1
Provinces, 2000 – Continued
Percentage Reporting an Expenditure¹

	Canada	Newfound- land and Labrador	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec
Number of households in sample	14,250	1,289	648	1,297	1,264	1,828
Estimated number of households	11,361,810	188,830	50,380	350,790	276,160	2,930,590
Food	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Shelter	99.7	99.9	100.0	99.8	99.9	99.8
Principal accommodation	99.6	99.8	99.8	99.8	99.9	99.8
Rented living quarters	36.1	26.5	28.1	31.3	25.1	44.4
Owned living quarters	66.3	74.2	73.2	72.1	78.1	57.8
Water, fuel and electricity	88.8	96.3	96.2	93.6	95.6	91.1
Other accommodation	43.3	41.2	41.4	43.8	44.9	33.5
Household operation	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.9
Communications	99.3	99.1	99.0	99.5	99.0	99.0
Child care expenses	12.7	9.6	12.6	12.6	14.0	14.4
Pet expenses	50.2	52.2	65.1	63.9	60.3	47.8
Other household operation	99.3	100.0	100.0	99.7	99.9	99.3
Household furnishings and equipment	93.4	96.3	94.7	96.3	94.1	88.3
Clothing	99.1	99.5	99.3	99.2	98.6	98.7
Transportation	98.0	94.9	97.3	97.8	98.1	96.8
Private transportation	87.5	80.7	90.0	88.6	90.3	82.9
Public transportation	66.3	63.1	49.3	59.7	49.0	59.0
Health care	97.1	96.4	98.0	98.5	98.4	96.8
Personal care	99.3	99.9	99.7	99.7	99.4	98.8
Recreation	97.7	97.3	96.0	98.0	97.4	96.4
Reading materials and other printed matter	86.3	84.3	88.8	87.4	84.7	79.8
Education	42.5	42.9	35.4	39.5	42.2	40.5
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	84.3	85.4	78.1	83.2	82.0	88.6
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	39.9	48.4	44.7	48.6	47.1	45.4
Alcoholic beverages	77.2	76.2	66.7	73.5	71.5	80.8
Games of chance expense (net)	74.2	70.7	63.4	76.1	73.2	80.1
Miscellaneous expenditures	90.4	79.7	84.0	88.3	87.7	88.8
Total current consumption	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Personal taxes	90.4	77.5	85.8	85.4	87.3	87.2
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	80.0	73.3	77.4	80.6	82.0	80.6
Gifts of money and contributions	73.4	84.8	77.9	80.4	82.5	60.6
Total expenditure	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1
Provinces, 2000 – Continued
Percentage Reporting an Expenditure¹

	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia
Number of households in sample	1,857	1,446	1,291	1,514	1,816
Estimated number of households	4,210,680	407,970	372,500	1,056,890	1,517,030
Food	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Shelter	99.7	99.2	99.0	99.8	99.7
Principal accommodation	99.5	99.0	98.3	99.7	99.7
Rented living quarters	35.1	27.3	28.6	29.2	36.1
Owned living quarters	67.0	73.4	73.5	74.1	67.2
Water, fuel and electricity	82.7	88.5	92.9	93.4	93.5
Other accommodation	44.1	48.4	54.1	55.4	47.5
Household operation	99.9	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
Communications	99.7	98.9	99.3	99.5	98.9
Child care expenses	12.5	12.9	12.1	13.4	9.9
Pet expenses	48.1	50.7	51.8	55.1	50.4
Other household operation	99.2	99.8	99.4	99.5	99.0
Household furnishings and equipment	95.3	94.2	93.9	96.4	93.9
Clothing	99.4	98.8	98.8	99.6	98.7
Transportation	98.6	97.8	97.6	98.9	98.4
Private transportation	88.9	87.7	91.8	92.4	88.3
Public transportation	69.6	67.4	53.7	72.0	76.1
Health care	96.9	97.4	97.8	98.8	96.5
Personal care	99.5	99.5	99.1	99.5	99.1
Recreation	98.1	97.9	97.8	99.2	97.9
Reading materials and other printed matter	87.9	89.9	89.8	93.7	87.5
Education	40.7	43.4	41.7	50.8	46.1
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	82.9	82.3	82.5	84.7	81.2
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	36.4	38.5	41.6	41.4	33.3
Alcoholic beverages	76.0	76.1	74.0	79.9	74.7
Games of chance expense (net)	72.2	74.6	77.7	72.9	69.0
Miscellaneous expenditures	91.4	92.6	90.9	95.4	89.2
Total current consumption	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Personal taxes	93.3	94.5	85.9	93.6	89.3
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	79.6	77.5	76.3	86.7	76.9
Gifts of money and contributions	78.8	81.7	80.0	82.6	68.3
Total expenditure	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1
Provinces, 2000 – Continued
Dwelling Characteristics (at December 31)²

	Canada	Newfound- land and Labrador	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec
Number of households in sample	14,731	1,327	668	1,341	1,314	1,896
Estimated number of households	11,699,360	193,690	51,800	361,660	286,260	3,018,520
Type of dwelling						
Single detached	55.5	73.9	70.7	66.6	69.8	45.4
Single attached	10.6	9.8	4.8	6.8	5.4	7.2
Apartment	31.7	14.3	21.2	22.0	18.1	46.0
Other	2.2	...	...	4.6	6.6	1.5
Repairs needed						
Major	8.9	8.7	9.3	13.2	16.0	7.3
Minor	16.5	12.5	16.7	17.8	17.5	15.4
None	74.7	78.8	74.0	69.0	66.6	77.3
Tenure						
Owned	64.2	74.8	71.0	69.7	75.0	55.6
With mortgage	33.3	26.8	33.0	34.7	34.4	29.3
Without mortgage	30.9	47.9	38.0	35.1	40.6	26.3
Rented	35.8	25.2	29.0	30.3	25.0	44.4
Year of move						
2000	13.6	11.7	10.2	12.6	10.9	13.6
1995 - 1999	33.7	24.8	29.0	30.6	26.9	32.5
Before 1995	52.7	63.6	60.8	56.9	62.2	53.9
Period of construction						
1991 - 2000	11.3	12.5	10.6	10.4	12.1	7.9
1971 - 1990	41.0	44.0	36.8	41.6	42.5	36.7
1946 - 1970	32.1	31.2	24.4	25.0	26.3	37.5
Before 1946	15.6	12.4	28.2	23.0	19.1	18.0
Number of rooms						
1-4	26.8	13.8	26.4	21.6	23.6	35.4
5	17.7	17.9	19.4	21.2	21.6	19.2
6	16.8	22.7	13.6	18.2	18.3	15.6
7 or more	38.7	45.6	40.6	39.0	36.5	29.8
Number of bathrooms						
1	99.8	99.9	99.8	99.8	99.9	99.8
2 or more	63.8	76.9	76.9	74.0	77.9	75.3
3 or more	36.0	23.0	23.0	25.8	21.9	24.5
Principal heating equipment						
Steam or hot water furnaces	13.0	11.8	55.1	29.2	8.1	9.5
Hot air furnaces	53.3	29.3	34.1	37.8	28.0	20.2
Heating stoves	3.6	10.8	7.3	9.0	10.4	6.3
Electric heating	29.8	47.9	...	23.5	53.2	64.0
Other	0.3	...	...	...	...	...
Principal heating fuel						
Oil or other liquid fuel	12.4	34.7	80.9	61.6	21.7	17.1
Piped gas or bottled gas	49.4	...	...	...	...	6.1
Electricity	33.4	48.5	...	24.2	58.3	69.8
Wood and other	4.7	16.7	14.1	13.4	19.5	7.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1
Provinces, 2000 – Continued
Dwelling Characteristics (at December 31)²

	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia
Number of households in sample	1,917	1,507	1,328	1,575	1,858
Estimated number of households	4,334,010	422,420	381,200	1,093,190	1,556,600
Type of dwelling					
Single detached	55.5	70.8	75.3	62.2	53.7
Single attached	14.8	5.0	4.4	11.8	9.7
Apartment	29.1	22.0	17.6	20.2	32.6
Other	...	2.2	2.7	5.9	4.0
Repairs needed					
Major	9.2	10.1	8.8	7.3	9.2
Minor	17.7	18.8	17.3	15.0	15.3
None	73.1	71.0	73.9	77.7	75.5
Tenure					
Owned	65.2	71.1	71.6	71.5	64.5
With mortgage	34.8	35.0	27.9	40.5	32.9
Without mortgage	30.4	36.1	43.7	31.0	31.6
Rented	34.8	28.9	28.4	28.5	35.5
Year of move					
2000	12.5	12.5	12.5	15.7	16.9
1995 - 1999	33.4	32.3	34.1	39.4	36.7
Before 1995	54.1	55.1	53.4	44.9	46.5
Period of construction					
1991 - 2000	11.8	8.2	5.7	13.9	16.6
1971 - 1990	39.7	37.0	42.4	53.4	44.7
1946 - 1970	31.5	34.3	36.4	26.4	28.8
Before 1946	16.9	20.5	15.4	6.3	10.0
Number of rooms					
1-4	24.1	24.8	19.6	19.8	28.0
5	16.2	18.7	18.1	17.5	17.2
6	17.5	19.8	15.9	16.6	15.8
7 or more	42.3	36.7	46.4	46.1	39.0
Bathrooms	99.9	99.5	99.9	99.6	99.7
1	62.5	62.3	55.8	48.1	51.1
2 or more	37.4	37.1	44.1	51.4	48.5
Principal heating equipment					
Steam or hot water furnaces	12.8	6.8	11.5	15.4	16.4
Hot air furnaces	69.1	70.3	84.6	83.3	51.8
Heating stoves	1.9	...	...	...	3.2
Electric heating	15.8	20.6	3.1	...	27.7
Other	...	...	...	...	...
Principal heating fuel					
Oil or other liquid fuel	9.6	2.9	5.7	...	5.9
Piped gas or bottled gas	69.4	61.5	87.6	98.8	58.8
Electricity	18.2	31.9	5.3	...	32.1
Wood and other	2.8	3.7	...	...	3.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1
Provinces, 2000 – Continued
Household Equipment (at December 31)²

	Canada	Newfound- land and Labrador	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec
Number of households in sample	14,731	1,327	668	1,341	1,314	1,896
Estimated number of households	11,699,360	193,690	51,800	361,660	286,260	3,018,520
Household Appliances						
Washing machine	80.9	92.3	82.2	81.2	88.9	86.9
Clothes dryer	78.5	86.3	77.4	76.5	85.9	83.1
Dishwasher	51.2	32.4	41.6	39.6	42.8	50.1
Refrigerator	99.8	99.9	99.8	99.9	100.0	99.5
Freezer	57.9	80.5	68.5	65.3	69.9	48.3
Microwave oven	91.0	89.8	90.7	92.0	92.8	89.8
Air conditioner	34.4	3.0	5.0	7.2	13.3	19.8
Window air conditioner	12.1	...	...	5.3	9.3	12.0
Central air conditioner	22.2	2.4	...	...	4.1	7.8
Communication & Home Entertainment Equipment						
Telephones (includes business use)	97.7	96.3	98.2	98.0	97.6	96.5
1	21.9	21.5	21.4	21.9	24.2	23.4
2	34.4	33.3	34.1	33.8	37.7	38.3
3 or more	41.5	41.4	42.6	42.2	35.6	34.9
Cellular Telephone	41.8	29.0	30.6	36.7	33.1	30.1
Compact disc player	74.1	72.5	67.1	70.6	68.9	70.4
Cablevision	72.4	78.5	62.3	71.1	67.7	67.6
Video cassette recorders	89.9	89.8	87.5	90.6	88.5	87.8
1	58.9	57.5	59.2	60.6	58.7	59.4
2 or more	31.1	32.3	28.3	30.0	29.8	28.4
Home computer	54.9	41.7	40.3	47.8	44.0	44.8
Modem	46.6	32.7	34.2	40.5	37.8	36.6
Internet use from home	42.3	29.4	31.9	36.8	33.1	33.0
Colour televisions	98.9	99.3	99.6	99.4	99.3	99.2
1	41.0	33.4	38.2	36.7	38.0	40.7
2	36.5	36.7	36.3	37.1	39.3	38.5
3 or more	21.4	29.2	25.1	25.6	22.0	20.0
Vehicles						
Owned vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	79.3	71.5	83.2	78.1	82.0	71.7
1	44.8	45.5	38.7	44.3	42.2	45.1
2 or more	34.5	26.1	44.5	33.7	39.9	26.6
Owned automobiles	64.2	52.9	69.5	65.5	66.1	61.7
1	48.4	45.2	50.3	50.4	50.5	47.2
2 or more	15.8	7.6	19.2	15.2	15.6	14.5
Owned vans and trucks	33.8	36.0	41.7	33.2	39.7	22.7
1	27.8	31.6	34.2	28.5	32.6	19.9
2 or more	6.0	4.4	7.5	4.7	7.1	2.8
Leased vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	9.1	10.0	8.0	9.0	9.9	12.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1
Provinces, 2000 – Concluded
Household Equipment (at December 31)²

	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia
Number of households in sample	1,917	1,507	1,328	1,575	1,858
Estimated number of households	4,334,010	422,420	381,200	1,093,190	1,556,600
Household Appliances					
Washing machine	75.1	80.6	85.7	85.6	78.0
Clothes dryer	73.2	78.9	85.3	84.6	76.1
Dishwasher	47.5	51.4	53.1	65.2	60.0
Refrigerator	99.9	99.8	99.9	99.8	99.8
Freezer	57.2	72.1	78.4	68.7	54.8
Microwave oven	91.1	91.0	93.0	95.0	89.2
Air conditioner	62.0	59.0	38.6	8.8	11.0
Window air conditioner	17.3	19.2	13.2	3.4	5.7
Central air conditioner	44.7	39.7	25.3	5.4	5.3
Communication & Home Entertainment Equipment					
Telephones (includes business use)	98.5	97.1	97.5	98.4	97.8
1	21.2	23.2	23.3	16.5	23.6
2	31.9	34.3	38.3	31.2	34.5
3 or more	45.4	39.6	35.9	50.6	39.7
Cellular telephone	48.9	34.3	44.4	51.7	44.1
Compact disc player	75.4	67.3	69.6	81.0	77.8
Cablevision	75.4	71.0	59.6	68.2	80.3
Video cassette recorders	91.0	88.0	85.9	92.1	91.1
1	59.4	54.2	55.6	57.1	59.3
2 or more	31.6	33.9	30.4	35.0	31.8
Home computer	60.6	47.6	48.4	61.2	63.1
Modem	52.3	40.5	39.4	53.2	53.9
Internet use from home	47.5	35.7	35.9	48.7	49.5
Colour televisions	99.0	97.7	98.8	99.1	98.4
1	41.3	38.4	40.1	37.7	46.4
2	35.6	36.1	34.3	39.0	33.5
3 or more	22.1	23.2	24.4	22.4	18.5
Vehicles					
Owned vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	80.7	79.4	85.2	86.7	83.9
1	46.5	43.8	40.6	39.4	45.1
2 or more	34.2	35.6	44.6	47.3	38.8
Owned automobiles	64.9	64.2	65.4	66.6	65.7
1	48.3	50.3	50.1	46.4	51.1
2 or more	16.6	13.9	15.3	20.2	14.6
Owned vans and trucks	33.5	37.9	48.1	47.0	40.9
1	28.1	31.5	36.7	35.3	32.6
2 or more	5.4	6.3	11.3	11.7	8.3
Leased vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	10.0	7.3	4.4	5.9	4.0

¹ Based on full-year households only. (See "The Survey Universe" under "Notes and Definitions").

² Based on full-year and part-year households. (See "The Survey Universe" under "Notes and Definitions").

Table 2

Household Income Quintile³, Canada (10 Provinces), 2000
Household Characteristics¹

	All Classes	Lowest Quintile	Second Quintile	Third Quintile	Fourth Quintile	Highest Quintile
		Less than \$21,216	\$21,216 to \$37,000	\$37,000 to \$55,760	\$55,760 to \$82,402	\$82,402 and over
Number of households in sample	14,254	3,113	3,147	2,963	2,708	2,323
Estimated number of households	11,361,800	2,272,360	2,272,360	2,272,360	2,272,360	2,272,360
Average household size	2.57	1.53	2.19	2.62	3.05	3.47
Average number of children aged:						
less than 5	0.14	0.07	0.11	0.15	0.19	0.16
5 to 14	0.35	0.13	0.28	0.39	0.47	0.47
Average number of youths aged:						
15 to 19	0.18	0.05	0.12	0.16	0.25	0.33
20 to 24	0.15	0.06	0.10	0.14	0.18	0.29
Average number of adults aged 25 to 64	1.44	0.72	1.08	1.49	1.80	2.09
Average number of seniors aged 65 and over	0.32	0.49	0.51	0.30	0.17	0.12
Average age of reference person	50	57	53	47	45	46
Average household income before tax (\$)	56,839	13,858	28,853	46,115	67,862	127,509
Average other money receipts (\$)	1,524	1,270	1,212	982	1,390	2,767
Average money flows - assets, loans and other debts (\$)	2,899	-2,749	-973	-540	1,427	17,330
Percentage homeowners (Dec. 31, 2000)	65.7	36.1	55.4	66.0	81.2	89.8
Percentage with:						
no full-time earner	41.0	91.3	59.9	31.2	14.7	7.8
one full-time earner	37.9	8.2	36.6	53.9	53.8	37.2
two or more full-time earners	21.1	...	3.5	14.9	31.5	55.0
Percentage with age of reference person:						
under 25	2.2	4.2	2.5	2.2	1.6	...
25 to 44	39.6	25.8	35.3	45.6	49.7	41.7
45 to 64	38.2	28.0	30.9	36.5	42.0	53.6
65 and over	19.9	42.0	31.3	15.7	6.7	4.0
Percentage one person households	24.7	62.3	29.3	19.0	9.1	3.6
Percentage husband-wife households	60.0	20.2	50.3	64.0	78.2	87.4
Percentage lone-parent households	9.3	12.8	13.1	10.1	7.2	3.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2
Household Income Quintile³, Canada (10 Provinces), 2000 – Continued
Average Expenditure per Household¹

	All Classes	Lowest Quintile	Second Quintile	Third Quintile	Fourth Quintile	Highest Quintile
		Less than \$21,216	\$21,216 to \$37,000	\$37,000 to \$55,760	\$55,760 to \$82,402	\$82,402 and over
Number of households in sample	14,254	3,113	3,147	2,963	2,708	2,323
Estimated number of households	11,361,800	2,272,360	2,272,360	2,272,360	2,272,360	2,272,360
Food	6,217	3,211	4,817	6,104	7,301	9,652
Shelter	10,498	5,625	7,439	9,703	12,618	17,106
Principal accommodation	9,890	5,525	7,185	9,233	11,981	15,525
Rented living quarters	2,368	3,230	2,923	2,663	1,705	1,322
Owned living quarters	5,815	1,326	2,865	4,850	8,281	11,751
Water, fuel and electricity	1,706	969	1,398	1,720	1,994	2,452
Other accommodation	609	100	253	471	637	1,582
Household operation	2,516	1,222	1,773	2,333	3,014	4,237
Communications	1,058	626	813	1,033	1,226	1,591
Child care expenses	291	44	143	235	438	595
Pet expenses	286	129	190	259	354	496
Other household operation	881	422	627	806	996	1,554
Household furnishings and equipment	1,557	508	884	1,391	1,839	3,162
Clothing	2,351	770	1,336	2,062	2,766	4,824
Transportation	7,576	2,084	4,409	7,041	9,704	14,639
Private transportation	6,906	1,765	4,004	6,459	9,014	13,286
Public transportation	670	319	405	583	690	1,353
Health care	1,357	677	1,147	1,376	1,539	2,045
Personal care	740	350	496	695	884	1,275
Recreation	3,165	942	1,733	2,741	4,095	6,317
Reading materials and other printed matter	275	122	188	249	318	501
Education	826	330	358	656	1,003	1,785
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	1,218	650	936	1,233	1,446	1,825
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	541	400	514	615	621	557
Alcoholic beverages	677	250	422	618	825	1,268
Games of chance expense (net)	261	188	246	261	283	325
Miscellaneous expenditures	827	256	448	752	1,001	1,680
Total current consumption	39,385	16,934	26,210	36,598	47,813	69,373
Personal taxes	12,012	530	3,290	7,843	14,106	34,292
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	3,135	244	1,095	2,674	4,936	6,724
Gifts of money and contributions	1,302	382	870	1,226	1,395	2,637
Total expenditure	55,834	18,090	31,465	48,341	68,250	113,027

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2
Household Income Quintile³, Canada (10 Provinces), 2000 – Continued
Percentage Reporting an Expenditure¹

	All Classes	Lowest Quintile	Second Quintile	Third Quintile	Fourth Quintile	Highest Quintile
		Less than \$21,216	\$21,216 to \$37,000	\$37,000 to \$55,760	\$55,760 to \$82,402	\$82,402 and over
Number of households in sample	14,254	3,113	3,147	2,963	2,708	2,323
Estimated number of households	11,361,800	2,272,360	2,272,360	2,272,360	2,272,360	2,272,360
Food	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Shelter	99.7	98.9	99.7	99.9	100.0	99.9
Principal accommodation	99.6	98.7	99.7	99.6	99.9	99.9
Rented living quarters	36.1	62.5	45.4	36.0	22.0	14.5
Owned living quarters	66.3	36.0	56.7	66.4	81.8	90.8
Water, fuel and electricity	88.8	73.3	87.0	90.9	95.6	97.1
Other accommodation	43.3	15.9	31.6	46.5	53.9	68.6
Household operation	100.0	99.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Communications	99.3	97.5	99.5	99.8	99.9	99.9
Child care expenses	12.7	4.1	9.6	13.6	18.6	17.8
Pet expenses	50.2	35.9	44.9	53.5	55.9	60.4
Other household operation	99.3	97.8	99.4	99.5	99.8	100.0
Household furnishings and equipment	93.4	83.8	92.2	94.5	97.2	99.1
Clothing	99.1	96.5	99.1	99.9	99.9	99.9
Transportation	98.0	91.8	98.7	99.7	99.7	100.0
Private transportation	87.5	56.0	87.5	96.7	98.5	99.0
Public transportation	66.3	62.9	57.0	63.4	68.2	80.1
Health care	97.1	92.4	97.2	98.4	98.7	99.1
Personal care	99.3	97.7	99.2	99.6	99.8	100.0
Recreation	97.7	90.3	98.8	99.5	99.8	100.0
Reading materials and other printed matter	86.3	70.3	84.3	87.6	92.5	96.6
Education	42.5	19.0	31.4	44.1	55.0	62.8
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	84.3	69.1	79.6	87.6	91.0	94.2
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	39.9	39.2	40.2	41.3	41.1	37.8
Alcoholic beverages	77.2	54.6	70.8	81.7	86.3	92.3
Games of chance expense (net)	74.2	62.4	73.0	76.9	79.2	79.5
Miscellaneous expenditures	90.4	73.4	88.3	96.1	96.7	97.5
Total current consumption	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Personal taxes	90.4	60.5	93.1	99.0	99.6	99.6
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	80.0	42.1	72.6	89.8	96.4	98.9
Gifts of money and contributions	73.4	54.9	68.5	75.4	80.8	87.5
Total expenditure	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2
Household Income Quintile³, Canada (10 Provinces), 2000 – Continued
Dwelling Characteristics (at December 31)²

	All Classes	Lowest Quintile	Second Quintile	Third Quintile	Fourth Quintile	Highest Quintile
		Less than \$20,031	\$20,031 to \$35,393	\$35,393 to \$54,670	\$54,670 to \$81,000	\$81,000 and over
Number of households in sample	14,735	3,245	3,223	3,074	2,795	2,398
Estimated number of households	11,699,350	2,339,870	2,339,870	2,339,870	2,339,870	2,339,870
Type of dwelling						
Single detached	55.5	31.0	47.1	55.7	65.7	78.2
Single attached	10.6	9.1	8.9	11.0	13.9	10.1
Apartment	31.7	57.1	41.5	30.3	18.7	10.9
Other	2.2	2.9	2.5	3.0	1.7	...
Repairs needed						
Major	8.9	10.9	9.8	9.1	8.3	6.2
Minor	16.5	16.2	16.1	19.0	16.1	15.0
None	74.7	72.9	74.2	71.9	75.7	78.8
Tenure						
Owned	64.2	32.4	53.1	65.5	80.1	89.9
With mortgage	33.3	5.4	18.3	34.1	51.6	56.9
Without mortgage	30.9	26.9	34.7	31.5	28.5	33.0
Rented	35.8	67.6	46.9	34.5	19.9	10.1
Year of move						
2000	13.6	25.6	14.3	10.6	9.1	8.4
1995 - 1999	33.7	29.4	35.4	36.6	36.7	30.4
Before 1995	52.7	45.0	50.2	52.8	54.2	61.2
Period of construction						
1991 - 2000	11.3	6.5	7.4	11.8	15.3	15.5
1971 - 1990	41.0	36.3	37.6	38.7	43.5	49.1
1946 - 1970	32.1	36.3	37.4	33.7	28.5	24.6
Before 1946	15.6	20.9	17.6	15.8	12.7	10.9
Number of rooms						
1-4	26.8	57.4	36.3	23.2	10.8	6.1
5	17.7	19.6	22.7	20.9	16.3	8.9
6	16.8	11.9	17.0	19.6	21.7	14.0
7 or more	38.7	11.1	24.0	36.3	51.2	71.0
Bathrooms						
1	99.8	99.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 or more	63.8	88.2	78.1	67.6	52.0	32.8
2 or more	36.0	10.8	21.8	32.4	48.0	67.2
Principal heating equipment						
Steam or hot water furnaces	13.0	17.1	14.9	14.0	10.0	8.9
Forced hot air furnaces	53.3	36.5	46.2	52.4	61.8	69.4
Heating stoves	3.6	3.3	5.2	5.0	3.0	1.8
Electric heating	29.8	42.7	33.4	28.4	24.7	19.7
Other	0.3	...	...	...	...	...
Principal heating fuel						
Oil or other liquid fuel	12.4	14.8	14.0	12.8	11.1	9.6
Piped gas or bottled gas	49.4	35.7	42.6	48.3	57.1	63.3
Electricity	33.4	45.8	37.5	32.1	27.5	24.2
Wood and other	4.7	3.8	6.0	6.8	4.2	2.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2

Household Income Quintile³, Canada (10 Provinces), 2000 – Concluded
Household Equipment (at December 31)²

	All Classes	Lowest Quintile	Second Quintile	Third Quintile	Fourth Quintile	Highest Quintile
		Less than \$20,031	\$20,031 to \$35,393	\$35,393 to \$54,670	\$54,670 to \$81,000	\$81,000 and over
Number of households in sample	14,735	3,245	3,223	3,074	2,795	2,398
Estimated number of households	11,699,350	2,339,870	2,339,870	2,339,870	2,339,870	2,339,870
Household Appliances						
Washing machine	80.9	56.5	76.4	83.4	91.8	96.4
Clothes dryer	78.5	51.7	72.2	82.3	90.4	95.6
Dishwasher	51.2	18.9	39.5	51.0	65.1	81.3
Refrigerator	99.8	99.3	99.9	99.7	100.0	100.0
Freezer	57.9	37.1	52.9	61.6	66.8	70.9
Microwave oven	91.0	78.4	90.0	93.7	95.4	97.4
Air conditioner	34.4	21.3	26.4	33.4	40.4	50.4
Window air conditioner	12.1	12.3	12.0	14.7	12.0	9.7
Central air conditioner	22.2	9.0	14.4	18.7	28.4	40.7
Communication & Home Entertainment Equipment						
Telephones (includes business use)	97.7	91.8	97.9	99.3	99.7	99.9
1	21.9	41.8	28.5	18.8	13.3	7.1
2	34.4	37.9	42.6	37.7	32.5	21.2
3 or more	41.5	12.1	26.9	42.8	53.9	71.7
Cellular telephone	41.8	17.3	26.9	41.8	53.6	69.4
Compact disc player	74.1	46.1	63.0	80.7	86.4	94.2
Cablevision	72.4	63.0	70.0	70.3	78.2	80.3
Video cassette recorders	89.9	71.7	87.3	95.5	96.8	98.4
1	58.9	62.4	67.1	65.0	56.9	43.0
2 or more	31.1	9.3	20.3	30.5	39.8	55.4
Home computer	54.9	22.4	38.6	56.8	71.1	85.3
Modem	46.6	16.7	31.5	46.2	60.5	78.1
Internet use from home	42.3	14.1	26.9	42.5	55.6	72.2
Colour televisions	98.9	96.8	99.3	99.5	99.4	99.7
1	41.0	67.9	50.1	38.6	28.8	19.6
2	36.5	25.4	35.6	41.3	42.1	38.2
3 or more	21.4	3.6	13.6	19.6	28.5	41.9
Vehicles						
Owned vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	79.3	47.0	76.6	87.9	92.3	92.6
1	44.8	40.9	57.4	52.5	42.9	30.1
2 or more	34.5	6.1	19.2	35.4	49.4	62.5
Owned automobiles	64.2	37.2	61.0	70.6	74.8	77.5
1	48.4	35.5	54.4	55.8	52.3	44.2
2 or more	15.8	1.7	6.6	14.8	22.5	33.2
Owned vans and trucks	33.8	13.4	27.0	36.3	43.1	49.3
1	27.8	12.0	23.5	30.7	35.4	37.5
2 or more	6.0	1.3	3.5	5.6	7.6	11.7
Leased vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	9.1	1.2	5.1	9.2	11.4	18.3

¹ Based on full-year households only. (See "The Survey Universe" under "Notes and Definitions").

² Based on full-year and part-year households. (See "The Survey Universe" under "Notes and Definitions").

³ Quintiles are created by ranking households in ascending order of total household income and partitioning the households into five groups such that the estimated number of households in each group is the same. In a quintile table, the number of households in the sample for "All classes" is four households higher than the actual number of households in the sample. This is because the sampled household which falls on the threshold between two quintiles represents a number of households, some of which would be allocated to one quintile and some to the other. (For this reason, the upper threshold for one quintile is repeated as the lower threshold for the next quintile.) Since there are four thresholds between quintiles, the number of households in the sample for "All classes" in a quintile table increases by four.

Table 3
One-person Households, Canada (10 Provinces), 2000
Household Characteristics¹

	One-person households	Male				Female			
		Total	Aged 65 and over	Under 65	Full-time earner	Total	Aged 65 and over	Under 65	Full-time earner
Number of households in sample	3,404	1,405	358	1,047	579	1,999	1,113	886	448
Estimated number of households	2,801,980	1,351,950	287,020	1,064,920	615,880	1,450,030	763,450	686,580	317,230
Average household size	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Average number of children aged:									
less than 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 to 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of youths aged:									
15 to 19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24	0.02	0.02	...	0.02	...	0.02	...	0.04	...
Average number of adults aged 25 to 64	0.61	0.77	...	0.98	0.97	0.46	...	0.96	0.97
Average number of seniors aged 65 and over	0.37	0.21	1.00	...	...	0.53	1.00	...	...
Average age of reference person	56	50	75	43	41	62	77	46	43
Average household income before tax (\$)	29,191	35,354	22,539	38,808	50,709	23,444	18,853	28,549	42,339
Average other money receipts (\$)	913	787	381	896	787	1,031	666	1,437	591
Average money flows - assets, loans and other debts (\$)	154	67	-341	177	2,036	235	464	-20	857
Percentage homeowners (Dec. 31, 2000)	41.8	40.6	57.1	36.2	40.4	42.8	48.5	36.5	45.7
Percentage with:									
no full-time earner	66.7	54.4	98.1	42.7	...	78.1	99.4	54.5	...
one full-time earner	33.3	45.6	...	57.3	100.0	21.9	...	45.5	100.0
two or more full-time earners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percentage with age of reference person:									
under 25	1.8	1.8	...	2.3	2.2	1.8	...	3.8	...
25 to 44	30.2	43.0	...	54.6	59.2	18.3	...	38.7	51.3
45 to 64	30.5	33.9	...	43.1	37.7	27.2	...	57.5	45.9
65 and over	37.5	21.2	100.0	...	...	52.7	100.0	...	...
Percentage one-person households	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Percentage husband-wife households	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percentage lone-parent households	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3
One-person Households, Canada (10 Provinces), 2000 – Continued
Average Expenditure per Household¹

	One-person households	Male				Female			
		Total	Aged 65 and over	Under 65	Full-time earner	Total	Aged 65 and over	Under 65	Full-time earner
Number of households in sample	3,404	1,405	358	1,047	579	1,999	1,113	886	448
Estimated number of households	2,801,980	1,351,950	287,020	1,064,920	615,880	1,450,030	763,450	686,580	317,230
Food	3,356	3,764	3,229	3,908	4,552	2,976	2,842	3,126	3,800
Shelter	7,101	7,810	6,159	8,255	9,640	6,439	5,668	7,296	9,025
Principal accommodation	6,753	7,318	5,744	7,742	8,969	6,226	5,490	7,045	8,671
Rented living quarters	3,391	3,512	2,541	3,774	4,047	3,279	2,987	3,603	3,699
Owned living quarters	2,393	2,815	1,886	3,066	3,916	1,999	1,479	2,577	3,980
Water, fuel and electricity	969	990	1,318	902	1,007	948	1,024	864	992
Other accommodation	348	492	415	513	671	213	178	251	354
Household operation	1,402	1,453	1,286	1,498	1,738	1,354	1,192	1,534	1,772
Communications	717	795	649	834	933	645	546	754	818
Child care expenses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pet expenses	145	127	53	147	179	162	95	236	304
Other household operation	540	531	584	517	626	547	550	544	650
Household furnishings and equipment	789	894	453	1,013	1,241	691	483	922	1,132
Clothing	1,049	1,016	525	1,148	1,418	1,079	807	1,381	1,978
Transportation	3,347	4,237	3,114	4,539	5,334	2,517	1,636	3,496	5,126
Private transportation	2,889	3,720	2,668	4,003	4,706	2,115	1,317	3,003	4,501
Public transportation	457	517	446	536	629	402	320	493	626
Health care	813	717	823	689	739	902	870	937	1,083
Personal care	371	257	201	272	320	478	429	532	708
Recreation	1,627	2,155	1,273	2,393	2,905	1,136	848	1,456	1,922
Reading materials and other printed matter	203	212	200	215	270	194	162	231	299
Education	183	215	...	272	116	153	14	309	236
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	886	1,372	652	1,565	1,768	433	224	666	737
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	371	509	266	574	560	242	133	362	315
Alcoholic beverages	516	863	386	991	1,208	192	91	303	422
Games of chance expense (net)	230	279	265	282	244	184	175	194	328
Miscellaneous expenditures	526	722	327	828	983	344	222	480	669
Total current consumption	21,882	25,103	18,511	26,880	31,269	18,880	15,572	22,558	28,815
Personal taxes	5,841	8,006	3,113	9,325	13,452	3,822	2,069	5,771	10,236
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	1,192	1,631	162	2,027	2,978	783	106	1,536	2,712
Gifts of money and contributions	1,395	1,950	1,617	2,040	2,638	877	1,183	537	716
Total expenditure	30,310	36,690	23,404	40,272	50,338	24,362	18,930	30,402	42,480

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3
One-person Households, Canada (10 Provinces), 2000 – Continued
Percentage Reporting an Expenditure¹

	One-person households	Male				Female			
		Total	Aged 65 and over	Under 65	Full-time earner	Total	Aged 65 and over	Under 65	Full-time earner
Number of households in sample	3,404	1,405	358	1,047	579	1,999	1,113	886	448
Estimated number of households	2,801,980	1,351,950	287,020	1,064,920	615,880	1,450,030	763,450	686,580	317,230
Food	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Shelter	99.4	99.4	100.0	99.2	99.5	99.5	99.4	99.5	100.0
Principal accommodation	99.4	99.3	100.0	99.1	99.3	99.4	99.4	99.5	99.9
Rented living quarters	58.5	60.5	42.9	65.2	63.4	56.7	50.7	63.5	55.2
Owned living quarters	42.4	41.5	57.9	37.1	41.6	43.2	48.9	36.8	45.4
Water, fuel and electricity	76.4	78.8	81.5	78.0	81.7	74.2	71.3	77.3	85.5
Other accommodation	30.4	35.3	24.6	38.2	47.7	25.8	19.6	32.7	43.6
Household operation	99.9	99.8	99.0	100.0	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Communications	98.0	96.2	97.1	95.9	98.3	99.7	100.0	99.4	99.9
Child care expenses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pet expenses	32.4	30.8	20.4	33.6	35.7	33.9	25.0	43.9	43.9
Other household operation	98.3	97.4	97.1	97.5	99.4	99.2	99.2	99.2	99.7
Household furnishings and equipment	85.0	82.9	75.7	84.8	89.0	87.0	83.6	90.8	95.9
Clothing	97.3	97.2	91.8	98.7	99.6	97.4	95.8	99.2	99.9
Transportation	94.0	95.1	90.9	96.3	98.8	93.0	89.3	97.1	99.0
Private transportation	67.5	76.5	75.4	76.8	84.5	59.2	48.5	71.1	88.0
Public transportation	65.8	62.9	47.3	67.1	68.8	68.5	67.6	69.4	69.7
Health care	94.3	91.8	95.9	90.7	97.1	96.6	97.1	96.1	98.1
Personal care	98.0	97.3	97.3	97.3	98.8	98.7	97.9	99.5	99.8
Recreation	92.6	93.0	84.8	95.2	98.6	92.3	88.9	96.0	99.4
Reading materials and other printed matter	77.7	75.6	75.4	75.7	81.5	79.6	76.7	82.8	89.1
Education	12.3	11.1	...	13.4	12.3	13.4	4.4	23.5	23.9
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	75.0	84.7	69.4	88.9	91.7	66.0	52.0	81.6	84.9
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	33.8	43.1	23.6	48.4	46.6	25.1	13.5	38.1	34.7
Alcoholic beverages	66.5	77.1	62.6	81.0	86.7	56.6	46.4	67.9	80.3
Games of chance expense (net)	65.5	66.7	66.6	66.8	73.0	64.4	61.5	67.7	74.7
Miscellaneous expenditures	81.0	83.6	71.5	86.9	94.8	78.6	70.0	88.3	95.8
Total current consumption	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Personal taxes	79.1	81.7	70.3	84.8	99.3	76.7	69.2	85.1	99.6
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	56.3	68.7	16.8	82.7	99.9	44.8	15.6	77.4	99.7
Gifts of money and contributions	68.2	62.3	79.4	57.7	66.6	73.7	82.0	64.5	77.7
Total expenditure	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3
One-person Households, Canada (10 Provinces), 2000 – Continued
Dwelling Characteristics (at December 31)²

	One-person households	Male				Female			
		Total	Aged 65 and over	Under 65	Full-time earner	Total	Aged 65 and over	Under 65	Full-time earner
Number of households in sample	3,604	1,510	362	1,148	581	2,094	1,118	976	448
Estimated number of households	2,952,070	1,447,960	291,930	1,156,030	616,490	1,504,110	769,270	734,840	317,230
Type of dwelling									
Single detached	31.0	31.8	50.5	27.1	30.6	30.2	36.9	23.3	24.0
Single attached	8.0	8.9	...	9.3	10.3	7.1	5.5	8.7	14.4
Apartment	58.5	56.2	40.4	60.2	56.3	60.7	56.4	65.2	58.1
Other	2.5	3.0	...	3.4	...	2.0	...	2.8	...
Repairs needed									
Major	7.9	8.9	9.6	8.7	6.2	7.1	5.1	9.1	8.7
Minor	15.4	17.7	15.0	18.4	16.9	13.1	9.1	17.3	15.9
None	76.7	73.4	75.4	72.9	76.9	79.9	85.8	73.7	75.4
Tenure									
Owned	40.3	39.0	57.2	34.4	40.4	41.6	48.2	34.7	45.7
With mortgage	13.7	17.9	...	21.3	27.6	9.7	...	17.7	29.5
Without mortgage	26.6	21.1	52.6	13.2	12.8	31.9	46.2	17.0	16.2
Rented	59.7	61.0	42.8	65.6	59.6	58.4	51.8	65.3	54.3
Year of move									
2000	17.5	21.3	...	24.7	16.4	13.8	5.3	22.7	10.7
1995 - 1999	35.8	40.5	20.3	45.6	52.2	31.2	21.6	41.2	53.6
Before 1995	46.8	38.2	72.0	29.7	31.4	55.0	73.1	36.0	35.8
Period of construction									
1991 - 2000	7.5	7.2	...	7.3	9.4	7.8	8.3	7.3	8.7
1971 - 1990	36.2	33.3	27.2	34.8	31.2	39.0	42.1	35.9	39.0
1946 - 1970	36.4	37.0	40.8	36.0	38.6	35.8	33.2	38.5	36.3
Before 1946	19.9	22.6	25.5	21.8	20.9	17.3	16.4	18.3	16.0
Number of rooms									
1-4	57.7	59.0	50.3	61.2	52.8	56.5	51.6	61.6	56.6
5	17.0	16.6	16.7	16.6	21.3	17.3	19.8	14.7	16.1
6	11.5	10.0	14.8	8.8	8.3	12.9	13.5	12.2	15.8
7 or more	13.8	14.4	18.3	13.4	17.5	13.3	15.1	11.5	11.4
Bathrooms									
1	99.2	98.8	99.0	98.7	99.8	99.7	99.9	99.5	100.0
2 or more	85.0	84.9	79.6	86.2	82.9	85.1	83.3	87.1	87.5
2 or more	14.2	13.9	19.5	12.5	16.9	14.5	16.6	12.4	12.5
Principal heating equipment									
Steam or hot water furnaces	19.2	19.5	22.0	18.9	19.5	18.9	17.2	20.7	21.4
Hot air furnaces	37.4	39.3	48.6	37.0	40.7	35.5	37.9	32.9	33.5
Heating stoves	2.2	3.0	...	3.3	...	1.3	...	...	...
Electric heating	41.1	37.9	27.2	40.7	36.7	44.1	43.0	45.2	43.7
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Principal heating fuel									
Oil or other liquid fuel	13.0	13.7	16.7	13.0	12.4	12.3	14.3	10.3	8.2
Piped gas or bottled gas	41.0	43.6	50.2	41.9	46.9	38.5	37.7	39.3	44.0
Electricity	44.0	39.8	31.2	42.0	38.3	48.0	46.9	49.2	46.1
Wood and other	2.0	2.8	...	3.1	...	1.1	...	...	...

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3

One-person Households, Canada, 1999 – Concluded
Household Equipment (at December 31)²

	One-person households	Male				Female			
		Total	Aged 65 and over	Under 65	Full-time earner	Total	Aged 65 and over	Under 65	Full-time earner
Number of households in sample	3,604	1,510	362	1,148	581	2,094	1,118	976	448
Estimated number of households	2,952,070	1,447,960	291,930	1,156,030	616,490	1,504,110	769,270	734,840	317,230
Household Appliances									
Washing machine	57.8	56.2	63.8	54.2	64.4	59.3	60.4	58.2	63.4
Clothes dryer	54.9	53.4	59.1	51.9	63.2	56.4	57.2	55.6	61.7
Dishwasher	28.4	27.1	26.2	27.4	35.2	29.7	30.4	29.0	37.8
Refrigerator	99.3	99.0	99.6	98.8	99.7	99.6	99.8	99.4	99.9
Freezer	32.9	26.2	35.0	23.9	25.5	39.4	48.7	29.6	31.4
Microwave oven	80.7	76.8	71.9	78.0	86.5	84.5	81.7	87.5	90.0
Air conditioner	27.2	24.3	25.9	23.9	30.4	29.9	34.1	25.6	27.2
Window air conditioner	14.3	12.2	11.5	12.3	16.8	16.3	19.6	12.9	12.1
Central air conditioner	12.9	12.2	14.4	11.6	13.6	13.6	14.5	12.7	15.1
Communication & Home Entertainment Equipment									
Telephones (includes business use)	93.6	88.7	94.9	87.1	94.6	98.4	99.5	97.2	99.7
1	37.0	39.1	41.0	38.6	37.4	35.0	34.1	36.0	29.1
2	38.7	32.4	32.4	32.3	37.7	44.9	47.0	42.7	47.0
3 or more	17.8	17.2	21.5	16.1	19.5	18.4	18.4	18.4	23.6
Cellular telephone	22.1	27.7	17.2	30.3	33.3	16.7	6.8	27.0	33.7
Compact disc player	55.0	62.8	36.6	69.4	81.0	47.6	26.2	70.1	80.5
Cablevision	68.2	62.2	69.7	60.3	70.1	73.9	76.6	71.2	73.7
Video cassette recorders	75.0	78.8	62.7	82.8	91.8	71.3	58.4	84.8	92.4
1	65.1	66.4	52.2	70.0	75.7	63.9	55.6	72.6	79.2
2 or more	9.8	12.4	10.5	12.8	16.0	7.4	2.8	12.1	13.2
Home computer	28.6	35.7	17.0	40.4	45.1	21.8	7.9	36.4	43.0
Modem	23.6	30.6	11.5	35.5	39.8	16.9	4.5	29.9	33.8
Internet use from home	20.1	26.8	11.4	30.7	34.9	13.6	3.3	24.3	29.4
Colour televisions	97.6	96.9	98.2	96.6	99.5	98.1	98.7	97.5	98.1
1	69.9	71.0	73.2	70.4	70.0	69.0	67.9	70.0	69.2
2	23.0	20.7	17.6	21.4	23.8	25.3	26.8	23.6	23.1
3 or more	4.6	5.3	...	4.8	5.7	3.9	4.0	3.9	5.9
Vehicles									
Owned vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	58.0	65.0	71.1	63.5	72.8	51.2	44.1	58.7	75.1
1	53.5	57.0	62.4	55.6	63.3	50.2	43.4	57.3	73.8
2 or more	4.4	8.0	...	7.8	9.4	...	...	...	...
Owned automobiles	46.6	46.5	54.4	44.5	54.3	46.7	42.4	51.3	65.4
1	45.2	44.3	53.4	42.0	50.8	46.1	42.1	50.2	64.3
2 or more	1.4	2.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Owned vans and trucks	14.1	23.6	23.3	23.6	23.7	4.9	...	7.8	10.0
1	13.1	21.7	20.5	22.0	22.2	4.9	...	7.8	10.0
2 or more	0.9	1.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leased vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	3.3	4.2	...	4.9	5.8	2.5	...	4.3	...

¹ Based on full-year households only. (See "The Survey Universe" under "Notes and Definitions".)

² Based on full-year and part-year households. (See "The Survey Universe" under "Notes and Definitions".)

Table 4
Husband-wife Households, Canada (10 Provinces), 2000
Household Characteristics¹

	All husband- wife households ³	Both aged 65 and over	Without additional persons ⁴		With additional persons (with or without children)
			Without children ⁵	With children	
Number of households in sample	8,896	1,104	3,732	4,657	507
Estimated number of households	6,820,330	804,480	2,617,110	3,674,120	529,100
Average household size	3.23	2.18	1.99	3.90	4.69
Average number of children aged:					
less than 5	0.20	...	...	0.32	0.27
5 to 14	0.48	...	...	0.80	0.66
Average number of youths aged:					
15 to 19	0.23	...	...	0.39	0.28
20 to 24	0.18	...	0.03	0.28	0.28
Average number of adults aged 25 to 64	1.81	0.14	1.33	2.04	2.51
Average number of seniors aged 65 and over	0.33	2.01	0.63	0.06	0.69
Average age of reference person	48	74	55	43	48
Average household income before tax (\$)	70,767	45,021	58,514	77,899	81,850
Average other money receipts (\$)	1,628	494	2,044	1,388	1,230
Average money flows - assets, loans and other debts (\$)	4,550	1,195	4,358	4,767	3,988
Percentage homeowners (Dec. 31, 2000)	79.8	84.9	77.8	80.8	83.1
Percentage with:					
no full-time earner	30.0	90.6	51.4	16.2	20.1
one full-time earner	38.4	8.2	25.5	48.1	35.0
two or more full-time earners	31.6	...	23.1	35.7	44.9
Percentage with age of reference person:					
under 25	1.5	...	1.8	1.2	...
25 to 44	41.9	...	23.1	55.7	39.4
45 to 64	41.7	...	42.5	40.4	46.5
65 and over	15.0	100.0	32.6	2.8	12.0
Percentage one-person households	...	...	...	...	...
Percentage husband-wife households	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Percentage lone-parent households	...	...	...	...	...

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4
Husband-wife Households, Canada (10 Provinces), 2000 – Continued
Average Expenditure per Household¹

	All husband- wife households ³	Both aged 65 and over	Without additional persons ⁴		With additional persons (with or without children)
			Without children ⁵	With children	
Number of households in sample	8,896	1,104	3,732	4,657	507
Estimated number of households	6,820,330	804,480	2,617,110	3,674,120	529,100
Food	7,479	5,586	5,860	8,332	9,572
Shelter	12,065	6,662	9,774	13,263	15,077
Principal accommodation	11,306	6,075	9,071	12,450	14,424
Rented living quarters	1,629	994	1,594	1,591	2,066
Owned living quarters	7,625	3,238	5,702	8,670	9,882
Water, fuel and electricity	2,052	1,843	1,775	2,189	2,475
Other accommodation	759	587	703	813	653
Household operation	3,003	1,814	2,253	3,447	3,628
Communications	1,192	774	1,007	1,274	1,539
Child care expenses	409	...	...	676	585
Pet expenses	348	161	321	370	332
Other household operation	1,054	876	926	1,128	1,172
Household furnishings and equipment	1,957	1,219	1,801	2,041	2,146
Clothing	2,896	1,534	2,096	3,334	3,812
Transportation	9,625	5,886	7,861	10,582	11,710
Private transportation	8,898	5,445	7,259	9,827	10,553
Public transportation	727	442	602	755	1,157
Health care	1,638	1,935	1,607	1,634	1,818
Personal care	892	606	689	1,014	1,056
Recreation	3,892	2,129	3,076	4,489	3,775
Reading materials and other printed matter	311	294	297	322	305
Education	1,033	122	269	1,524	1,398
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	1,314	754	1,210	1,342	1,629
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	586	223	506	611	804
Alcoholic beverages	728	531	704	731	826
Games of chance expense (net)	280	231	293	265	314
Miscellaneous expenditures	926	455	820	966	1,171
Total current consumption	47,311	29,225	37,907	52,555	57,411
Personal taxes	15,464	8,131	13,086	17,131	15,647
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	4,088	3,495	3,518	4,424	4,579
Gifts of money and contributions	1,335	2,512	1,639	967	2,392
Total expenditure	68,198	43,364	56,151	75,076	80,029

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4
Husband-wife Households, Canada (10 Provinces), 2000 – Continued
Percentage Reporting an Expenditure¹

	All husband- wife households ³	Both aged 65 and over	Without additional persons ⁴		With additional persons (with or without children)
			Without children ⁵	With children	
Number of households in sample	8,896	1,104	3,732	4,657	507
Estimated number of households	6,820,330	804,480	2,617,110	3,674,120	529,100
Food	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Shelter	99.8	99.3	99.6	99.9	100.0
Principal accommodation	99.8	99.2	99.5	99.9	99.9
Rented living quarters	22.6	15.1	23.6	22.0	22.1
Owned living quarters	80.4	85.8	78.7	81.3	83.1
Water, fuel and electricity	94.4	92.3	93.3	95.3	93.8
Other accommodation	51.0	40.1	50.0	53.4	38.9
Household operation	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Communications	99.8	100.0	99.7	99.9	99.9
Child care expenses	17.4	...	...	29.5	19.6
Pet expenses	57.6	37.2	53.7	61.7	48.1
Other household operation	99.7	99.9	99.7	99.7	100.0
Household furnishings and equipment	96.7	92.6	95.2	97.8	96.6
Clothing	99.6	98.8	99.3	99.8	100.0
Transportation	99.6	99.7	99.4	99.7	99.6
Private transportation	96.9	93.5	95.3	97.8	98.3
Public transportation	64.2	52.2	59.0	66.6	73.0
Health care	98.5	99.6	98.4	98.5	99.4
Personal care	99.8	99.9	99.7	99.8	100.0
Recreation	99.3	97.4	98.5	99.8	99.9
Reading materials and other printed matter	90.0	89.4	89.6	90.8	86.3
Education	51.6	10.7	18.4	74.2	58.7
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	87.8	78.4	87.2	88.9	83.1
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	39.9	19.6	34.4	43.4	42.6
Alcoholic beverages	82.2	74.6	81.6	83.9	74.1
Games of chance expense (net)	77.7	70.2	78.2	77.8	75.1
Miscellaneous expenditures	93.6	81.4	90.4	95.8	93.6
Total current consumption	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Personal taxes	95.3	83.6	92.7	97.1	95.4
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	88.0	35.9	73.3	97.7	94.2
Gifts of money and contributions	78.3	87.0	80.4	77.6	72.4
Total expenditure	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4
Husband-wife Households, Canada (10 Provinces), 2000 – Continued
Dwelling Characteristics (at December 31)²

	All husband- wife households ³	Both aged 65 and over	Without additional persons ⁴		With additional persons (with or without children)
			Without children ⁵	With children	
Number of households in sample	9,041	1,107	3,810	4,718	513
Estimated number of households	6,913,890	805,070	2,663,050	3,715,510	535,340
Type of dwelling					
Single detached	69.5	69.7	65.2	72.4	71.3
Single attached	9.7	6.7	7.3	10.7	14.2
Apartment	18.5	22.2	24.9	14.7	13.6
Other	2.2	...	2.6	2.1	...
Repairs needed					
Major	8.9	8.6	9.1	8.9	7.8
Minor	16.1	10.5	12.8	17.8	20.0
None	75.0	80.9	78.0	73.3	72.2
Tenure					
Owned	79.0	84.9	76.8	80.1	82.1
With mortgage	43.5	6.2	29.4	52.5	51.2
Without mortgage	35.5	78.6	47.4	27.6	30.9
Rented	21.0	15.1	23.2	19.9	17.9
Year of move					
2000	10.2	...	11.1	9.8	7.9
1995 - 1999	32.3	13.3	29.0	35.1	29.0
Before 1995	57.5	84.1	59.9	55.0	63.1
Period of construction					
1991 - 2000	13.1	7.4	11.8	13.8	14.5
1971 - 1990	43.8	32.6	37.5	47.9	47.2
1946 - 1970	30.0	45.2	35.7	26.4	26
Before 1946	13.1	14.7	15.0	11.9	12.2
Number of rooms					
1-4	13.0	14.4	20.9	8.4	5.5
5	16.6	20.3	21.2	14.3	10.2
6	19.0	23.5	19.6	18.7	17.5
7 or more	51.4	41.8	38.3	58.6	66.9
Bathrooms	100.0	99.9	99.9	100.0	100.0
1	51.8	56.0	59.2	48.4	38.6
2 or more	48.1	43.9	40.7	51.6	61.4
Principal heating equipment					
Steam or hot water furnaces	10.0	11.9	11.1	8.7	14.5
Hot air furnaces	61.0	59.8	58.2	62.5	65.3
Heating stoves	4.5	2.8	4.3	4.8	3.6
Electric heating	24.1	24.5	26.0	23.8	16.3
Other	0.4	...	...	...	...
Principal heating fuel					
Oil or other liquid fuel	12.3	17.9	14.5	11.1	9.5
Piped gas or bottled gas	53.2	48.6	49.0	54.5	64.8
Electricity	28.2	27.5	30.5	27.8	19.4
Wood and other	6.4	5.9	6.0	6.6	6.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4
Husband-wife Households, Canada (10 Provinces), 2000 – Concluded
Household Equipment (at December 31)²

	All husband- wife households ³	Both aged 65 and over	Without additional persons ⁴		With additional persons (with or without children)
			Without children ⁵	With children	
Number of households in sample	9,041	1,107	3,810	4,718	513
Estimated number of households	6,913,890	805,070	2,663,050	3,715,510	535,340
Household Appliances					
Washing machine	91.6	91.5	88.1	93.7	94.2
Clothes dryer	89.5	88.1	86.0	91.9	90.6
Dishwasher	63.3	56.4	57.9	67.5	61.0
Refrigerator	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Freezer	71.2	79.2	69.2	73.2	67.2
Microwave oven	94.8	89.0	93.1	96.0	94.5
Air conditioner	38.7	39.0	37.9	38.8	42.5
Window air conditioner	11.5	10.9	12.3	11.0	10.9
Central air conditioner	27.3	28.1	25.6	27.8	31.5
Communication & Home Entertainment Equipment					
Telephones (includes business use)	99.6	99.9	99.3	99.7	99.8
1	14.9	21.6	18.1	12.7	14.1
2	32.7	34.7	34.8	31.0	33.5
3 or more	52.0	43.6	46.4	56.0	52.2
Cellular telephone	50.2	22.7	39.7	56.3	60.3
Compact disc player	81.0	50.2	70.9	87.9	82.4
Cablevision	73.4	75.3	70.7	74.1	82.7
Video cassette recorders	95.6	87.5	92.7	97.3	97.5
1	55.9	69.5	66.9	49.5	45.8
2 or more	39.6	17.9	25.8	47.8	51.7
Home computer	65.8	28.3	50.0	77.0	66.4
Modem	56.3	21.0	40.9	67.5	54.8
Internet use from home	51.7	19.1	36.7	62.6	50.9
Colour televisions	99.5	99.7	99.5	99.4	100.0
1	29.3	38.4	38.7	24.1	19.5
2	41.2	46.5	43.5	39.6	41.2
3 or more	28.9	14.8	17.4	35.7	39.2
Vehicles					
Owned vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	90.7	89.6	89.0	91.6	93.7
1	40.4	60.3	47.8	35.6	36.4
2 or more	50.3	29.3	41.1	55.9	57.3
Owned automobiles	73.2	76.9	72.7	73.0	77.8
1	50.6	65.2	56.7	47.2	44.5
2 or more	22.6	11.7	16.0	25.8	33.3
Owned vans and trucks	45.2	30.4	39.4	49.3	45.4
1	36.3	26.0	33.9	38.2	35.1
2 or more	8.9	4.5	5.4	11.1	10.3
Leased vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	11.5	4.8	8.8	12.8	15.8

¹ Based on full-year households only. (See "The Survey Universe" under "Notes and Definitions".)

² Based on full-year and part-year households. (See "The Survey Universe" under "Notes and Definitions".)

³ Husband-wife households include both married and common-law couples.

⁴ "Additional persons" includes both related and unrelated persons.

⁵ Children can be any age as long as they are single (never married). Foster children are included.

Table 5
Lone-parent and Other Households, Canada (10 Provinces), 2000
Household Characteristics¹

	Lone-parent households ³		Other households		
	Total	Female headed	Total	All persons related ⁴	At least one person unrelated ⁵
Number of households in sample	1,070	873	880	540	340
Estimated number of households	1,051,990	875,590	687,510	396,380	291,130
Average household size	2.47	2.50	2.63	2.81	2.39
Average number of children aged:					
less than 5	0.15	0.18	0.07	0.08	...
5 to 14	0.52	0.54	0.14	0.14	0.14
Average number of youths aged:					
15 to 19	0.34	0.32	0.17	0.22	0.12
20 to 24	0.23	0.23	0.31	0.27	0.35
Average number of adults aged 25 to 64	1.14	1.14	1.59	1.56	1.64
Average number of seniors aged 65 and over	0.10	0.10	0.35	0.54	0.11
Average age of reference person	47	46	43	46	37
Average household income before tax (\$)	39,812	37,750	57,410	53,955	62,115
Average other money receipts (\$)	1,665	1,540	2,774	2,765	2,786
Average money flows - assets, loans and other debts (\$)	88	462	2,017	1,256	3,053
Percentage homeowners (Dec. 31, 2000)	49.3	47.3	48.6	57.5	36.5
Percentage with:					
no full-time earner	44.3	46.7	40.4	43.1	36.6
one full-time earner	49.6	47.2	33.9	34.6	32.8
two or more full-time earners	6.1	6.1	25.8	22.3	30.5
Percentage with age of reference person:					
under 25	2.3	2.8	11.5	9.6	14.1
25 to 44	45.1	48.5	46.7	38.7	57.6
45 to 64	42.5	38.5	29.0	34.4	21.6
65 and over	10.1	10.3	12.9	17.3	...
Percentage one-person households	...	...	...	...	...
Percentage husband-wife households	...	...	...	...	...
Percentage lone-parent households	100.0	100.0	...	...	...

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5
Lone-parent and Other Households, Canada (10 Provinces), 2000 – Continued
Average Expenditure per Household¹

	Lone-parent households ³		Other households		
	Total	Female headed	Total	All persons related ⁴	At least one person unrelated ⁵
Number of households in sample	1,070	873	880	540	340
Estimated number of households	1,051,990	875,590	687,510	396,380	291,130
Food	5,471	5,406	6,497	6,553	6,421
Shelter	9,063	8,961	11,001	10,550	11,615
Principal accommodation	8,706	8,678	10,430	10,053	10,943
Rented living quarters	3,249	3,365	4,186	3,101	5,664
Owned living quarters	3,952	3,822	4,652	5,290	3,783
Water, fuel and electricity	1,505	1,491	1,592	1,662	1,497
Other accommodation	357	283	571	497	672
Household operation	2,363	2,422	2,457	2,472	2,437
Communications	979	969	1,238	1,256	1,215
Child care expenses	386	432	161	144	185
Pet expenses	261	274	276	277	274
Other household operation	737	747	782	796	764
Household furnishings and equipment	1,101	1,056	1,415	1,366	1,481
Clothing	2,078	2,094	2,675	2,536	2,864
Transportation	5,313	4,758	7,938	8,046	7,791
Private transportation	4,730	4,173	6,837	6,969	6,656
Public transportation	582	585	1,101	1,076	1,135
Health care	987	939	1,354	1,527	1,118
Personal care	671	708	839	843	834
Recreation	2,567	2,304	3,146	2,787	3,635
Reading materials and other printed matter	237	241	275	285	263
Education	902	940	1,289	1,188	1,426
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	996	905	1,958	1,518	2,556
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	537	505	802	747	878
Alcoholic beverages	459	400	1,156	772	1,678
Games of chance expense (net)	212	199	276	324	212
Miscellaneous expenditures	698	596	1,270	1,373	1,130
Total current consumption	32,658	31,530	42,391	41,368	43,784
Personal taxes	6,289	5,449	11,681	9,699	14,379
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	2,046	1,935	3,258	3,600	2,791
Gifts of money and contributions	778	353	1,395	1,297	1,527
Total expenditure	41,771	39,268	58,724	55,964	62,482

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5
Lone-parent and Other Households, Canada (10 Provinces), 2000 – Continued
Percentage Reporting an Expenditure¹

	Lone-parent households ³		Other households		
	Total	Female headed	Total	All persons related ⁴	At least one person unrelated ⁵
Number of households in sample	1,070	873	880	540	340
Estimated number of households	1,051,990	875,590	687,510	396,380	291,130
Food	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Shelter	99.7	99.8	99.6	99.8	99.3
Principal accommodation	99.0	99.0	99.5	99.7	99.3
Rented living quarters	51.2	53.2	54.6	43.5	69.7
Owned living quarters	49.2	46.8	50.4	60.2	37.1
Water, fuel and electricity	87.6	86.6	85.3	83.1	88.4
Other accommodation	31.1	27.1	38.8	33.5	46.0
Household operation	100.0	100.0	99.6	99.9	99.2
Communications	99.9	99.9	98.7	98.7	98.6
Child care expenses	19.4	20.7	8.2	9.0	7.0
Pet expenses	53.7	54.1	43.3	41.9	45.2
Other household operation	99.6	99.6	98.9	98.7	99.2
Household furnishings and equipment	93.7	93.6	93.7	93.1	94.5
Clothing	99.8	99.8	99.4	99.1	99.9
Transportation	97.7	97.4	98.3	97.9	98.9
Private transportation	82.4	79.7	84.5	84.8	84.1
Public transportation	73.4	74.7	79.3	74.8	85.6
Health care	96.6	96.2	95.8	95.9	95.8
Personal care	99.5	99.4	98.9	98.8	99.1
Recreation	99.8	99.7	98.9	98.3	99.6
Reading materials and other printed matter	84.5	84.3	86.8	87.7	85.6
Education	65.8	64.5	39.4	36.5	43.3
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	84.0	82.1	87.8	83.3	94.0
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	49.5	48.7	50.2	46.9	54.6
Alcoholic beverages	71.5	68.6	79.1	72.5	88.0
Games of chance expense (net)	75.2	73.9	73.0	74.0	71.6
Miscellaneous expenditures	93.4	92.7	92.7	90.9	95.2
Total current consumption	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Personal taxes	87.2	86.1	92.0	91.4	92.7
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	84.4	83.0	89.4	87.6	91.8
Gifts of money and contributions	60.2	58.5	66.8	74.9	55.7
Total expenditure	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Lone-parent and Other Households, Canada (10 Provinces), 2000 – Continued
Dwelling Characteristics (at December 31)²

	Lone-parent households ³		Other households		
	Total	Female headed	Total	All persons related ⁴	At least one person unrelated ⁵
Number of households in sample	1,131	927	955	555	400
Estimated number of households	1,098,380	917,910	735,020	405,990	329,030
Type of dwelling					
Single detached	43.9	41.8	39.6	49.2	27.8
Single attached	19.7	20.6	15.9	12.2	20.5
Apartment	35.2	36.5	42.5	36.6	49.7
Other	1.2	...	2.0	...	...
Repairs needed					
Major	10.8	11.0	9.1	10.1	7.9
Minor	20.1	21.1	19.1	16.9	21.7
None	69.1	67.9	71.8	73.0	70.4
Tenure					
Owned	47.6	45.5	45.8	56.8	32.3
With mortgage	27.0	26.0	24.7	26.6	22.5
Without mortgage	20.5	19.5	21.1	30.3	9.8
Rented	52.4	54.5	54.2	43.2	67.7
Year of move					
2000	18.7	19.9	22.6	13.9	33.4
1995 - 1999	34.4	34.3	37.8	34.5	41.9
Before 1995	46.9	45.8	39.6	51.6	24.7
Period of construction					
1991 - 2000	10.2	10.6	11.3	12.8	9.5
1971 - 1990	41.6	41.1	33.2	37.6	27.6
1946 - 1970	31.1	30.8	36.4	35.1	37.9
Before 1946	17.1	17.5	19.1	14.4	25.0
Number of rooms					
1-4	27.8	28.1	30.5	25.4	36.8
5	23.1	23.2	22.3	19.6	25.7
6	18.5	18.6	15.7	16.6	14.5
7 or more	30.6	30.1	31.5	38.4	23.0
Bathrooms	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1	77.3	78.1	70.2	66.9	74.4
2 or more	22.7	21.9	29.8	33.1	25.6
Principal heating equipment					
Steam or hot water furnaces	10.8	11.6	18.9	15.5	23.0
Hot air furnaces	48.8	48.4	50.8	52.5	48.8
Heating stoves	2.9	2.6	2.6	3.8	...
Electric heating	37.2	37.2	27.1	27.5	26.7
Other	...	...	...	...	...
Principal heating fuel					
Oil or other liquid fuel	11.7	11.5	12.5	13.5	11.3
Piped gas or bottled gas	45.3	46.8	53.8	50.9	57.4
Electricity	39.8	39.1	30.6	31.3	29.8
Wood and other	3.2	2.6	3.0	4.2	...

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Lone-parent and Other Households, Canada (10 Provinces), 2000 – Concluded
Household Equipment (at December 31)²

	Lone-parent households ³		Other households		
	Total	Female headed	Total	All persons related ⁴	At least one person unrelated ⁵
Number of households in sample	1,131	927	955	555	400
Estimated number of households	1,098,380	917,910	735,020	405,990	329,030
Household Appliances					
Washing machine	81.2	80.5	72.9	76.9	68.0
Clothes dryer	77.9	77.8	70.1	73.2	66.2
Dishwasher	42.2	39.9	42.0	45.4	37.8
Refrigerator	99.9	99.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
Freezer	50.1	51.0	44.4	54.7	31.8
Microwave oven	95.3	96.0	90.0	89.5	90.7
Air conditioner	27.6	29.6	32.2	31.8	32.8
Window air conditioner	9.9	11.2	12.7	9.7	16.4
Central air conditioner	17.7	18.4	19.5	22.1	16.3
Communication & Home Entertainment Equipment					
Telephones (includes business use)	97.9	98.1	96.8	97.1	96.5
1	27.1	28.6	18.8	18.7	18.9
2	33.3	33.0	34.3	31.7	37.5
3 or more	37.5	36.6	43.7	46.7	40.1
Cellular telephone	36.3	34.9	49.9	47.0	53.4
Compact disc player	79.1	79.6	78.6	73.7	84.6
Cablevision	74.7	75.3	75.5	79.2	70.9
Video cassette recorders	93.2	92.7	92.1	90.8	93.7
1	61.2	62.2	57.7	58.4	56.8
2 or more	32.0	30.5	34.4	32.4	36.9
Home computer	55.5	54.2	56.6	53.5	60.5
Modem	44.5	42.0	50.6	47.9	53.9
Internet use from home	40.3	37.4	45.4	43.9	47.3
Colour televisions	99.5	99.6	98.7	99.4	98.0
1	37.5	37.9	39.4	39.6	39.1
2	44.9	44.9	34.1	34.5	33.7
3 or more	17.2	16.9	25.2	25.3	25.1
Vehicles					
Owned vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	68.2	64.8	73.6	77.3	69.0
1	51.5	50.6	40.7	43.9	36.7
2 or more	16.6	14.2	32.9	33.4	32.3
Owned automobiles	55.7	54.0	62.9	65.6	59.6
1	46.2	45.6	43.9	46.1	41.2
2 or more	9.5	8.5	19.0	19.5	18.4
Owned vans and trucks	19.6	16.4	27.6	30.8	23.6
1	17.5	15.0	22.9	26.2	18.8
2 or more	...	...	4.7	...	...
Leased vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	8.4	8.6	10.3	7.3	14.1

¹ Based on full-year households only. (See "The Survey Universe" under "Notes and Definitions".)

² Based on full-year and part-year households. (See "The Survey Universe" under "Notes and Definitions".)

³ Lone-parent households consist of a parent and one or more single, never-married children of any age.

⁴ "Related persons" includes children who are no longer single, never-married and other relatives by birth or marriage.

⁵ Unrelated persons are household members who are not related to the reference person (e.g., lodgers and room-mates).

Table 6
Housing Tenure, Canada (10 Provinces), 2000
Household Characteristics¹

	Owners (full year)			Renters (full year)	Mixed Tenure in 2000
	All owners	Without mortgage	With mortgage		
Number of households in sample	9,683	5,151	4,532	4,201	366
Estimated number of households	7,273,580	3,589,580	3,683,990	3,796,740	291,500
Average household size	2.82	2.44	3.20	2.08	2.66
Average number of children aged:					
less than 5	0.14	0.04	0.23	0.13	0.17
5 to 14	0.38	0.18	0.57	0.28	0.41
Average number of youths aged:					
15 to 19	0.21	0.17	0.25	0.13	0.14
20 to 24	0.16	0.13	0.19	0.14	0.12
Average number of adults aged 25 to 64	1.57	1.26	1.86	1.17	1.61
Average number of seniors aged 65 and over	0.37	0.65	0.10	0.23	0.20
Average age of reference person	52	60	44	46	42
Average household income before tax (\$)	67,679	59,249	75,892	35,468	64,735
Average other money receipts (\$)	1,366	1,359	1,372	1,237	9,219
Average money flows - assets, loans and other debts (\$)	3,955	4,860	3,072	862	3,092
Percentage homeowners (Dec. 31, 2000)	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	66.3
Percentage with:					
no full-time earner	35.3	55.1	16.0	52.6	33.1
one full-time earner	38.1	27.8	48.2	37.2	41.8
two or more full-time earners	26.6	17.2	35.8	10.2	25.1
Percentage with age of reference person:					
under 25	0.6	...	1.0	5.3	...
25 to 44	33.9	13.2	54.0	49.1	59.0
45 to 64	44.2	46.9	41.5	27.4	30.2
65 and over	21.4	39.6	3.6	18.1	7.8
Percentage one person households	15.5	21.7	9.6	42.4	20.9
Percentage husband-wife households	73.0	67.8	78.0	34.9	63.9
Percentage lone-parent households	7.1	6.3	7.8	13.7	...

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6
Housing Tenure, Canada (10 Provinces) – Continued
Average Expenditure per Household¹

	Owners (full year)			Renters (full year)	Mixed Tenure in 2000
	All owners	Without mortgage	With mortgage		
Number of households in sample	9,683	5,151	4,532	4,201	366
Estimated number of households	7,273,580	3,589,580	3,683,990	3,796,740	291,500
Food	6,927	6,496	7,347	4,823	6,662
Shelter	11,699	6,667	16,601	7,698	17,017
Principal accommodation	10,905	5,762	15,916	7,441	16,452
Rented living quarters	53	50	56	6,674	4,077
Owned living quarters	8,642	3,550	13,604	...	10,922
Water, fuel and electricity	2,210	2,162	2,257	762	1,453
Other accommodation	794	906	685	258	565
Household operation	2,875	2,443	3,295	1,816	2,670
Communications	1,120	983	1,255	918	1,324
Child care expenses	342	120	558	193	306
Pet expenses	340	292	386	180	301
Other household operation	1,073	1,048	1,097	525	739
Household furnishings and equipment	1,857	1,620	2,087	854	3,228
Clothing	2,704	2,384	3,015	1,662	2,539
Transportation	9,010	8,513	9,495	4,674	9,564
Private transportation	8,346	7,862	8,817	4,050	8,166
Public transportation	664	650	678	624	1,398
Health care	1,614	1,743	1,489	868	1,296
Personal care	831	741	919	568	713
Recreation	3,735	3,390	4,070	2,047	3,534
Reading materials and other printed matter	317	311	322	198	263
Education	978	844	1,108	540	788
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	1,232	1,052	1,407	1,162	1,592
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	497	410	582	624	573
Alcoholic beverages	735	643	825	538	1,019
Games of chance expense (net)	279	293	266	229	225
Miscellaneous expenditures	975	980	971	514	1,208
Total current consumption	45,032	37,477	52,393	27,654	51,300
Personal taxes	15,062	12,717	17,347	6,021	13,952
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	3,888	3,390	4,373	1,685	3,241
Gifts of money and contributions	1,525	1,863	1,195	763	2,761
Total expenditure	65,506	55,448	75,307	36,122	71,253

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6
Housing Tenure, Canada (10 Provinces) – Continued
Percentage Reporting an Expenditure¹

	Owners (full year)			Renters (full year)	Mixed Tenure in 2000
	All owners	Without mortgage	With mortgage		
Number of households in sample	9,683	5,151	4,532	4,201	366
Estimated number of households	7,273,580	3,589,580	3,683,990	3,796,740	291,500
Food	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Shelter	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.1	100.0
Principal accommodation	99.9	99.8	100.0	98.9	100.0
Rented living quarters	1.3	0.9	1.6	98.2	96.0
Owned living quarters	99.6	99.2	100.0	...	99.0
Water, fuel and electricity	98.7	98.1	99.2	69.3	95.5
Other accommodation	50.5	50.4	50.6	29.6	43.1
Household operation	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.9	100.0
Communications	99.8	99.9	99.8	98.3	100.0
Child care expenses	13.7	4.9	22.3	10.6	16.2
Pet expenses	56.3	49.5	62.9	38.2	51.8
Other household operation	99.6	99.5	99.7	98.6	100.0
Household furnishings and equipment	95.5	94.2	96.7	89.1	96.0
Clothing	99.2	98.6	99.7	98.9	98.3
Transportation	99.1	98.4	99.7	95.8	98.3
Private transportation	95.8	93.6	98.0	71.0	96.5
Public transportation	61.5	58.8	64.2	74.8	76.7
Health care	98.3	98.5	98.2	94.7	99.2
Personal care	99.6	99.6	99.6	98.6	98.9
Recreation	98.5	97.4	99.6	95.9	100.0
Reading materials and other printed matter	90.1	89.7	90.4	78.7	90.4
Education	46.3	33.6	58.6	34.7	49.5
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	85.8	81.9	89.7	80.9	90.3
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	35.7	30.2	41.0	47.7	43.3
Alcoholic beverages	81.1	77.3	84.7	69.1	84.9
Games of chance expense (net)	76.4	73.3	79.4	70.1	72.9
Miscellaneous expenditures	92.6	89.1	96.1	85.6	97.1
Total current consumption	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Personal taxes	94.3	90.4	98.1	82.4	94.8
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	82.9	68.8	96.6	73.4	91.6
Gifts of money and contributions	81.5	84.8	78.3	58.2	70.5
Total expenditure	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6
Housing Tenure, Canada (10 Provinces) – Continued
Dwelling Characteristics (at December 31)²

	Owners (full year)			Renters (full year)	Mixed Tenure in 2000
	All owners	Without mortgage	With mortgage		
Number of households in sample	9,747	5,163	4,584	4,610	374
Estimated number of households	7,314,240	3,596,810	3,717,420	4,089,160	295,970
Type of dwelling					
Single detached	79.3	82.7	76.0	13.5	48.7
Single attached	9.4	5.6	13.0	12.2	17.9
Apartment	8.7	8.5	8.9	73.0	29.0
Other	2.6	3.1	2.1	1.2	4.4
Repairs needed					
Major	9.2	9.8	8.6	8.5	5.8
Minor	16.1	14.5	17.6	17.1	17.1
None	74.8	75.8	73.8	74.4	77.1
Tenure					
Owned	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	66.4
With mortgage	50.8	...	100.0	...	58.8
Without mortgage	49.2	100.0	...	...	7.6
Rented	...	...	...	100.0	33.6
Year of move					
2000	3.1	1.3	4.9	26.4	95.6
1995 - 1999	27.0	11.1	42.4	48.0	...
Before 1995	69.8	87.6	52.7	25.7	...
Period of construction					
1991 - 2000	13.5	6.9	19.9	6.8	18.6
1971 - 1990	42.1	39.0	45.1	39.5	35.8
1946 - 1970	29.1	36.2	22.3	37.5	30.0
Before 1946	15.3	17.9	12.7	16.1	15.7
Number of rooms					
1-4	8.1	8.9	7.4	60.4	21.8
5	15.9	17.5	14.4	20.7	19.7
6	21.3	21.8	20.8	9.1	13.2
7 or more	54.7	51.8	57.5	9.7	45.2
Bathrooms	100.0	99.9	100.0	99.5	99.9
1	48.4	51.3	45.6	91.5	59.1
2 or more	51.5	48.6	54.4	8.0	40.8
Principal heating equipment					
Steam or hot water furnaces	7.8	9.2	6.4	22.3	13.0
Hot air furnaces	65.2	64.4	66.0	31.6	56.4
Heating stoves	4.9	5.7	4.2	1.3	...
Electric heating	21.6	20.1	23.1	44.6	26.3
Other	0.4	...	...	...	...
Principal heating fuel					
Oil or other liquid fuel	13.5	16.5	10.5	10.6	13.3
Piped gas or bottled gas	54.0	50.2	57.6	40.8	54.2
Electricity	25.8	24.7	26.8	47.5	28.6
Wood and other	6.8	8.6	5.0	1.1	...

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6
Housing Tenure, Canada (10 Provinces) – Concluded
Household Equipment (at December 31)²

	Owners (full year)			Renters (full year)	Mixed Tenure in 2000
	All owners	Without mortgage	With mortgage		
Number of households in sample	9,747	5,163	4,584	4,610	374
Estimated number of households	7,314,240	3,596,810	3,717,420	4,089,160	295,970
Household Appliances					
Washing machine	97.7	97.1	98.2	50.8	82.5
Clothes dryer	95.3	93.6	97.0	48.0	82.3
Dishwasher	68.4	61.9	74.8	20.2	52.8
Refrigerator	99.9	100.0	99.9	99.5	100.0
Freezer	73.9	77.4	70.4	30.3	43.1
Microwave oven	94.8	92.2	97.3	84.2	91.2
Air conditioner	39.5	38.6	40.5	24.8	38.1
Window air conditioner	9.4	9.9	8.8	16.7	17.5
Central air conditioner	30.2	28.7	31.6	8.2	20.7
Communication & Home Entertainment Equipment					
Telephones (includes business use)	99.7	99.6	99.8	94.2	98.4
1	13.3	16.1	10.6	37.0	25.5
2	31.3	32.1	30.5	39.5	39.1
3 or more	55.1	51.4	58.7	17.7	33.8
Cellular telephone	46.4	35.9	56.6	33.2	46.4
Compact disc player	77.5	67.3	87.3	67.6	80.6
Cablevision	72.9	70.4	75.3	72.2	62.7
Video cassette recorders	93.0	88.5	97.3	84.1	94.7
1	54.8	57.3	52.3	65.8	64.2
2 or more	38.2	31.2	45.0	18.4	30.5
Home computer	61.6	50.7	72.1	42.2	63.5
Modem	52.1	40.6	63.3	36.0	55.2
Internet use from home	47.8	37.2	58.0	32.0	48.7
Colour televisions	99.5	99.5	99.4	97.9	99.9
1	29.4	34.0	25.0	61.2	47.0
2	41.2	41.7	40.7	28.0	38.3
3 or more	28.9	23.9	33.7	8.6	14.6
Vehicles					
Owned vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	90.7	89.8	91.5	58.4	85.6
1	43.5	45.1	41.9	46.8	48.1
2 or more	47.2	44.7	49.6	11.6	37.5
Owned automobiles	73.3	74.5	72.2	47.8	66.5
1	52.0	53.4	50.6	42.1	48.6
2 or more	21.4	21.2	21.5	5.7	18.0
Owned vans and trucks	43.6	40.5	46.5	16.0	37.6
1	35.0	32.5	37.5	14.7	32.8
2 or more	8.6	8.1	9.0	1.4	...
Leased vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	10.3	7.3	13.3	6.7	11.1

¹ Based on full-year households only. (See "The Survey Universe" under "Notes and Definitions".)

² Based on full-year and part-year households. (See "The Survey Universe" under "Notes and Definitions".)

Table 7
Selected Metropolitan Areas, 2000
Household Characteristics¹

	St. John's	Charlotte- town – Summer- side	Halifax	Saint John	Quebec City	Montreal	Ottawa ³	Toronto
Number of households in sample	353	277	424	205	187	758	146	645
Estimated number of households	63,860	21,920	134,040	44,100	292,510	1,389,080	313,880	1,535,900
Average household size	2.61	2.33	2.46	2.67	2.27	2.37	2.57	3.06
Average number of children aged:								
less than 5	0.14	0.13	0.13	0.17	...	0.11	...	0.18
5 to 14	0.30	0.31	0.34	0.34	0.29	0.32	0.32	0.42
Average number of youths aged:								
15 to 19	0.17	0.18	0.14	...	...	0.14	...	0.22
20 to 24	0.25	0.17	0.13	...	0.20	0.15	...	0.21
Average number of adults aged 25 to 64	1.51	1.27	1.45	1.51	1.32	1.38	1.46	1.73
Average number of seniors aged 65 and over	0.24	0.27	0.26	0.30	0.23	0.28	...	0.31
Average age of reference person	47	50	48	51	50	49	47	48
Average household income before tax (\$)	53,107	43,913	58,241	54,452	43,740	52,965	71,604	80,194
Average other money receipts (\$)	1,285	1,238	1,957	1,180	818	1,117	3,434	2,259
Average money flows - assets, loans and other debts (\$)	3,616	1,435	3,817	2,619	2,021	1,359	6,955	6,639
Percentage homeowners (Dec. 31, 2000)	64.0	51.7	64.2	75.8	51.5	49.3	62.2	62.8
Percentage with:								
no full-time earner	43.4	48.4	31.5	39.2	51.0	38.4	28.3	28.1
one full-time earner	35.9	34.2	45.1	35.4	31.8	40.7	50.3	39.9
two or more full-time earners	20.8	17.4	23.4	25.3	17.2	20.9	21.4	32.0
Percentage with age of reference person:								
under 25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 44	43.5	41.5	43.5	37.3	36.4	41.1	42.1	44.4
45 to 64	37.1	34.0	36.1	40.7	44.9	39.3	39.7	38.5
65 and over	15.2	21.1	17.2	20.9	17.2	17.9	...	15.0
Percentage one-person households	19.2	31.9	22.5	20.5	33.3	30.6	23.1	17.9
Percentage husband-wife households	61.3	47.3	57.8	66.9	45.0	51.6	58.2	65.3
Percentage lone-parent households	12.2	...	13.0	...	...	11.5	...	8.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7
Selected Metropolitan Areas, 2000 – Continued
Household Characteristics¹

	Winnipeg ⁴	Regina	Saskatoon	Calgary	Edmonton	Vancouver	Victoria
Number of households in sample	881	259	273	466	478	835	178
Estimated number of households	256,580	70,010	82,480	336,790	316,730	739,180	127,540
Average household size	2.50	2.71	2.65	2.77	2.85	2.66	2.32
Average number of children aged:							
less than 5	0.14	0.18	0.13	0.19	0.15	0.14	...
5 to 14	0.37	0.37	0.40	0.41	0.42	0.34	...
Average number of youths aged:							
15 to 19	0.17	0.23	0.24	0.20	0.26	0.19	...
20 to 24	0.14	0.22	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.15	...
Average number of adults aged 25 to 64	1.37	1.46	1.39	1.58	1.52	1.53	1.26
Average number of seniors aged 65 and over	0.31	0.24	0.27	0.20	0.28	0.31	0.31
Average age of reference person	49	47	46	46	48	49	48
Average household income before tax (\$)	53,841	65,341	52,280	66,727	68,040	60,653	53,713
Average other money receipts (\$)	1,887	681	3,789	2,240	1,737	1,945	4,879
Average money flows - assets, loans and other debts (\$)	2,969	3,822	3,805	1,831	4,137	1,034	6,335
Percentage homeowners (Dec. 31, 2000)	69.5	73.6	67.7	72.8	73.8	63.3	56.5
Percentage with:							
no full-time earner	35.4	34.4	35.6	28.7	31.5	41.5	50.6
one full-time earner	40.6	34.6	39.1	44.1	43.5	37.0	32.3
two or more full-time earners	24.0	31.1	25.3	27.2	25.0	21.5	...
Percentage with age of reference person:							
under 25	2.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 44	42.5	46.5	41.2	48.5	43.0	41.0	37.7
45 to 64	34.5	33.0	34.9	35.1	38.9	38.0	32.7
65 and over	20.6	17.4	17.5	12.4	15.0	18.7	20.9
Percentage one-person households	28.4	18.6	18.7	21.5	21.4	25.8	28.9
Percentage husband-wife households	57.0	63.1	56.2	59.4	63.8	56.6	52.2
Percentage lone-parent households	10.1	...	14.9	10.9	...	8.7	...

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7
Selected Metropolitan Areas, 2000 – Continued
Average Expenditure per Household¹

	St. John's	Charlotte- town – Summer- side	Halifax	Saint John	Quebec City	Montreal	Ottawa ³	Toronto
Number of households in sample	353	277	424	205	187	758	146	645
Estimated number of households	63,860	21,920	134,040	44,100	292,510	1,389,080	313,880	1,535,900
Food	5,714	5,416	5,753	6,229	5,746	6,276	6,367	7,704
Shelter	9,171	8,621	10,705	9,358	7,742	9,528	13,071	14,730
Principal accommodation	8,676	8,085	10,221	8,884	7,470	8,996	12,167	13,839
Rented living quarters	1,842	2,796	2,417	1,335	2,813	3,025	3,013	3,775
Owned living quarters	4,847	3,586	5,923	5,364	3,485	4,533	7,436	8,312
Water, fuel and electricity	1,987	1,703	1,881	2,185	1,172	1,437	1,718	1,752
Other accommodation	495	536	484	474	272	533	904	891
Household operation	2,406	2,467	2,681	2,619	1,846	2,150	3,028	3,292
Communications	885	950	1,045	910	705	870	1,224	1,468
Child care expenses	297	372	360	493	...	240	...	495
Pet expenses	271	260	360	346	154	202	339	274
Other household operation	953	885	916	871	741	838	915	1,054
Household furnishings and equipment	1,632	1,307	1,678	1,320	857	1,287	1,753	2,051
Clothing	2,589	2,095	2,480	2,161	1,934	2,318	2,793	3,560
Transportation	6,649	5,913	6,805	7,426	5,173	6,335	8,894	9,857
Private transportation	6,083	5,499	6,166	6,990	4,855	5,755	7,629	8,482
Public transportation	566	414	640	436	319	580	1,265	1,374
Health care	1,165	1,045	1,439	1,357	1,340	1,324	1,080	1,350
Personal care	764	679	770	689	741	771	848	1,028
Recreation	2,733	2,471	3,605	2,880	2,141	2,602	4,257	3,851
Reading materials and other printed matter	288	284	320	246	197	290	394	341
Education	1,207	749	1,034	870	573	647	959	1,415
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	1,263	1,154	1,372	1,077	1,177	1,338	1,046	1,241
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	630	586	631	629	583	591	331	403
Alcoholic beverages	634	568	741	449	594	747	715	837
Games of chance expense (net)	193	136	240	362	142	309	240	213
Miscellaneous expenditures	657	620	949	724	608	775	1,168	921
Total current consumption	36,432	32,958	39,832	37,320	30,215	35,950	45,898	51,554
Personal taxes	11,045	7,738	12,786	11,157	8,938	13,803	16,350	18,098
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	3,154	2,257	3,224	3,400	2,558	2,734	5,405	5,122
Gifts of money and contributions	730	1,281	1,155	1,599	550	863	1,146	1,845
Total expenditure	51,361	44,234	56,997	53,476	42,260	53,350	68,800	76,619

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7

Selected Metropolitan Areas, 2000 – Continued
Average Expenditure per Household¹

	Winnipeg ⁴	Regina	Saskatoon	Calgary	Edmonton	Vancouver	Victoria
Number of households in sample	881	259	273	466	478	835	178
Estimated number of households	256,580	70,010	82,480	336,790	316,730	739,180	127,540
Food	6,045	5,753	5,713	6,929	6,955	6,502	6,260
Shelter	9,471	11,017	9,456	12,046	11,527	13,374	10,732
Principal accommodation	8,940	10,226	8,925	11,451	10,777	12,722	10,096
Rented living quarters	1,651	1,375	1,816	2,131	1,749	3,310	3,069
Owned living quarters	5,573	6,676	5,306	7,400	7,043	7,909	5,708
Water, fuel and electricity	1,715	2,175	1,802	1,920	1,984	1,503	1,320
Other accommodation	532	791	532	594	750	651	636
Household operation	2,356	2,748	2,611	3,027	2,916	2,650	2,469
Communications	960	1,199	1,158	1,263	1,274	1,216	1,046
Child care expenses	316	380	306	538	345	317	...
Pet expenses	243	281	340	311	277	282	422
Other household operation	837	887	807	914	1,020	834	796
Household furnishings and equipment	1,383	1,843	1,615	2,032	1,968	1,441	1,233
Clothing	2,205	2,671	2,239	2,975	2,965	2,330	1,929
Transportation	7,053	8,365	7,617	9,430	9,271	8,162	6,893
Private transportation	6,285	7,702	7,000	8,447	8,304	7,099	6,075
Public transportation	769	664	618	983	967	1,063	818
Health care	1,253	1,164	1,400	1,925	1,969	1,631	1,236
Personal care	766	767	699	854	858	707	690
Recreation	2,945	4,001	3,379	4,051	4,039	3,397	3,485
Reading materials and other printed matter	285	280	238	359	335	269	299
Education	958	997	1,567	1,216	1,441	1,082	747
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	1,208	1,461	1,279	1,400	1,270	1,124	1,075
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	597	747	574	563	592	398	491
Alcoholic beverages	611	714	705	837	678	726	584
Games of chance expense (net)	305	287	216	202	416	176	124
Miscellaneous expenditures	879	1,006	842	1,131	1,138	1,037	981
Total current consumption	37,115	42,358	38,872	47,577	47,067	43,880	38,154
Personal taxes	11,148	14,589	10,209	14,634	14,102	13,616	10,710
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	3,248	3,892	3,147	4,036	3,666	2,895	2,662
Gifts of money and contributions	1,353	1,412	1,468	1,661	1,567	1,429	1,076
Total expenditure	52,864	62,251	53,696	67,908	66,402	61,820	52,602

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7
Selected Metropolitan Areas, 2000 – Continued
Percentage Reporting an Expenditure¹

	St. John's	Charlotte- town – Summer- side	Halifax	Saint John	Quebec City	Montreal	Ottawa ³	Toronto
Number of households in sample	353	277	424	205	187	758	146	645
Estimated number of households	63,860	21,920	134,040	44,100	292,510	1,389,080	313,880	1,535,900
Food	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Shelter	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.8	100.0	99.8	99.0	99.6
Principal accommodation	100.0	99.6	100.0	99.8	100.0	99.8	99.0	99.6
Rented living quarters	39.5	48.0	39.4	29.8	51.1	52.1	38.7	39.7
Owned living quarters	64.5	53.2	64.4	77.4	51.5	50.0	62.2	63.6
Water, fuel and electricity	94.4	94.1	92.9	93.1	82.7	93.1	86.1	74.5
Other accommodation	41.7	38.2	43.8	41.5	31.8	30.2	58.2	41.5
Household operation	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.2	100.0	100.0	99.8
Communications	98.7	98.4	99.7	99.4	98.9	98.8	100.0	99.7
Child care expenses	12.2	12.6	13.1	17.1	...	14.2	...	15.0
Pet expenses	49.5	54.3	57.0	60.8	43.2	44.2	54.5	35.1
Other household operation	100.0	100.0	99.2	100.0	98.6	99.6	100.0	98.6
Household furnishings and equipment	95.5	94.4	97.5	92.7	85.4	86.3	95.9	92.8
Clothing	100.0	99.4	99.6	98.9	97.9	98.4	99.9	99.9
Transportation	97.4	96.5	98.5	98.7	96.0	96.9	100.0	99.1
Private transportation	79.4	82.3	87.4	85.6	79.8	79.3	93.9	87.3
Public transportation	73.1	63.8	73.6	61.2	65.9	72.1	86.6	85.4
Health care	96.0	96.5	98.0	100.0	96.5	95.9	98.6	96.0
Personal care	99.7	99.5	100.0	99.3	98.4	98.7	99.5	99.3
Recreation	97.7	95.0	97.6	98.7	94.2	97.1	99.0	98.2
Reading materials and other printed matter	89.0	83.4	88.2	85.6	80.0	83.3	88.4	87.3
Education	46.1	30.8	42.8	45.8	43.8	41.3	53.6	45.4
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	92.7	78.3	87.0	86.0	90.5	87.8	90.7	79.9
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	46.9	44.1	43.0	44.0	41.1	43.2	31.9	32.9
Alcoholic beverages	84.7	67.0	80.2	74.4	83.7	80.2	84.0	74.6
Games of chance expense (net)	70.4	56.8	72.5	79.1	76.9	76.5	77.1	69.1
Miscellaneous expenditures	83.8	80.6	89.2	89.5	87.7	87.8	97.5	90.1
Total current consumption	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Personal taxes	81.2	83.2	90.2	89.8	85.6	86.9	96.3	93.6
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	76.9	73.4	85.2	82.1	78.1	79.9	83.1	86.4
Gifts of money and contributions	79.7	70.2	76.1	80.6	58.6	57.8	82.6	77.6
Total expenditure	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7
Selected Metropolitan Areas, 2000 – Continued
Percentage Reporting an Expenditure¹

	Winnipeg ⁴	Regina	Saskatoon	Calgary	Edmonton	Vancouver	Victoria
Number of households in sample	881	259	273	466	478	835	178
Estimated number of households	256,580	70,010	82,480	336,790	316,730	739,180	127,540
Food	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Shelter	99.2	100.0	98.9	99.8	100.0	99.9	100.0
Principal accommodation	98.9	99.7	98.9	99.8	99.8	99.9	100.0
Rented living quarters	31.0	28.9	35.2	28.8	30.0	39.1	43.9
Owned living quarters	70.2	74.2	69.8	74.0	74.4	63.8	58.2
Water, fuel and electricity	86.2	93.9	93.8	93.2	92.8	92.9	92.9
Other accommodation	44.1	55.3	56.4	54.1	54.6	45.1	49.1
Household operation	99.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.9	100.0	100.0
Communications	98.9	99.2	98.9	99.7	99.9	99.0	99.4
Child care expenses	13.9	17.0	13.0	15.9	13.5	9.7	...
Pet expenses	48.2	49.8	56.9	52.1	50.9	41.8	51.0
Other household operation	99.7	99.7	99.6	99.8	99.9	98.4	99.3
Household furnishings and equipment	93.3	95.0	94.0	94.6	97.9	93.9	94.0
Clothing	98.4	99.7	99.8	100.0	99.6	99.4	96.6
Transportation	98.1	99.4	99.2	99.7	99.5	98.2	97.3
Private transportation	85.7	94.4	93.1	91.1	92.6	85.9	87.6
Public transportation	77.4	72.0	72.0	85.5	82.3	82.1	81.3
Health care	97.8	98.3	98.2	97.7	99.0	96.1	98.1
Personal care	99.2	99.6	99.7	99.9	99.4	98.9	99.6
Recreation	98.3	98.6	98.7	99.2	99.5	97.6	96.8
Reading materials and other printed matter	89.2	89.7	92.1	93.7	95.1	87.2	92.9
Education	45.8	48.0	58.0	57.3	56.6	50.3	46.2
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	85.7	90.3	84.5	83.5	87.2	78.5	86.0
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	40.7	43.9	48.0	40.5	39.2	28.2	35.7
Alcoholic beverages	79.5	80.9	76.3	80.3	83.1	73.8	81.2
Games of chance expense (net)	76.5	85.7	73.9	71.8	75.4	66.4	62.3
Miscellaneous expenditures	91.7	91.4	92.0	95.8	95.9	88.8	82.9
Total current consumption	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Personal taxes	95.8	92.6	91.8	96.3	93.5	90.0	90.8
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	79.3	83.0	83.8	90.2	87.2	80.7	75.1
Gifts of money and contributions	80.6	79.3	82.9	81.4	81.8	65.2	70.2
Total expenditure	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7
Selected Metropolitan Areas, 2000 – Continued
Dwelling Characteristics (at December 31)²

	St. John's	Charlotte- town – Summer- side	Halifax	Saint John	Quebec City	Montreal	Ottawa ³	Toronto
Number of households in sample	367	286	446	218	189	798	149	669
Estimated number of households	65,730	22,520	140,650	47,360	294,700	1,448,550	319,910	1,586,640
Type of dwelling								
Single detached	54.0	53.4	50.6	66.9	45.3	32.9	44.6	43.9
Single attached	16.9	...	9.4	...	...	8.9	...	16.8
Apartment	27.7	40.6	36.9	25.5	48.3	57.9	31.4	39.3
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Repairs needed								
Major	...	...	6.9	...	...	5.9	...	7.4
Minor	...	15.6	17.3	25.8	...	15.4	22.2	16.1
None	86.7	79.8	75.8	64.1	79.5	78.7	71.2	76.6
Tenure								
Owned	63.2	50.3	61.7	71.3	51.1	47.9	61.0	61.2
With mortgage	37.2	25.8	38.1	38.6	28.5	27.3	39.2	35.1
Without mortgage	26.0	24.5	23.6	32.6	22.5	20.5	21.8	26.1
Rented	36.8	49.7	38.3	28.7	48.9	52.1	39.0	38.8
Year of move								
2000	17.0	12.0	15.3	13.9	...	15.7	...	11.4
1995 - 1999	32.8	37.2	41.1	25.7	34.4	36.1	44.1	34.9
Before 1995	50.2	50.8	43.6	60.4	54.3	48.2	45.6	53.7
Period of construction								
1991 - 2000	15.0	...	13.7	...	...	7.7	...	14.1
1971 - 1990	46.8	41.8	47.4	41.2	38.3	32.3	36.3	44.3
1946 - 1970	27.2	30.8	27.6	29.4	34.2	45.5	24.4	30.1
Before 1946	11.0	18.9	11.4	19.6	19.4	14.6	...	11.5
Number of rooms								
1-4	18.8	38.1	25.4	19.2	40.4	38.8	28.0	27.3
5	14.8	16.5	18.9	15.2	15.9	18.7	...	16.8
6	18.2	13.0	14.5	18.9	...	14.7	...	17.6
7 or more	48.2	32.3	41.3	46.7	31.0	27.9	53.5	38.2
Bathrooms	100.0	100.0	99.8	100.0	98.8	99.8	100.0	100.0
1	67.6	76.8	66.3	73.9	72.9	78.1	64.4	55.4
2 or more	32.4	23.2	33.5	26.1	25.9	21.8	35.6	44.6
Principal heating equipment								
Steam or hot water furnaces	15.6	70.3	36.8	18.4	17.9	12.3	...	17.7
Hot air furnaces	14.3	26.5	30.4	15.5	16.5	18.7	69.4	70.1
Heating stoves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electric heating	68.4	...	29.9	60.8	64.2	67.3	...	11.5
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Principal heating fuel								
Oil or other liquid fuel	30.2	93.9	66.3	27.3	23.3	17.8	...	5.4
Piped gas or bottled gas	...	...	...	...	...	8.4	72.2	81.4
Electricity	69.1	...	31.0	66.3	72.3	72.9	...	13.2
Wood and other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7

Selected Metropolitan Areas, 2000 – Continued
Dwelling Characteristics (at December 31)²

	Winnipeg ⁴	Regina	Saskatoon	Calgary	Edmonton	Vancouver	Victoria
Number of households in sample	917	264	283	488	498	863	184
Estimated number of households	265,180	71,140	85,130	350,300	325,410	768,980	132,020
Type of dwelling							
Single detached	64.9	78.0	65.8	62.7	58.8	46.6	41.6
Single attached	6.4	...	...	15.2	14.7	10.2	17.7
Apartment	27.3	15.4	26.0	20.9	23.1	42.6	37.2
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Repairs needed							
Major	9.8	...	...	...	6.4	11.2	...
Minor	18.1	15.4	18.0	13.3	12.9	15.8	...
None	72.1	74.4	75.2	81.1	80.8	73.0	80.5
Tenure							
Owned	67.5	73.0	65.6	70.7	72.3	61.2	55.3
With mortgage	37.7	43.0	35.4	44.7	41.6	32.7	24.0
Without mortgage	29.7	30.0	30.2	26.0	30.7	28.5	31.3
Rented	32.5	27.0	34.4	29.3	27.7	38.8	44.7
Year of move							
2000	13.8	...	15.9	16.5	12.7	16.6	19.6
1995 - 1999	32.9	40.7	38.4	42.0	38.1	38.9	36.0
Before 1995	53.3	50.4	45.7	41.5	49.2	44.5	44.4
Period of construction							
1991 - 2000	6.9	...	...	14.0	15.2	16.5	...
1971 - 1990	38.6	49.9	51.1	54.6	51.8	41.4	43.8
1946 - 1970	33.0	32.9	33.4	26.8	31.0	30.7	34.8
Before 1946	21.5	...	...	...	...	11.4	...
Number of rooms							
1-4	27.6	18.3	16.8	23.2	17.3	33.4	38.2
5	17.9	15.3	14.6	14.9	15.7	16.9	...
6	18.7	13.8	18.9	16.3	17.4	13.4	...
7 or more	35.8	52.6	49.7	45.6	49.6	36.3	38.7
Bathrooms							
1	99.3	100.0	99.7	99.4	100.0	99.3	100.0
2 or more	60.8	50.0	50.3	47.0	44.9	51.1	55.3
2 or more	38.5	50.0	49.4	52.4	55.1	48.3	44.7
Principal heating equipment							
Steam or hot water furnaces	9.4	11.1	18.9	13.9	20.7	26.4	...
Hot air furnaces	76.5	86.0	76.9	84.9	78.5	49.1	27.9
Heating stoves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electric heating	13.5	...	...	...	...	23.6	59.5
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Principal heating fuel							
Oil or other liquid fuel	...	...	...	...	...	...	21.6
Piped gas or bottled gas	79.9	92.9	91.6	98.4	98.8	70.0	...
Electricity	18.3	...	...	...	...	28.3	64.2
Wood and other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7
Selected Metropolitan Areas, 2000 – Continued
Household Equipment (at December 31)²

	St. John's	Charlotte- town – Summer- side	Halifax	Saint John	Quebec City	Montreal	Ottawa ³	Toronto
Number of households in sample	367	286	446	218	189	798	149	669
Estimated number of households	65,730	22,520	140,650	47,360	294,700	1,448,550	319,910	1,586,640
Household Appliances								
Washing machine	86.0	68.5	71.1	86.3	84.8	82.3	74.6	70.3
Clothes dryer	82.4	64.8	67.7	83.8	82.3	76.3	72.3	67.6
Dishwasher	43.1	40.6	49.0	44.0	52.1	47.5	58.2	47.3
Refrigerator	100.0	99.5	99.9	100.0	99.4	99.7	99.6	100.0
Freezer	68.1	53.6	55.0	64.1	41.0	38.1	50.7	47.3
Microwave oven	92.3	89.1	91.5	95.2	87.8	87.3	89.7	87.7
Air conditioner	...	...	7.9	...	...	25.5	58.1	72.1
Window air conditioner	...	...	...	...	...	14.9	...	17.0
Central air conditioner	...	...	...	...	...	10.6	42.8	55.1
Communication & Home Entertainment Equipment								
Telephones (includes business use)	97.9	97.6	98.1	98.9	96.0	96.2	98.6	99.2
1	15.9	20.6	18.3	20.2	21.0	23.7	...	22.2
2	32.9	33.5	30.9	35.1	35.1	35.6	28.9	29.9
3 or more	49.2	43.4	48.9	43.6	39.8	37.0	52.0	47.1
Cellular telephone	36.2	27.7	43.7	33.1	22.4	35.4	47.4	60.4
Compact disc player	80.3	68.7	78.9	72.4	74.1	72.4	82.8	78.2
Cablevision	86.1	82.1	81.3	78.2	68.6	67.5	82.9	88.4
Video cassette recorders	94.0	88.2	91.3	93.4	85.9	88.0	89.1	92.5
1	54.3	59.2	53.6	58.2	61.2	59.1	47.9	62.5
2 or more	39.7	29.0	37.6	35.1	24.7	28.9	41.2	30.0
Home computer	53.4	41.3	60.2	51.4	44.1	48.9	73.6	69.0
Modem	45.0	35.2	51.2	45.9	37.2	42.0	69.4	61.0
Internet use from home	43.4	33.0	48.3	39.3	34.9	37.4	65.1	54.8
Colour televisions	100.0	100.0	99.1	98.6	98.2	99.3	97.3	99.2
1	34.2	36.3	31.0	29.6	42.3	41.6	35.3	43.2
2	32.3	37.7	38.1	45.7	39.6	37.2	30.6	35.6
3 or more	33.5	26.0	29.9	23.3	...	20.5	31.4	20.3
Vehicles								
Owned vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	68.1	69.9	73.4	76.9	68.9	64.8	77.6	78.1
1	44.0	42.0	51.1	38.7	45.2	44.1	46.1	44.1
2 or more	24.0	27.9	22.3	38.2	23.7	20.8	31.6	34.0
Owned automobiles	54.7	59.4	62.4	60.9	60.4	58.7	60.6	67.3
1	43.5	42.9	50.8	41.7	48.8	45.9	44.3	46.3
2 or more	11.2	16.6	11.5	19.2	...	12.8	...	20.9
Owned vans and trucks	24.5	22.8	23.8	35.0	20.3	14.6	31.7	25.9
1	21.4	19.6	22.7	28.2	19.1	13.6	24.4	22.5
2 or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leased vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	13.0	...	12.5	...	...	15.0	...	10.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7
Selected Metropolitan Areas, 2000 – Concluded
Household Equipment (at December 31)²

	Winnipeg ⁴	Regina	Saskatoon	Calgary	Edmonton	Vancouver	Victoria
Number of households in sample	917	264	283	488	498	863	184
Estimated number of households	265,180	71,140	85,130	350,300	325,410	768,980	132,020
Household Appliances							
Washing machine	76.6	85.9	83.9	85.3	84.0	72.7	69.8
Clothes dryer	74.9	86.4	83.3	83.5	83.4	70.2	68.3
Dishwasher	51.8	62.1	65.0	70.4	67.4	62.4	57.0
Refrigerator	99.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.9	100.0
Freezer	66.0	76.8	72.8	60.0	68.0	44.1	45.0
Microwave oven	89.8	95.1	94.7	94.0	97.1	88.5	89.8
Air conditioner	66.5	56.0	43.3	...	8.8	4.2	...
Window air conditioner	18.3	13.5	17.5	...	...	...	...
Central air conditioner	48.2	42.4	25.8	...	...	...	...
Communication & Home Entertainment Equipment							
Telephones (includes business use)	96.8	99.0	96.9	98.7	98.9	98.4	94.9
1	23.7	21.7	19.2	16.9	15.3	27.0	17.2
2	34.1	30.1	38.7	30.0	27.4	32.8	33.4
3 or more	39.1	47.3	39.0	51.8	56.2	38.7	44.3
Cellular telephone	33.6	51.2	47.3	52.4	56.0	52.0	42.0
Compact disc player	70.5	81.4	82.5	83.1	85.9	79.0	81.4
Cablevision	83.3	81.1	69.4	81.3	79.2	86.6	88.4
Video cassette recorders	90.0	90.1	93.4	92.0	95.2	90.0	94.5
1	53.7	45.7	56.4	54.0	56.4	59.5	62.0
2 or more	36.3	44.4	37.0	38.0	38.7	30.5	32.4
Home computer	51.3	64.3	59.3	65.0	67.2	66.6	64.4
Modem	45.2	56.3	47.5	57.6	60.8	57.4	58.5
Internet use from home	40.7	53.8	44.2	53.7	56.1	54.3	51.7
Colour televisions	98.4	98.7	98.8	99.8	99.1	98.4	98.3
1	37.6	25.5	37.2	35.6	32.6	48.6	50.2
2	36.4	36.7	35.8	40.4	39.4	30.5	31.0
3 or more	24.4	36.5	25.8	23.9	27.1	19.3	...
Vehicles							
Owned vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	76.3	87.1	88.5	83.7	88.4	80.0	84.6
1	43.3	36.0	39.9	39.2	34.9	43.0	52.3
2 or more	33.0	51.1	48.7	44.6	53.5	37.0	32.3
Owned automobiles	62.8	73.1	72.9	68.8	74.1	66.5	66.5
1	48.2	46.9	51.8	45.3	47.7	50.3	46.0
2 or more	14.6	26.1	21.1	23.5	26.4	16.2	20.4
Owned vans and trucks	33.1	43.5	45.9	38.9	46.3	33.9	32.5
1	28.8	32.8	38.8	30.5	35.8	28.0	28.6
2 or more	4.3	...	...	8.4	10.4	5.9	...
Leased vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	8.0	...	...	9.0	...	4.4	...

¹ Based on full-year households only. (See "The Survey Universe" under "Notes and Definitions".)

² Based on full-year and part-year households. (See "The Survey Universe" under "Notes and Definitions".)

³ The Ottawa metropolitan area includes only the Ontario part of the Ottawa-Hull metropolitan area.

⁴ The Winnipeg metropolitan area includes the municipality of Selkirk.

Table 8

 Detailed Spending Categories, Average Expenditure per Household, Percentage Reporting, Average Expenditure per Household Reporting, and Percentage of Total Expenditure, Canada (10 Provinces), 2000¹

		Average expenditure per household	Percentage reporting	Average expenditure per household reporting ⁴	Percentage of total expenditure
		\$	%	\$	%
1000-5230	Total expenditure	55,834	100.0	55,834	100.0
1000-4840	Total current consumption	39,385	100.0	39,385	70.5
1000-1560	Food	6,217	100.0	6,217	11.1
1000-1520	Food purchased from stores	4,895	100.0	4,895	8.8
1000	Locally or on day trips	4,805	100.0	4,805	8.6
1520	While on trips overnight or longer	89	29.1	306	0.2
1530-1532	Board paid to private households	24	3.9	615	--
1530	Board paid by household members including roomers	12	3.0	405	--
1532	While on trips overnight or longer	12	1.0	1,262	--
1560	Food purchased from restaurants	1,298	94.2	1,379	2.3
2000-2052	Shelter	10,498	99.7	10,532	18.8
2000-2034	Principal accommodation	9,890	99.6	9,932	17.7
2000-2002	Rented living quarters	2,368	36.1	6,565	4.2
2000	Rent	2,304	35.7	6,448	4.1
2001	Tenants' maintenance, repairs and alterations	26	5.1	521	--
2002	Tenants' insurance premiums	38	15.8	240	0.1
2010-2028	Owned living quarters	5,815	66.3	8,764	10.4
2010	Regular mortgage payments	3,399	35.2	9,651	6.1
2011	Maintenance, repairs and replacements	454	38.1	1,189	0.8
2012	Condominium charges	112	5.8	1,939	0.2
2014	Property taxes	1,230	65.5	1,878	2.2
2016	Homeowners' insurance premiums	297	63.6	468	0.5
2020-2028	Other expenditures for owned living quarters	323	23.3	1,386	0.6
2020	Commissions for sale of real estate	117	1.5	7,879	0.2
2022	Legal fees related to the dwelling(s)	41	4.8	856	0.1
2024	Mortgage insurance premiums	66	19.7	335	0.1
2026	Appraisals, surveying and mortgage penalties	46	2.9	1,581	0.1
2028	Transfer taxes and land registration fees	53	3.3	1,619	0.1
2030-2034	Water, fuel and electricity	1,706	88.8	1,922	3.1
2030	Water and sewage ²	175	38.3	458	0.3
2032	Fuel (e.g., oil, gas)	568	56.9	998	1.0
2034	Electricity ²	963	86.4	1,114	1.7
2040-2052	Other accommodation	609	43.3	1,406	1.1
2040-2048	Owned vacation home	194	7.7	2,526	0.3
2040	Maintenance, repairs and replacements	30	2.8	1,085	0.1
2042	Property taxes and sewage charges	79	7.7	1,031	0.1
2044	Insurance premiums	21	5.2	403	--
2046	Electricity, water and fuel	40	5.3	748	0.1
2048	Other expenses for owned vacation home	24	1.8	1,383	--
2050-2052	Traveller accommodation	414	40.1	1,034	0.7
2050	Hotels and motels	308	34.3	898	0.6
2052	Other accommodation away from home	106	10.8	982	0.2
2200-2380	Household operation	2,516	100.0	2,517	4.5
2200-2230	Communications	1,058	99.3	1,065	1.9
2200-2204	Telephone	739	98.0	754	1.3
2200	Purchase of telephones and equipment	36	25.1	145	0.1
2202-2204	Telephone services	703	97.7	719	1.3
2202	Telephone service	694	97.7	711	1.2
2204	Installation and repairs	8	7.3	113	--

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Detailed Spending Categories, Average Expenditure per Household, Percentage Reporting, Average Expenditure per Household Reporting, and Percentage of Total Expenditure, Canada (10 Provinces), 2000¹ – Continued

		Average expenditure per household	Percentage reporting	Average expenditure per household reporting ⁴	Percentage of total expenditure
		\$	%	\$	%
2210	Cellular services	175	36.3	483	0.3
2220	Internet services	90	32.1	280	0.2
2230	Postal and other communication services	54	84.2	64	0.1
2240-2244	Child care expenses	291	12.7	2,286	0.5
2240-2242	Child care outside the home	202	9.3	2,164	0.4
2240	Day-care centres	152	6.6	2,306	0.3
2242	Other child care outside the home	50	3.6	1,396	0.1
2244	Child care in the home	89	6.4	1,379	0.2
2260	Domestic and other custodial services	113	10.6	1,061	0.2
2270-2300	Pet expenses	286	50.2	569	0.5
2270	Pet food	149	49.0	304	0.3
2280	Purchase of pets	15	6.9	216	--
2290	Purchase of pet-related goods	33	28.3	117	0.1
2300	Veterinarian and other services	89	28.4	313	0.2
2310	Household cleaning supplies	229	97.4	235	0.4
2320-2330	Paper, plastic and foil household supplies	249	97.4	256	0.4
2320	Stationery (excluding school supplies)	61	84.3	72	0.1
2330	Other paper and plastic supplies	189	96.0	197	0.3
2340-2370	Garden supplies and services	225	73.2	308	0.4
2340	Nursery and greenhouse stock, cut flowers, and decorative plants	121	63.3	192	0.2
2350	Fertilizers, soil and soil conditioners	29	40.0	74	0.1
2360	Pesticides	9	23.7	37	--
2370	Horticultural services, snow and garbage removal	66	20.7	319	0.1
2380	Other household supplies	65	87.7	74	0.1
2500-2730	Household furnishings and equipment	1,557	93.4	1,668	2.8
2500-2534	Household furnishings	742	69.4	1,069	1.3
2500	Furniture	483	39.4	1,227	0.9
2510	Rugs, mats and underpadding	33	19.2	172	0.1
2520	Window coverings and household textiles	131	48.9	268	0.2
2530-2534	Art, antiques and decorative ware	94	29.3	321	0.2
2530	Works of art, carvings and vases	41	10.6	383	0.1
2532	Antiques	12	1.8	655	--
2534	Glass mirrors, and mirror and picture frames	42	23.4	179	0.1
2540-2680	Household equipment	710	90.3	787	1.3
2540-2590	Household appliances	322	72.1	447	0.6
2540	Room air conditioners, portable humidifiers and dehumidifiers	15	5.8	249	--
2542	Refrigerators and freezers	71	8.8	801	0.1
2550	Cooking stoves and ranges	40	5.0	797	0.1
2552	Microwave and convection ovens	12	5.9	210	--
2554	Gas barbecues	16	6.6	240	--
2560	Small electric food preparation appliances	34	38.0	88	0.1
2570	Washers and dryers	64	8.0	791	0.1
2580	Vacuum cleaners and other rug cleaning equipment	31	9.1	339	0.1
2582	Portable dishwashers	5	1.0	497	--
2584	Sewing machines	7	1.7	422	--
2586	Other electric equipment and appliances	16	25.5	61	--
2590	Attachments and parts for major appliances	13	32.2	41	--
2600-2602	Home and workshop tools and equipment	93	36.3	256	0.2
2600	Power tools and equipment	55	18.4	297	0.1
2602	Other tools	38	28.9	131	0.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

 Detailed Spending Categories, Average Expenditure per Household, Percentage Reporting, Average Expenditure per Household Reporting, and Percentage of Total Expenditure, Canada (10 Provinces), 2000¹ – Continued

		Average expenditure per household	Percentage reporting	Average expenditure per household reporting ⁴	Percentage of total expenditure
		\$	%	\$	%
2610-2630	Lawn, garden and snow removal tools and equipment	100	38.1	264	0.2
2610	Power lawn mowers and garden equipment	51	11.4	452	0.1
2620	Snow-blowers	20	2.2	896	--
2630	Other lawn, garden/ and snow removal tools and equipment	29	31.6	91	0.1
2640	Lamps and lampshades	19	17.0	113	--
2650	Non-electric kitchen and cooking equipment	44	41.7	105	0.1
2660	Tableware, flatware and knives	24	21.3	111	--
2670	Non-electric cleaning equipment	30	54.9	54	0.1
2672	Luggage	22	15.7	139	--
2674	Home security equipment	11	14.3	78	--
2680	Other household equipment, parts and accessories	45	41.0	110	0.1
2690-2710	Maintenance and repairs of furniture and equipment	60	29.0	207	0.1
2690	Furniture, carpeting and household textiles	32	17.5	181	0.1
2700	Major household appliances	19	13.0	150	--
2710	Other maintenance and repairs of furniture and equipment	9	5.2	170	--
2720-2730	Services related to furnishings and equipment	45	27.1	167	0.1
2720	Rental of heating equipment	22	12.8	173	--
2730	Other services related to furnishings and equipment	23	17.4	133	--
2800-2975	Clothing	2,351	99.1	2,374	4.2
2800-2840	Women's and girls' wear (4 years and over)	1,177	88.9	1,324	2.1
2800	Clothing	738	82.6	894	1.3
2810	Footwear	183	73.6	249	0.3
2820	Accessories	49	48.4	100	0.1
2830	Jewellery and watches	81	31.7	256	0.1
2840	Clothing gifts to non-household members	126	48.3	261	0.2
2850-2890	Men's and boys' wear (4 years and over)	909	87.7	1,037	1.6
2850	Clothing	564	79.3	711	1.0
2860	Footwear	167	69.5	240	0.3
2870	Accessories	39	42.2	93	0.1
2880	Jewellery and watches	45	17.6	257	0.1
2890	Clothing gifts to non-household members	94	41.5	227	0.2
2900-2920	Children's wear (under 4 years)	92	35.3	260	0.2
2900	Clothing and cloth diapers	36	8.9	402	0.1
2910	Footwear	7	7.5	98	--
2920	Clothing gifts to non-household members	49	31.2	156	0.1
2950-2975	Clothing material, notions and services	173	72.2	240	0.3
2950	Clothing material (excluding household textiles)	21	13.7	154	--
2960	Notions	9	19.2	44	--
2970-2975	Services	144	65.8	218	0.3
2970	Dressmaking, tailoring, clothing storage and other clothing services	9	7.8	121	--
2972	Laundry and dry-cleaning service	73	47.1	154	0.1
2974	Laundromats and self-service dry cleaning	45	19.4	233	0.1
2975	Maintenance, repair and alteration	16	25.2	64	--
3000-3260	Transportation	7,576	98.0	7,733	13.6
3000-3130	Private transportation	6,906	87.5	7,888	12.4
3000-3004	Purchase of automobiles and trucks	2,693	22.1	12,163	4.8
3000	Automobiles	1,563	13.7	11,401	2.8
3002	Trucks (including vans)	1,287	8.1	15,971	2.3
3004	Separate sale of automobiles and trucks ³	-157	4.7	-3,320	-0.3
3010	Purchase of automotive accessories	29	9.9	294	0.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8
Detailed Spending Categories, Average Expenditure per Household, Percentage Reporting, Average Expenditure per Household Reporting, and Percentage of Total Expenditure, Canada (10 Provinces), 2000¹ – Continued

		Average expenditure per household	Percentage reporting	Average expenditure per household reporting ⁴	Percentage of total expenditure
		\$	%	\$	%
3020-3040	Rented and leased automobiles and trucks	553	18.7	2,964	1.0
3020-3034	Rented automobiles and trucks	62	10.4	599	0.1
3020-3024	Automobiles	51	8.3	614	0.1
3020	Rental fees (including insurance and mileage)	40	8.1	490	0.1
3022	Gas and other fuels	10	7.5	136	--
3024	Other expenses for rented automobiles	1	1.6	69	--
3030-3034	Trucks (including vans)	11	2.4	452	--
3030	Rental fees (including insurance and mileage)	8	2.4	343	--
3032	Gas and other fuels	3	2.1	118	--
3034	Other expenses for rented trucks	0	0.4	43	--
3040	Leasing fees for automobiles and trucks	491	9.9	4,961	0.9
3050-3130	Operation of owned and leased automobiles and trucks	3,631	86.7	4,187	6.5
3050	Gasoline and other fuels	1,652	84.6	1,953	3.0
3060	Tires, batteries, and other automotive parts and supplies	220	51.6	426	0.4
3070	Maintenance and repair	498	73.6	677	0.9
3080-3082	Garage rent and parking	73	30.0	244	0.1
3080	At dwelling (not included in rent)	7	2.3	323	--
3082	Parking away from home	66	28.6	230	0.1
3090	Driving lessons	12	3.5	349	--
3100	Drivers' licences and tests	37	38.0	97	0.1
3110	Private and public vehicle insurance premiums	912	79.7	1,145	1.6
3120	Registration fees (including insurance if part of registration)	194	79.0	246	0.3
3130	Other automobile and truck operation services	32	30.3	107	0.1
3200-3260	Public transportation	670	66.3	1,010	1.2
3200	City or commuter bus, subway, street car and commuter train	159	39.6	402	0.3
3210	Taxi	57	32.1	177	0.1
3220	Airplane	353	22.0	1,604	0.6
3230	Train	12	4.5	273	--
3240	Highway bus	15	8.6	171	--
3250	Other passenger transportation	35	16.2	217	0.1
3260	Household moving, storage and delivery services	39	7.5	524	0.1
3300-3384	Health care	1,357	97.1	1,397	2.4
3300-3362	Direct costs to household	937	96.0	976	1.7
3300	Health care supplies	35	37.1	94	0.1
3310-3312	Medicinal and pharmaceutical products	363	91.5	397	0.7
3310	Prescribed	225	65.3	344	0.4
3312	Other medicines and pharmaceutical products	138	82.2	168	0.2
3320	Physicians' care	15	5.9	258	--
3360	Other health care practitioners	62	20.0	312	0.1
3330-3334	Eye-care goods and services	163	50.2	325	0.3
3330	Prescription eye wear	122	38.6	316	0.2
3332	Other eye care goods	19	21.4	89	--
3334	Eye care services (e.g., surgery, exams)	22	13.9	160	--
3340	Dental services	263	50.5	521	0.5
3350	Hospital care	10	2.0	492	--
3362	Other medical services	25	6.7	373	--
3370-3384	Health insurance premiums	420	53.2	790	0.8
3370	Public hospital, medical and drug plans	132	25.2	521	0.2
3380-3384	Private health insurance plans	289	38.0	760	0.5
3380	Private health care plans (e.g., supplementary coverage, extended benefit packages, drug plans)	190	28.4	669	0.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Detailed Spending Categories, Average Expenditure per Household, Percentage Reporting, Average Expenditure per Household Reporting, and Percentage of Total Expenditure, Canada (10 Provinces), 2000¹ – Continued

		Average expenditure per household	Percentage reporting	Average expenditure per household reporting ⁴	Percentage of total expenditure
		\$	%	\$	%
3382	Dental plans	25	6.3	390	--
3384	Accident and disability insurance	74	15.4	481	0.1
3500-3580	Personal care	740	99.3	746	1.3
3530-3560	Personal care supplies and equipment	347	96.6	359	0.6
3530	Personal care preparations	244	94.9	257	0.4
3540	Disposable diapers	43	7.5	567	0.1
3550	Electric hair-styling and personal care appliances	15	23.5	63	--
3560	Other personal care supplies and equipment	45	63.2	71	0.1
3570-3580	Personal care services	393	92.4	426	0.7
3570	Hair grooming	349	91.7	380	0.6
3580	Other personal services	45	20.8	215	0.1
3700-4190	Recreation	3,165	97.7	3,240	5.7
3700-3830	Recreation equipment and associated services	997	86.1	1,157	1.8
3700	Sports and athletic equipment	156	36.0	434	0.3
3710	Playground equipment, above-ground pools and accessories	19	6.0	324	--
3720	Toys and children's vehicles	96	35.9	267	0.2
3730	Electronic games and parts	46	21.2	218	0.1
3830	Video game rental	12	13.5	89	--
3740	Artists' materials, handicraft and hobbycraft kits and materials	40	22.5	179	0.1
3750-3760	Computer equipment and supplies	364	40.0	911	0.7
3750-3752	Computer hardware	294	20.0	1,468	0.5
3750	New	277	17.6	1,570	0.5
3752	Used	17	3.3	508	--
3755	Computer software	37	17.6	211	0.1
3760	Computer supplies and other equipment	34	30.1	112	0.1
3770-3774	Photographic goods and services	149	73.2	203	0.3
3770	Cameras and accessories	40	17.5	229	0.1
3772	Films and processing	79	67.9	116	0.1
3774	Photographers' and other photographic services	30	29.1	102	0.1
3780	Musical instruments, parts and accessories	36	7.2	498	0.1
3790	Collectors' items (e.g., stamps, coins)	21	8.3	254	--
3800	Camping, picnic equipment and accessories (excluding BBQ's)	30	16.8	176	0.1
3810	Supplies and parts for recreational equipment	22	18.9	115	--
3820	Rental, maintenance and repairs of equipment	6	3.5	163	--
3900-3980	Recreation vehicles and associated services	488	32.4	1,508	0.9
3900-3918	Purchase of recreation vehicles	321	17.1	1,880	0.6
3900	Bicycles, parts and accessories	36	12.7	284	0.1
3910-3918	Other recreational vehicles and outboard motors (net)	284	5.6	5,112	0.5
3910	Travel trailers	71	0.7	10,313	0.1
3911	Tent trailers	3	0.3	1,133	--
3912	Motorcycles	37	1.0	3,929	0.1
3913	Snowmobiles	21	0.8	2,523	--
3914	Motor homes	31	0.3	10,791	0.1
3915	Truck campers	...	...	...	...
3916	Boats	41	1.2	3,481	0.1
3917	Outboard motors and personal watercraft	18	0.6	2,869	--
3918	Other recreation vehicle purchases	56	1.2	4,558	0.1
3950-3980	Operation of recreational vehicles	168	24.7	680	0.3
3950	Bicycle maintenance and repairs	5	6.8	68	--
3960	Expenses for rented and leased recreational vehicles	8	2.3	361	--

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Detailed Spending Categories, Average Expenditure per Household, Percentage Reporting, Average Expenditure per Household Reporting, and Percentage of Total Expenditure, Canada (10 Provinces), 2000¹ – Continued

		Average expenditure per household	Percentage reporting	Average expenditure per household reporting ⁴	Percentage of total expenditure
		\$	%	\$	%
3970	Gasoline and other fuels	42	14.1	297	0.1
3972	Supplies and parts	32	7.9	410	0.1
3974	Maintenance and repair jobs	19	4.4	433	--
3976	Insurance premiums	37	11.2	334	0.1
3978	Registration fees and licences	9	8.8	104	--
3980	Other expenses for operation of recreational vehicles	15	3.0	513	--
4000-4070	Home entertainment equipment and services	516	82.0	630	0.9
4000-4040	Equipment	404	72.5	558	0.7
4000	Audio (e.g., radios, CD players, speakers)	95	22.2	429	0.2
4010	Compact discs, tapes, videos and videodiscs	114	55.3	206	0.2
4020	Blank audio and video tapes	15	34.3	45	--
4030	Televisions, VCRs, camcorders and other television/video components	152	22.2	684	0.3
4040	Other home entertainment equipment	28	12.9	219	0.1
4050-4070	Services	112	63.0	178	0.2
4050	Rental of videotapes and videodiscs	98	60.9	161	0.2
4060	Rental of home entertainment equipment and other services	3	1.7	193	--
4070	Maintenance and repair of home entertainment equipment	11	7.2	148	--
4100-4190	Recreation services	1,164	93.5	1,244	2.1
4100-4140	Entertainment	602	91.8	655	1.1
4100	Movie theatres	97	60.8	160	0.2
4110	Live sports events	38	18.4	208	0.1
4120	Live performing arts	73	35.9	202	0.1
4130	Admission to museums and other activities	34	33.9	99	0.1
4140	Rental of cablevision and satellite services	360	74.7	482	0.6
4150-4170	Use of recreation facilities	248	46.0	539	0.4
4150	Membership fees for sports and recreation facilities	163	30.4	537	0.3
4160	Single use fees for sports and recreation facilities	48	19.7	241	0.1
4162	Video, pinball and carnival games	9	12.6	75	--
4170	Children's camps	28	6.5	421	--
4180	Package travel tours	299	10.7	2,783	0.5
4190	Other recreational services	15	18.3	83	--
4300-4340	Reading materials and other printed matter	275	86.3	319	0.5
4300	Newspapers	107	65.0	165	0.2
4310	Magazines and periodicals	61	56.0	109	0.1
4320	Books and pamphlets (excluding school books)	90	47.5	189	0.2
4330	Maps, sheet music and other printed matter	7	14.7	48	--
4340	Services related to reading materials (e.g., duplicating, library fees)	10	19.5	52	--
4400-4470	Education	826	42.5	1,946	1.5
4400-4410	Supplies	52	27.7	189	0.1
4400	Kindergarten, nursery, elementary and secondary	24	19.5	125	--
4410	Post-secondary	28	11.0	255	0.1
4420-4430	Textbooks	93	20.4	454	0.2
4420	Kindergarten, nursery, elementary and secondary	13	8.5	151	--
4430	Post-secondary	80	13.3	602	0.1
4440-4450	Tuition fees	587	24.8	2,372	1.1
4440	Kindergarten, nursery, elementary and secondary	92	9.4	974	0.2
4450	Post-secondary	495	17.0	2,907	0.9
4460	Other courses and lessons (excluding driving)	83	16.1	519	0.1
4470	Other educational services	11	2.3	458	--

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

 Detailed Spending Categories, Average Expenditure per Household, Percentage Reporting, Average Expenditure per Household Reporting, and Percentage of Total Expenditure, Canada (10 Provinces), 2000¹ – Continued

		Average expenditure per household	Percentage reporting	Average expenditure per household reporting ⁴	Percentage of total expenditure
		\$	%	\$	%
4500-4540	Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	1,218	84.3	1,445	2.2
4500-4510	Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	541	39.9	1,357	1.0
4500	Cigarettes, cigars and tobacco	533	38.1	1,399	1.0
4510	Matches and other smokers' supplies	9	25.3	34	--
4520-4540	Alcoholic beverages	677	77.2	877	1.2
4520	Served on licensed premises	238	49.7	478	0.4
4530	Purchased from stores	415	74.0	561	0.7
4540	Self-made alcoholic beverages	24	8.3	292	--
4800-4840	Games of chance (net)	261	74.2	351	0.5
4800	Government-run lotteries	156	63.8	245	0.3
4810	Casinos, slot machines, and video lottery terminals	114	20.9	546	0.2
4820	Bingos	68	9.2	744	0.1
4830	Non-government lotteries and raffle tickets	26	30.9	84	--
4840	Winnings from games of chance ³	-104	34.6	-300	-0.2
4600-4720	Miscellaneous expenditures	827	90.4	915	1.5
4600	Expenses on other property owned	62	3.9	1,570	0.1
4620	Legal services not related to dwellings	107	8.0	1,334	0.2
4630-4660	Financial services	285	84.7	337	0.5
4630	Service charges from banks	117	69.4	168	0.2
4640	Stock and bond commissions	52	7.7	676	0.1
4650	Administration fees	30	7.2	421	0.1
4660	Other financial services	86	48.9	176	0.2
4670	Dues to unions and professional associations	187	30.2	620	0.3
4680	Contributions and dues for social clubs and other organizations	29	20.1	144	0.1
4690	Forfeit of deposits, fines, and money lost or stolen	40	16.0	252	0.1
4700	Tools and equipment purchased for work	32	7.3	444	0.1
4710-4720	Other miscellaneous goods and services	85	9.4	896	0.2
4710	Goods	16	2.0	833	--
4720	Services	68	7.9	868	0.1
4900-4930	Personal taxes	12,012	90.4	13,295	21.5
4900	Income tax on reference year income	12,278	84.7	14,489	22.0
4910	Income tax on income received before reference year	624	15.7	3,970	1.1
4920	Other personal taxes	7	0.5	1,473	--
4930	Tax refunds ³	-897	53.4	-1,679	-1.6
5000-5084	Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	3,135	80.0	3,920	5.6
5000	Life insurance premiums	374	37.2	1,004	0.7
5060	Annuity contracts and transfers to RRI's	293	1.0	29,114	0.5
5070	Employment insurance premiums	745	71.3	1,045	1.3
5080-5084	Retirement and pension fund payments	1,723	73.8	2,333	3.1
5080	Canada and Quebec pension plan	1,159	73.8	1,570	2.1
5082	Other government pension funds	244	10.8	2,271	0.4
5084	Other retirement or pension funds (excluding RRSP)	320	12.9	2,475	0.6
5200-5230	Gifts of money and contributions	1,302	73.4	1,773	2.3
5200-5210	Money and support payments	850	31.2	2,725	1.5
5200	Alimony and child support	314	3.8	8,236	0.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8
Detailed Spending Categories, Average Expenditure per Household, Percentage Reporting, Average Expenditure per Household Reporting, and Percentage of Total Expenditure, Canada (10 Provinces), 2000¹ – Concluded

		Average expenditure per household	Percentage reporting	Average expenditure per household reporting ⁴	Percentage of total expenditure
		\$	%	\$	%
5205	Gifts of money and other support payments to persons living inside Canada	458	25.2	1,819	0.8
5210	Gifts of money and other support payments to persons living outside Canada	78	5.8	1,337	0.1
5220-5230	Contributions to charity	452	67.3	671	0.8
5220	Religious organizations	278	36.2	768	0.5
5230	Non-religious charitable organizations	174	56.4	308	0.3
Selected items in asset money flows					
5500	Registered retirement savings plans	1,476	42.5	3,474	
	Investments in the home:				
5550	Additions, renovations and alterations: contract, labour and material cost	1,026	22.0	4,659	
5555	New installations of equipment and fixtures: contract, labour and material cost	98	5.5	1,779	

¹ Based on full-year households only. (See "The Survey Universe" under "Notes and Definitions".)

² Respondents sometimes report household electricity payments together with their water and sewage payments. This affects estimates of average household expenditure and percentage reporting for "Electricity" and "Water and sewage". The summary category "Water, fuel and electricity" is unaffected.

³ Values are presented here as a negative expenditure.

⁴ "Average expenditure per household reporting" was calculated using unrounded data. Note also that expenditures in this column do not add to sub-totals.



Notes and Definitions

Survey Methodology

The Survey Universe

The 2000 Survey of Household Spending was carried out in private households in Canada's ten provinces. Data for the northern territories were not collected in 2000. In order to reduce response burden for northern households, it is planned to conduct the SHS only every second year, starting in 2001.

The following groups were excluded from the survey:

- those living on Indian reserves and crown lands;
- official representatives of foreign countries living in Canada and their families;
- members of religious and other communal colonies;
- members of the Canadian Armed Forces living in Military Camps;
- people living in residences for senior citizens;
- people living full time in institutions: for example, inmates of penal institutions and chronic care patients living in hospitals and nursing homes.

The survey covers about 98% of the population in the ten provinces.

Information was not gathered from persons temporarily living away from their families (for example, students at university), because it would be gathered from their families if selected. In this way, double counting of such individuals was avoided.

Data from part-year households were excluded from estimates of average household spending. However, these data were included in the estimates for dwelling characteristics and household equipment and in the calculation of the Survey of Household Spending response rate. Data from part-year households are also required as input into Canada's system of National Accounts. Part-year households are comprised entirely of persons who were members of other households for part of the reference year. There were 481 part-year households in the sample in 2000.

Survey Content and Reference Period

Detailed information was collected about expenditures for consumer goods and services, changes in assets, mortgages and other loans, and annual income. This information was collected for the calendar year 2000 (the survey reference year). Information was also collected about dwelling characteristics (e.g., type and age of heating equipment) and household equipment (e.g., appliances, communications equipment, and vehicles). This type of information was collected as of December 31st of the reference year.

Because the Survey of Household Spending is designed principally to provide detailed information on non-food expenditures, only an overall estimate of food expenditure is recorded. Detailed information on food expenditure is provided by the Food Expenditure Survey, which is conducted every four to five years. It was last conducted in 1996 and the results were published in *Family Food Expenditure in Canada, 1996*, catalogue number 62-554-XPB. It is being conducted again for the reference year 2001.

The Sample

The sample size for the 2000 Survey of Household Spending was 20,989 eligible households.

This sample was a stratified, multi-stage sample selected from the Labour Force Survey (LFS) sampling frame. Sample selection comprised two main steps: the selection of clusters (small geographic areas) from the LFS frame and the selection of dwellings within these selected clusters. The LFS sampling frame mainly uses 1991 Census geography and 1991 population counts.¹

Data Collection

The 2000 Survey of Household Spending was conducted from January to March 2001. Data were collected during a personal interview using a paper questionnaire. A copy of this questionnaire is available on request.

Only a few questions required coding and this was done by the interviewer, checked by the senior interviewer, and, in many cases, checked for consistency with the rest of the information on the questionnaire by an automated batch edit system.

Data Processing and Quality Control

Data entry and automated editing for the 2000 Survey of Household Spending took place in the Statistics Canada regional offices. This allowed respondents to be contacted in the event that more information was required to resolve an inconsistency on their questionnaires.

After data entry, an automated physical edit system checked for data entry errors. Data had to pass a two-tier edit system consisting of "must-pass" edits that checked questionnaires for logic and consistency, and "warnings" that indicated that a particular situation was unusual and could require correction. The invocation of either type of edit resulted in the intervention of a member of one of the specially trained edit resolution teams. Further editing of the data took place in head office where invalid responses were corrected.

Missing responses were imputed using the nearest neighbour method. Statistics Canada's Generalized Edit and Imputation System (GEIS) was used to insert values from donor records having similar characteristics, chosen specifically to fit the variable. For example, total household income was used for most variables; dwelling type, household size and province were also frequently used.

Tabulation for the 2000 Survey of Household Spending was accomplished using a PC/client server-based system. This system provides tools (database querying, searching, and viewing capabilities) for spotting systematic errors.

¹ A detailed description of the Labour Force Survey sampling frame can be found in Methodology of the Canadian Labour Force Survey, Statistics Canada, catalogue no. 71-526-XPB.

Weighting

The estimation of population characteristics from a sample survey is based on the premise that each sampled unit represents a certain number of units in the population. A basic survey weight was attached to each record in the sample to reflect this representation. These basic weights were adjusted for non-response for each of 17 selected metropolitan areas and 43 additional geographical areas and for 6 high-income strata. The 43 additional geographical areas comprise the remaining metropolitan areas and urban and rural areas based on census definitions but do not necessarily correspond exactly. For definitions of these terms, refer to *the 1996 Census Dictionary*, catalogue number 92-351-XPE.

To increase the reliability of the estimates, weights were adjusted to ensure that estimates based on relevant characteristics of the population would respect population totals from sources other than the survey. For the ten provinces, there are two sets of totals. The first set of totals, for age/sex groups, household size and household type at the province level, are based on projections at January 1, 2001 using the 1996 Census of Population (adjusted for net undercoverage). Controls for 18 age/sex groups are used. These are combined with totals for one-person households, two-person households and more than two-person households. There are also totals for the number of single-parent families and couples with never-married children. Finally, for the 17 selected metropolitan areas, only two age groups were used: number of persons under 18, and number of persons 18 and over.

The second set of totals are derived from T4 information from Canada Customs and Revenue Agency (CCRA, formerly Revenue Canada) and is intended to ensure that the weighted distribution of income (based on wages and salaries) in the data set matches that of the Canadian population.

The switch from 1991 to 1996 Census-based population totals and the use of T4 information from CCRA were introduced starting with the 1999 SHS. Revised SHS estimates for earlier survey years are available and should be used for year-over-year comparisons.

Data Quality

Sampling Error

Sampling errors occur because inferences about the entire population are based on information obtained from only a sample of the population. The sample design, the variability of the data, and the sample size determine the size of the sampling error. In addition, for a given sample design, different methods of estimation will result in different sampling errors.

The design for the 2000 Survey of Household Spending was a stratified multi-stage sampling scheme. The sampling errors for multi-stage sampling are usually higher than for a simple random sample of the same size. However, the operational advantages outweigh this disadvantage, and the fact that the sample is also stratified improves the precision of estimates.

Data variability is the difference between members of the population with respect to spending on a specific item or the presence of a specific dwelling characteristic or piece of household equipment. In general, the greater these differences are, the larger the sampling error will be. In addition, the larger the sample size, the smaller the sampling error.

Standard Error and Coefficient of Variation

A common measure of sampling error is the standard error (SE). Standard error is the degree of variation in the estimates as a result of selecting one particular sample rather than another of the same size and design. It has been shown that the "true" value of the characteristic of interest lies within a range of ± 1 standard error of the estimate for 68% of all samples, and ± 2 standard errors for 95% of all samples.

The coefficient of variation (CV) is the standard error expressed as a percentage of the estimate. It is used to indicate the degree of uncertainty associated with an estimate. For example, if the estimate of the number of households having a given dwelling characteristic is 10,000 households, and the corresponding CV is 5%, then the "true" value is between 9,500 and 10,500 households, 68% of the time and between 9,000 and 11,000 households, 95% of the time.

Standard errors for the 2000 Survey of Household Spending were estimated using the jackknife technique, which leads to a slight over-estimation and is, thus, conservative. For more information, refer to the Statistics Canada publication, *Methodology of the Canadian Labour Force Survey*, catalogue no. 71-526XPB.

Coefficients of variation are available in the User Guide for the Survey of Household Spending, 2000. This is available free of charge by special request (call Client Services, Income Statistics Division, 1-888-297-7355) and also at the Statistics Canada web site (www.statcan.ca). On the "Our products and services" page, choose "Research papers (free)"; then "Personal finance and household finance"; then "Household expenditure research papers series". (Catalogue number is 62F0026MIE).

Data Suppression

For reliability reasons, estimates with CVs greater than 33% should be suppressed. Since CVs are not calculated for all estimates, data suppression for the Survey of Household Spending has been based on a relationship between the CV and the number of households reporting expenditure on an item. Analysis of past survey results indicates that CVs usually reach this level when the number of households reporting an item drops to about 30. Therefore, data have been suppressed for spending on items reported by fewer than 30 households.

However, data for suppressed items do contribute to summary level variables. For example, the expenditure for a particular category of clothing might be suppressed but this amount forms part of the total expenditure estimate for clothing.

Non-Sampling Error

Non-sampling errors occur because certain factors make it difficult to obtain accurate responses or responses that retain their accuracy throughout processing. Unlike sampling error, non-sampling error is not readily quantified. Four sources of non-sampling error can be identified: coverage error, response error, non-response error, and processing error.

Coverage Error

Coverage error results from inadequate representation of the intended population. This error may occur during sample design or selection, or during data collection and processing.

Response Error

Response error may be due to many factors, including faulty design of the questionnaire, interviewers' or respondents' misinterpretation of questions, or respondents' faulty reporting. In the Survey of Household Spending, the difference between receipts and disbursements is calculated as a check on respondents' recall. This important quality control tool involves the balancing of receipts (income and other money received by the household) and disbursements (total expenditure plus the variable *Money flows - assets, loans, and other debts*) for each questionnaire. If the difference is greater than 10% of the larger of receipts or disbursements, respondents are contacted again for additional information. This ensures that expenditures, at least at the aggregate level, are commensurate with household income and other sources of funds.

Several features of the survey help respondents recall their expenditures as accurately as possible. First, the survey period is the calendar year because it is probably more clearly defined in people's minds than any other period of similar length. Secondly, expenditure on food (about 11% of the average budget in 2000) can be estimated as either weekly or monthly expenses depending on the respondent's purchasing habits. Thirdly, expenses on smaller items purchased at regular intervals are usually estimated on the basis of amount and frequency of purchase. Purchases of large items (automobiles, for example) are recalled fairly easily, as are expenditures on rent, property taxes, and monthly payments on mortgages. However, even with these items, the accuracy of data depends on the respondent's ability to remember and willingness to consult records.

Non-Response Error

Non-response error occurs in sample surveys because not all potential respondents cooperate fully. The extent of non-response varies from partial non-response to total non-response.

Total non-response occurs when the interviewer is unable to contact the respondent, no member of the household is able to provide information, or the respondent refuses to participate in the survey. Total non-response is handled by adjusting the basic survey weight for responding households to compensate for non-responding households. For the 2000 Survey of Household Spending, the overall response rate was 70.2%. See Figure 1 for provincial response rates.

In most cases, partial non-response occurs when the respondent does not understand or misinterprets a question, refuses to answer a question, or is unable to recall the requested information. Imputing missing values compensates for this partial non-response.

The importance of the non-response error is unknown but in general this error is significant when a group of people with particular characteristics in common refuse to cooperate and where those characteristics are important determinants of survey results.

Processing Error

Processing errors may occur in any of the data processing stages, for example, during data entry, editing, weighting, and tabulation. See Data Processing and Quality Control (above) for a description of the steps taken to reduce processing error.

Figure 1

Response Rate, Canada, Provinces, 2000

	Eligible households ¹	Non- contacts	Refusals	Un- usables ²	Usables	Response rate ³
						%
Newfoundland and Labrador	1,722	151	210	34	1,327	77.1
Prince Edward Island	790	34	84	4	668	84.6
Nova Scotia	2,040	189	375	135	1,341	65.7
New Brunswick	1,817	104	331	68	1,314	72.3
Quebec	2,595	161	510	28	1,896	73.1
Ontario	3,178	320	769	172	1,917	60.3
Manitoba	1,932	85	279	61	1,507	78.0
Saskatchewan	1,823	138	294	63	1,328	72.8
Alberta	2,310	158	519	58	1,575	68.2
British Columbia	2,782	235	514	175	1,858	66.8
Canada	20,989	1,575	3,885	798	14,731	70.2

¹ Part-year households are included in the calculation of response rates. There were 481 part year households in 2000.

² Rejected at the editing stage.

³ Usable/eligible x 100.

The Effect of Large Values

For any sample, estimates can be affected by the presence or absence of extreme values from the population. These extreme values are most likely to arise from positively skewed populations. The nature of the subject matter of the SHS lends itself to such extreme values. Estimates of totals, averages and standard errors may be greatly influenced by the presence or absence of these extremes.

Comparability Over Time

Conducted since 1997, the Survey of Household Spending integrates most of the content found in the Family Expenditure Survey and the Household Facilities and Equipment Survey. Many data from these two surveys are comparable to the Survey of Household Spending data. However, some differences related to the methodology, to data quality and to definitions must be considered before comparing these data.

For more information, refer to *Note to Former Users of Data from the Family Expenditure Survey* cat. no. 62F0026MIE2000002 and *Note to Former Users of Data from the Household Facilities and Equipment Survey* cat. no. 62F0026MIE2000003. Both documents are available free of charge on the Statistics Canada web site (www.statcan.ca).

Historical data from the 1997 and 1998 surveys of household spending, the 1996 Family Expenditure Survey and the Household Facilities and Equipment Survey have been or will be re-weighted using the new weighting methodology described above under "Weighting". **Historical comparisons with data from the 1999 and 2000 Surveys of Household Spending should generally be made with re-weighted data**, although the differences between survey estimates from the old and new methodologies appear to be minimal at a summary level. Certain populations or variables, however, may be more strongly affected.

A document describing the effect of re-weighting will be available shortly, free on the Statistic Canada web site under "Our products and services", "Research papers (free)", "Personal finance and household finance".

Definitions

General Concepts

1. The 2000 Survey of Household Spending has two reference periods and therefore two survey universes. Expenditure data are collected for the calendar year 2000. Dwelling characteristics and data about household equipment are collected as of December 31st, 2000.
2. Expenditure data are tabulated for full-year households only. Dwelling characteristics and household equipment data are tabulated for full-year and part-year households.
3. *Household*: A person or group of persons occupying one dwelling unit is defined as a "household". The number of households, therefore, equals the number of occupied dwellings. A full-year household has at least one full-year member; a part-year household is composed entirely of part-year members.
4. *Household member*: A full-year member was a member of the household for the entire year. A part-year member was a member of the household for less than fifty-two weeks. Expenditure and income information for part-year members is collected for the portion of the year during which they were members of the household or members of another household no longer in existence.
5. *Reference person*: The household member being interviewed chooses which household member should be listed as the reference person after hearing the following definition. "The household reference person is the member of the household mainly responsible for its financial maintenance (i.e., pays the rent, mortgage, property taxes, electricity). This person can be either male or female. When all members of the household share equally, any member may be shown as the reference person." This person must have been a member of the household on December 31st of the reference year.
6. *Reimbursed expenditures* are excluded from the tabulations (i.e., work-related expenses or expenditures covered by insurance).
7. *Expenses attributable to a business* are excluded from the tabulations.
8. Certain values (*Separate sale of automobiles and trucks*, *Winnings from games of chance*, and *Tax refunds*) are presented in the data tables as "negative expenditures" since they represent a flow of money into the household instead of out of it.
9. With some minor exceptions, the survey includes spending on all goods and services *received* in 2000 whether paid for before or after 2000 (such as on an installment plan).
10. All expenditures include the Goods and Services Tax, provincial retail sales taxes, tips, customs duties and any other additional charges or taxes.
11. Any expenditure may include gifts given to persons outside the household. Only the value of gifts of clothing is reported separately, as well as being included in the summary clothing category. See also the definition of "Gifts of money and contributions" below.
12. Where an insurance settlement was used to repair or replace property, the survey includes only the deductible amount paid for an item.

13. Where a trade-in is used to lower the price of an item, most commonly a vehicle, the expenditure amount is the total cost after the trade-in. Real estate transactions are excepted.

Household Characteristics

(presented in the same order as they appear on the data tables)

Number of households in sample: This refers to the number of households used for data estimation, which includes the number of households sampled, minus vacant dwellings, ineligible households, households that interviewers were unable to contact, households that refused to be interviewed, and households whose questionnaires did not pass editing procedures. For expenditure data tables, only full-year households are included. For tables presenting dwelling characteristics and household equipment, both full-year and part-year households are included. See *Household* under "General Concepts".

Estimated number of households: is the estimated (weighted) number of private households on December 31st of the reference year. For expenditure data tables, the estimate is based on full-year households only. For tables presenting dwelling characteristics and household equipment, both full-year and part-year households are included in the estimate. See *Household* under "General Concepts".

Average household size: is the average number of people in a household. In this context, household size is defined as the number of year-equivalent persons. The number of year-equivalent persons is calculated by dividing the number of weeks that members were part of the household by fifty-two. In this way, part-year members are counted as fractions of a year-equivalent person.

Average household income before tax: This variable includes total household income received in calendar year 2000, including gross income from wages and salaries, net income from self-employment, receipts from military pay and allowances, gross receipts from roomers and boarders not related to the reference person, net rentals, interest and dividends, all pensions, workers' compensation and employment insurance benefits, social assistance and income supplements, Child Tax Benefits, Goods and Services Tax Credits, provincial tax credits, and miscellaneous regular income receipts.

Other money receipts: refers to other receipts not included in income such as cash gifts, inheritance, or life insurance settlements. Winnings from games of chance are also included if they exceed the amount spent on games of chance.

Money flows - assets, loans and other debts: includes net changes during the reference year (calendar year 2000) in bank balances; money on hand; money owed to the household; money owed by the household; purchase and sale of stocks and bonds, personal property, and real estate; expenditures on home additions, renovations and new installations; and contributions to and withdrawals from registered retirement savings plans.

The Family Expenditure Survey, last conducted in 1996, had a similar variable called *Average net change in assets and liabilities*. For a complete description of the differences between the two variables, see *Note to former users of data from the Family Expenditure Survey* (62F0026MIE2000002) available free on the Statistics Canada website.

Percentage homeowners (December 31st, 2000): is the percentage of households living in a dwelling owned (with or without a mortgage) by a member of the household at December 31st of the reference year.

Average age of reference person: This variable acts as a general age indicator for the household and uses the reference person's age in years as of December 31st. Prior to 1996, in the Family Expenditure Survey, the age of the husband was used for married-couple households and the age of the reference person for all other households. See *Reference person* under "General Concepts".

Selected Household Expenditures

(presented in the same order as they appear on the data tables)

Total expenditure: includes *Total current consumption*, *Personal taxes*, *Personal insurance payments and pension contributions*, and *Gifts of money and contributions*.

Caution should be used when comparing total expenditure to total expenditure from 1996 and earlier. See *Note to former users of data from the Family Expenditure Survey* (62F0026MIE2000002) available free on the Statistics Canada website.

Total current consumption: shows the expenses incurred during the reference year for food, shelter, household operations, household furnishings and equipment, clothing, transportation, health care, personal care, recreation, reading materials, education, tobacco products and alcoholic beverages, games of chance, and a miscellaneous group of items.

Caution should be used when comparing total current consumption to total current consumption from 1996 and earlier. Prior to 1997, expenditures for gifts were not included in total current consumption. Starting in 1997, these expenditures are reported in the appropriate spending category and, therefore contribute to total current consumption. See also "Shelter" and "Miscellaneous".

Food purchased from stores: "Stores" includes frozen food provisioners, outdoor farmers' markets and stands, and all other non-service establishments.

Food purchased from restaurants: "Restaurants" includes refreshment stands, snack bars, vending machines, mobile canteens, caterers and coffee wagons.

Shelter: includes expenditures on principal accommodation (either owned or rented) and on other accommodation such as vacation homes or accommodation while travelling.

Expenditure on owned principal accommodation includes regular mortgage payments, if any. This definition of shelter differs from that of the Family Expenditure Survey last conducted in 1996. See *Note to former users of data from the Family Expenditure Survey* (62F0026MIE2000002) available free on the Statistics Canada website.

Rent: refers to the net household expense for rent after adjusting for rebates and for any use of the dwelling for business. No adjustment for partial subletting to non-household members is made. Receipts from this activity are considered part of household income.

Tenants' insurance/Homeowners' insurance: are the premiums paid in 2000 for fire and comprehensive policies. Premiums covering more than the reference year were not prorated.

Maintenance, repairs and replacements (owned living quarters): covers expenditures for work contracted out, labour cost, and materials purchased separately for all types of maintenance, repairs and replacements. This variable includes expenditures on built-in appliances and other equipment and fixture replacements. Money spent on additions, renovations and new installations is considered to contribute to an increase in assets and is included in *Money flows - assets, loans and other debts*.

An annual data series showing household expenditures on repairs and renovations is available from the Homeowner Repair and Renovation Survey. See *Homeowner Repair and Renovation Expenditure*, catalogue no. 62-201.

Property taxes and sewage charges: refer to the amount billed, excluding any rebates. Special service charges (e.g., garbage, sewage), local improvements, and water charges are included if these are part of the property tax bill. Property taxes that are included in condominium charges are excluded.

Traveller accommodation: excludes accommodation that was part of a travel tour (which is included in *Package travel tours*).

Household appliances: refers to the net purchase price after deducting trade-in allowance and any discount. This variable excludes appliances included in the purchase of a home and built-in appliances. Expenditures on household fixtures (i.e., built-in appliances and wall-to-wall carpeting) can be reported under the appropriate expenditure item or, if they were part of a larger job, under *Additions, renovations and alterations*, or *Maintenance, repairs and replacements*.

Purchase of automobiles and trucks: refers to the net purchase price, including extra equipment, accessories, and warranties bought when the vehicle was purchased, after deducting any trade-in allowance or separate sales. (Separate sales occur when a vehicle is sold independently by the owner, i.e., not traded-in when purchasing or leasing another vehicle.)

Health care: includes direct (out-of-pocket) costs and expenditures on insurance premiums. The distinction between premiums for private health insurance plans and publicly funded (provincial) plans is not always clear to respondents. Interviewers are trained to assist, but the variations in coverage and administration among the various provincial health care regimes makes this a difficult task. For this reason, more confidence can be placed in the overall estimate for *Health insurance premiums* than in the components: *Public hospital, medical and drug plans* and *Private health insurance plans*.

Package travel tours: includes at least two components such as transportation and accommodation, or accommodation with food and beverages.

Tobacco and smokers' supplies: includes cigarettes, tobacco, cigars, matches, pipes, lighters, ashtrays, cigarette papers and tubes, etc. Purchases of tobacco products and smokers' supplies are frequently under-reported.

Alcoholic beverages: includes those purchased from stores and restaurants. Also included are expenditures on supplies and fees for self-made beer, wine or liquor. Purchases of alcoholic beverages are frequently under-reported.

Games of chance (net): equals the sum of expenditures on all types of games of chance minus the sum of winnings from all types of games of chance. If total winnings are greater than total expenditures, the amount to be subtracted from expenditures is set to \$1 less than the expenditures and the value of the remaining winnings is moved to the variable *Other money receipts*. Expenditures on games of chance are frequently under-reported.

Miscellaneous expenditures: includes expenses on other owned property (not principal accommodation or vacation home), legal services not related to dwellings, financial services, dues to unions and professional associations, contributions and dues for social clubs and other organizations, forfeits of deposits, fines, money lost or stolen, the purchase of tools and equipment for work, and other miscellaneous goods and services.

Caution should be used when comparing current data for *Miscellaneous expenditures* to data from the Family Expenditure Survey (1996 or earlier). For a complete description of the differences between the two variables, see Note to former users of data from the Family Expenditure Survey (62F0026MIE2000002) available free on the Statistics Canada website.

Personal taxes: are income taxes paid in 2000 on 2000 and previous years' incomes plus other personal taxes (e.g., gift taxes, Newfoundland school tax) minus income tax refunds received in 2000. Tax credits, such as Federal Child Tax Benefits, Goods and Services Tax Credits and provincial tax credits, are included in *Average household income before taxes*.

Personal insurance payments and pension contributions: includes payments for life insurance, annuities, employment insurance, public and private pension plans, and similar items. For certain uses of the data, some of these items might be regarded as savings, although the relationship between the expenditure and any increase in savings may not be easily determined. This category of expenditure was called *Security* prior to the 1996 survey. (Registered retirement savings plan (RRSP) contributions are included in *Money flows - assets, loans and other debts*.)

Gifts of money and contributions: includes money and support payments given to persons outside the household or to charity. This does not include money spent on gifts to persons outside the household, as was the case in the Family Expenditure Survey.

Alimony: This variable is available starting in 1998. Before 1998, expenditures on alimony were included under *Gifts of money and other support payments to persons living inside Canada* or *Gifts of money and other support payments to persons living outside Canada*.

Dwelling Characteristics

Dwelling characteristics are collected as of December 31st

Type of dwelling: This variable describes the type of dwelling in which the household resided on December 31st. A dwelling is a structurally separate set of living premises with a private entrance from outside the building or from a common hall or stairway.

A single detached dwelling contains only one dwelling unit and is completely separated by open space on all sides from any other structure, except its own garage or shed.

A single attached dwelling is a double or semi-detached unit (side-by-side) or a row or terrace unit.

The classification *apartment* includes duplexes (two dwellings, situated one above the other), triplexes, quadruplexes or apartment buildings.

Other dwellings include mobile homes, motor homes, tents, railroad cars or houseboats, which are used as permanent residences and are capable of being moved on short notice.

Repairs needed: This variable indicates the respondent's perception of the repairs the dwelling needed on December 31st to restore it to its original condition. Remodelling, additions, conversions, or energy improvements that would upgrade the dwelling over and above its original condition are not included.

Major repairs include serious deficiencies in the structural condition of the dwelling, as well as the plumbing, electrical and heating systems. Examples include corroded pipes, damaged electrical wiring, sagging floors, bulging walls, damp walls and ceilings, crumbling foundation.

Minor repairs include deficiencies in the surface or covering materials of the dwelling and less serious deficiencies in the plumbing, electrical and heating systems. Examples include small cracks in interior walls and ceilings, broken light fixtures and switches, cracked or broken panes, leaking sinks, missing shingles or siding, peeling paint.

Regular maintenance includes painting, fixing leaking faucets, clogged gutters or eavestroughs, etc.

Tenure: This variable gives the housing status of the household on December 31st. Note that housing tenure may also refer to the entire reference year. See "Housing tenure" under "Classification Categories for Standard Tables".

Owned with mortgage indicates that the dwelling is owned by a household member and that there is a mortgage as of December 31st.

Owned without mortgage indicates that the dwelling is owned by a household member and that there is no mortgage as of December 31st.

Rented indicates that the dwelling is rented by the household for the entire reference year or occupied rent-free as of December 31st.

Year of move: This item refers to the year the household moved into the dwelling. If the dwelling was occupied by previous generations, the first year of residence for the household member who has occupied the dwelling the longest is recorded.

Period of construction (for dwelling occupied on December 31st): This variable gives the year or period in which the original building was constructed.

Number of rooms (for dwelling occupied on December 31st): This variable includes the kitchen, bedrooms, and finished rooms in the attic or basement. It excludes bathrooms, halls, vestibules and rooms used solely for business purposes.

Number of bathrooms (for dwelling occupied on December 31st): This variable indicates the number of rooms in the dwelling with an installed bathtub and/or shower.

Principal heating equipment (for dwelling occupied on December 31st): This variable indicates the type of heating equipment chiefly used to heat the dwelling in winter.

Steam or hot water furnaces distribute central heating through radiators located throughout the house and connected by pressure pipes.

Forced hot air furnaces distribute central heating by a motor-driven fan through vents located throughout the dwelling. (This is the most common central heating system.) Furnaces with a pump are included in this category.

Other hot air furnaces distribute central heating by convection (natural) flow of hot air through vents located throughout the house. Gravity furnaces are included in this category.

Heating stoves are localized heating units with no central distribution system to other parts of the house (e.g., oil space heater, gas space heater, wood stoves).

Electric heating includes permanently installed baseboard electric heating and other types such as floor or ceiling heating wires in all or most rooms.

Other heating includes cookstoves and any other type of heating equipment not listed above.

Age of principal heating equipment installed (for dwelling occupied on December 31st): indicates how long ago the principal heating equipment was installed.

Principal heating fuel (for dwelling occupied on December 31st): The principal winter fuel used in the principal heating equipment is given here (e.g., oil or other liquid fuel, piped or bottled gas, electricity, wood or other fuels).

Principal heating fuel for hot water (for dwelling occupied on December 31st): indicates the type of fuel used for the running hot water supply (e.g., oil or other liquid fuel, piped gas, electricity or other fuels such as bottled gas or wood).

Principal cooking fuel (for dwelling occupied on December 31st): indicates the main fuel for the range or stove on which the household does most of the cooking (e.g., piped gas, electricity or other cooking fuels). "Other" includes oil or other liquid fuel, bottled gas and wood.

Household Equipment (at December 31)

In general, appliances and equipment are included if they are in working order or will soon be repaired, and are located within the dwelling occupied on December 31st. They must be owned or leased for the exclusive use of the household.

Washing machine: An automatic washing machine is fully automatic with wash and rinse cycles. Washing machines located outside the dwelling and shared with other households are excluded. "Other" washing machines include electric wringer washers.

Clothes dryer: Clothes dryers located outside the dwelling and shared with other households are not included. Dryers may be electric or gas.

Dishwasher: Dishwashers may be built-in or portable.

Freezer: A freezer is an individual piece of equipment and not part of a refrigeration unit such as the freezer in a refrigerator.

Air conditioner: A central air conditioner is designed to cool the air in the entire building and may be located either inside or outside the dwelling unit, for example, in the basement of an apartment block. A window-type air conditioner is installed in a window or through a wall to cool the air in a room.

Telephone (includes business use): Telephones used for business are included if the business is conducted in the dwelling. Cordless phones are included. Cellular telephones are excluded.

Cellular telephone: Cordless phones are excluded.

Compact disc player: A compact disc player may be a separate unit, part of a component or built in (as in a receiver/cassette recorder/compact disc combination unit).

Video cassette recorder: Video cassette recorders (VCRs) are units which play videocassettes when attached to a television or monitor.

Home computer: Computers used exclusively for business purposes are not included.

Modem: A modem is a communication device for microcomputers that translates a computer's digital signal into an analogue signal (and vice versa) for transmission over telephone lines or cables. A modem may be located inside a microcomputer's system cabinet. It may also be a separate unit (external).

Internet use from home: This variable indicates whether the household accesses the Internet via a computer in the house. It includes cases where a home computer is used to link to a business computer located outside the dwelling for access to the Internet. Excluded are cases where the Internet is accessed directly through a computer located outside the dwelling (e.g., work).

Owned vehicles: This variable gives the number of vehicles (car, van/mini-van, truck/sport utility vehicle) owned by members of the household on December 31st completely or partially for private use, excluding those leased.

Owned automobiles: gives the number of automobiles owned by members of the household on December 31st completely or partially for private use, excluding those leased.

Owned vans or trucks: gives the number of vans, minivans, trucks and sport utility vehicle owned by members of the household on December 31st completely or partially for private use, excluding those leased.

Classification Categories for Standard Tables

Canada: In 1998, 1999, and every second year thereafter starting with 2001, statistics for Canada include the territories. For the other years, Canada-level statistics include the ten provinces only.

Province/Territory: Refers to the major political divisions of Canada. Data for territories are available for 1997 (coverage insufficient for inclusion in Canada-level statistics), 1998, 1999 and every second year thereafter starting with 2001.

Metropolitan Areas: The overall concept for delineating metropolitan areas is one of a large urban area together with adjacent urban and rural areas that have a high degree of social and economic integration with this urban area. (See the *1996 Census Dictionary*, p. 181, catalogue no. 92-351-XPE.)

For the Survey of Household Spending, data are tabulated based on the 1996 census metropolitan area (CMA) boundaries. In the Survey of Household Spending, only data for the Ottawa, Ontario part of the Ottawa-Hull CMA, are tabulated for the metropolitan area. The data for Hull, Quebec part, are included in the data tabulated for the province of Quebec and Canada (10 provinces). Also, the municipality of Selkirk is included in the Survey of Household Spending metropolitan area of Winnipeg, whereas it is not included in the CMA of Winnipeg.

The metropolitan areas for which the data are tabulated are: St. John's, Charlottetown - Summerside, Halifax, Saint John, Quebec, Montreal, Ottawa, Toronto, Winnipeg, Regina, Saskatoon, Calgary, Edmonton, Vancouver and Victoria.

Income: Readers requiring official income statistics are directed to the publication *Income in Canada*, catalogue number 75-202.² In the SHS, income quintiles are used as classifiers in the data tables. In addition, *Average household income before tax* is a descriptive household characteristic found at the beginning of each expenditure table (see definition above under "Household Characteristics").

Household income quintiles: Income quintiles are income groupings obtained by ranking households in ascending order of total household income and partitioning the households into five groups such that the estimated number of households in each group is the same.

In a quintile table, the number of households in the sample for "All classes" is four households higher than the actual number of households in the sample. This is because the sampled household, which falls on the threshold between two quintiles, represents a number of households, some of which would be allocated to the lower quintile and some to the higher. Since there are four thresholds between quintiles, the number of households in the sample for "All classes" in a quintile table increases by four.

Custom tabulations of other income quintiles and various income groups are available subject to data quality restrictions. Contact Client Services at 1-888-297-7355.

Housing tenure: refers to whether a household member owned or rented the dwelling(s) in which the household lived during the reference year (calendar year 2000). See also "Tenure" under "Dwelling Characteristics".

All owners refers to households living for the entire reference year in a dwelling owned (with or without mortgage) by a household member. See also "Percentage homeowners (December 31st)" under "Household Characteristics".

Owners without mortgage owned the dwelling for the entire reference year and had no mortgage on December 31st.

Owners with mortgage owned the dwelling for the entire reference year and had a mortgage on December 31st.

Renters rented a dwelling for the entire reference year (as a regular tenant, rent free, or with reduced rent).

Mixed tenure includes those households that both owned and rented during the reference year.

Household type: Households are divided into the following types:

Husband-wife households are households where the married or common-law spouse of the reference person was a member of the household on December 31st, 2000. This household type may be further broken down into husband-wife households without children (without additional persons), with children (without additional persons), and with additional persons. "Children" are never-married sons, daughters, or foster children

² Traditionally, the Survey of Consumer Finances (SCF) has been the source of Statistics Canada's annual income estimates. Starting with data for the 1998 reference year, the Survey of Labour and Income Dynamics (SLID) produces annual cross-sectional income estimates.

of the reference person and may be any age. "Additional persons" include sons, daughters and foster children whose marital status is other than "single, never married", other relatives by birth or marriage, and unrelated persons.

Lone-parent households are households where no spouse of the reference person is present and there is at least one child (never-married son, daughter, or foster child of the reference person). The lone-parent households for which data are presented in this publication do not include any additional persons.

Other households may be broken down into households composed of relatives only and households having at least one unrelated person. Relatives may include:

- sons, daughters and foster children of the reference person whose marital status is other than "single, never married";
- relatives of the reference person by birth or marriage (not spouse, son, daughter, or foster child);
- spouse of the reference person who was not present in the household on December 31st, 2000.

Size of area of residence: Sampled dwellings are assigned to the following groups depending on the 1996 population size (according to the 1996 census boundaries) of the metropolitan area, municipality, or area in which they are located.

Urban

- 1,000,000 and over
- 500,000 – 999,999
- 250,000 – 499,999
- 100,000 – 249,999
- 30,000 - 99,999
- under 30,000

Rural

Urban area: For the Survey of Household Spending (based on the LFS sampling frame), urban areas include:

- all larger metropolitan areas (even though they do contain some rural areas);
- most smaller metropolitan areas (also called census agglomerations). In some cases, where a census agglomeration contains a large rural population, only the urban portion is considered urban;
- urban areas based on the census definition: Urban areas have minimum population concentrations of 1,000 and a population density of at least 400 per square kilometre, based on the previous census population counts.

Rural area: All territory outside urban areas is considered rural. Taken together, urban and rural areas cover all of Canada.

The Relationship between Expenditure Estimates from the SHS and the System of National Accounts

Users should note some important differences between estimates of total current consumption from the Survey of Household Spending (SHS) and personal expenditure on consumer goods and services from the System of National Accounts (SNA). Data from the SHS are an important, but by no means the only, source of data used by the SNA in the compilation of their accounts.

Current expenditure estimates for both the SHS and the SNA cover all personal outlays on goods and services by Canadian residents at home and abroad. In addition, personal expenditure on consumer goods and services from the SNA includes the operating expenditure of "associations of individuals", which include private non-profit organizations such as charitable institutions, labour unions, private pension funds, mutual funds, mutual insurance companies and similar non-commercial groups. These organizations are regarded as groups of persons acting collectively for the benefit of the community.

Estimates from the National Accounts include expenditures made in the northern territories. SHS estimates include data for the north only for years when the survey is conducted there. So far, the SHS has included northern data in its Canada totals for 1998 and 1999. It is planned to conduct the survey in the north again for 2001 and every second year thereafter.

Data about the expenditures of persons living alone who died, emigrated, or were institutionalized during the survey year are excluded from the SHS but are included in the National Accounts. Unlike the SHS, the National Accounts include data for Canadian residents based overseas, such as diplomats and military personnel.

The SHS presents information about the purchase of both new and used goods. In the National Accounts, personal expenditure includes spending on new goods, but for used goods, only the dealer mark-up is included.

Several expenditures that are not directly incurred by household members are assigned imputed values in the National Accounts. For example, National Accounts assigns imputed values for the following: the cost of farm products consumed directly in farm households and the cost of items received by employees in lieu of wages.

An imputation is also made for household expenditure on the financial intermediation services of banks and other financial institutions for which no explicit charges are recorded, i.e., the portion of bank interest charges that represent administration costs.

In the SHS, shelter expenditures for homeowners include items such as property taxes, homeowner's insurance, regular mortgage payments, utilities, and spending on maintenance and repairs. In the National Accounts, personal spending on shelter for homeowners is determined by imputing a rental value for their dwellings.

Total current consumption in the SHS and total personal expenditure in the National Accounts cover mainly the same categories of goods and services. However, total current consumption includes some items that are excluded from total personal expenditure in the National Accounts such as: public medical insurance premiums and the transfer portion of interest on consumer debt.

The SHS, because it is a survey, is able to provide detailed expenditure data not only at the national and provincial/territorial level, but also for various metropolitan areas, income groups, and types of households. The SNA provides data at the national and provincial/territorial level only. This is because the necessary data integration and imputation based on multiple data sources can only be performed at the aggregate level.



Related Products and Services

Detailed Tables

The information in this publication represents only a summary of the results available from the 2000 Survey of Household Spending. The following standard tables are also available:

62F0031	Detailed Average Household Expenditure for Canada, Provinces and Selected Metropolitan Areas
62F0032	Detailed Average Household Expenditure by Household Income Quintile for Canada and Provinces
62F0033	Detailed Average Household Expenditure by Housing Tenure for Canada
62F0034	Detailed Average Household Expenditure by Household Type for Canada
62F0035	Detailed Average Household Expenditure by Size of Area of Residence for Canada
62F0041	Dwelling Characteristics and Household Equipment for Canada, Provinces and Selected Metropolitan Areas
62F0042	Dwelling Characteristics and Household Equipment by Income Quintile for Canada
62F0043	Dwelling Characteristics and Household Equipment by Housing Tenure for Canada
62F0044	Dwelling Characteristics and Household Equipment by Household Type for Canada
62F0045	Dwelling Characteristics and Household Equipment by Size of Area of Residence for Canada

Custom Tabulations

Custom tabulations can be produced to your specifications on a contract basis (subject to confidentiality restrictions). Aggregate data at the detailed expenditure level (including both full-year and part-year households) are also available on a custom basis.

Public-use Microdata File

A public-use microdata file based on the 2000 survey is available. It contains household spending data, as well as data on household characteristics, dwelling characteristics, household facilities and equipment, and income for over 14,000 records. All records have been thoroughly screened to ensure the anonymity of respondents.

Public-use microdata files presenting spending data from previous family expenditure surveys are available for the following years: 1969, 1978, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1990, 1992 and 1996. Public-use microdata files presenting spending data from the 1997, 1998 and 1999 surveys of household spending are also available. As well, public-use microdata files presenting dwelling characteristics and household facilities and equipment data from previous household facilities and equipment surveys are available for every survey year since 1982 except 1983.

Household Expenditures Research Papers Series

This series provides detailed documentation on issues, concepts, methodology, data quality and other relevant research related to household expenditures from the Survey of Household Spending, the Homeowner Repair and Renovation Survey, and the Food Expenditure Survey.

Examples of these research papers include the: user guides for the Survey of Household Spending, 1992-2000; data quality indicators for the Survey of Household Spending, 1998-2000; and the Methodology of the Survey of Household Spending.

These research papers are available in English and French, at no charge, on the Internet.

On the "Our products and services" page, choose "Research papers (free)"; then "Personal finance and household finance"; then "Household expenditure research papers series". The user guide can also be obtained by calling Client Services, Income Statistics Division, 1-888-297-7355.

CANSIM

CANSIM (the Canadian Socio-Economic Information Management System) is a database consisting of multi-dimensional cross-sectional tables.

Income Statistics Division is pleased to announce the introduction of Table 203-0001: *Household spending, summary-level categories by province and territory, annual*. This table presents annual information from the Survey of Household Spending about the spending habits of Canadian households. It covers the survey years from 1997 to 2000.

Client Services

For clients with more specialized data needs, custom tabulations can be produced on a cost-recovery basis. For more information or to enquire about the concepts, methods, data quality or the product line, contact Client Services (1 888 297-7355 or 613 951-7355; income@statcan.ca), Income Statistics Division.

For Further Reading

Selected Publications from Statistics Canada

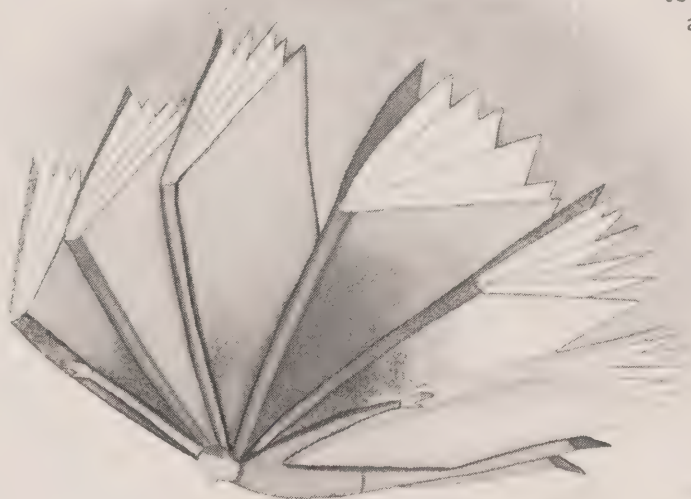
Family Expenditure in Canada	Catalogue No. 62-555-XPB
Family Food Expenditure in Canada	Catalogue No. 62-554-XPB
Homeowner Repair and Renovation Expenditure	Catalogue No. 62-201-XPB/XIB
Household Facilities and Equipment	Catalogue No. 64-202-XPB
Household Facilities by Income and Other Characteristics	Catalogue No. 13-218-XPB
Income in Canada	Catalogue No. 75-202-XPE/XIE
Guide to the Income and Expenditure Accounts	Catalogue No. 13-603-MPE90001
National Income and Expenditure Accounts	Catalogue No. 13-001-XPB/XIB
The Assets and Debts of Canadians: Focus on Private Pension Savings	Catalogue No. 13-596-XIE

canada year book 2001

READING, DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION

a terrific combination!

Canada Year Book 2001 is a meticulously detailed, invitingly readable reference that is nothing less than a stunning depiction of today's Canada, packed with information about the nation, its people, its economy and its environment.



Explore Canada— one page at a time!

Canada Year Book 2001 is a fact-filled and entertaining collection of data, stories and essays plus a gallery of intriguing photographs. Flip through the pages of this impressive book and you will feel as though Canada is at your fingertips.

Need timely, accurate information about Canada?

Canada Year Book 2001 should be your first choice. From settling a friendly argument to completing a research report, the potential uses of this book are vast. It's the essential reference for parents, executives, teachers, librarians, writers, researchers,

journalists, students, visitors to Canada PLUS public administrators, special interest groups, associations, and more.

Place your order NOW!

**Canada Year
Book 2001**

(Cat. No. 11-402-XPE): \$65

CALL toll-free
1 800 267-6677

FAX toll-free
1 877 287-4369

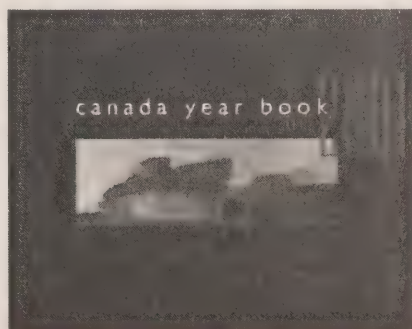
MAIL to:

Statistics Canada,
Dissemination Division,
Circulation Management,
120 Parkdale Avenue,
Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0T6, Canada

E-MAIL order@statcan.ca

CONTACT your nearest
Statistics Canada Regional
Reference Centre at
1 800 263-1136.

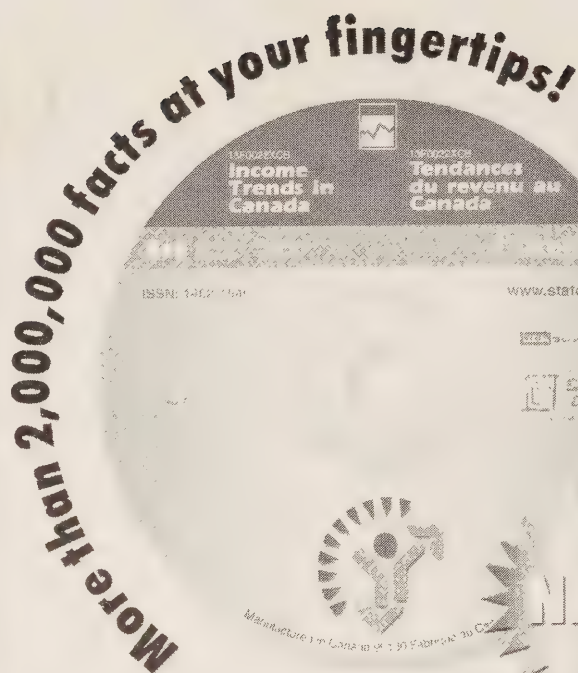
In Canada, please add **either** GST and applicable PST **or** HST. No shipping charges for delivery in Canada. For shipments to the United States, please add \$6 per book ordered. For shipments to other countries, please add \$10 per book ordered. Federal government clients must indicate their IS Organization Code and IS Reference Code on all orders.



Visit our Web site at
www.statcan.ca

Discover a sweeping chronicle of Canada from coast to coast!

Income Trends in Canada



In these times of rapid change, it is more crucial than ever before to understand income trends of Canadians

With *Income Trends in Canada*, tracking and understanding developments in Canadian incomes is easy!

Use this CD-ROM to view trends with one mouse click. Create your own tables. Chart income data. And more!

Get the overall picture with nearly two decades of data for Canada, the provinces and 15 metropolitan areas

For \$195, you will find everything you need to know about income trends going back to 1980, through two recessions and recovery periods! Get accurate and reliable statistics about:

- ▶ income from employment... and other sources
- ▶ taxes
- ▶ impact of government transfers on family income
- ▶ differences in earnings between women and men
- ▶ income of Canada's seniors
- ▶ income inequality and low income
- ▶ and a lot more!

Need more details? Check out *Income Trends in Canada* on our Web site at <http://www.statcan.ca/english/ads/72-202-XIE/index.htm> or contact your nearest Statistics Canada Regional Reference Centre at 1 800 263-1136.



Order *Income Trends in Canada* TODAY

(catalogue number 13F0022XCB) for \$195. In Canada, please add **either** GST and applicable PST or HST. Shipping charges outside Canada: for shipments to the United States, please add \$6. For shipments to other countries, please add \$10. To order, CALL 1 800 267-6677, FAX 1 877 287-4369 or MAIL: Statistics Canada, Circulation Management, Dissemination Division, 120 Parkdale Avenue, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, K1A 0T6. You may also order by E-MAIL: order@statcan.ca.

Catalogue No. 62-202-XPE

-202

Spending Patterns in Canada

2001



Statistics
Canada

Statistique
Canada

Canada

How to obtain more information

Specific inquiries about this product and related statistics or services should be directed to: Client Services, Income Statistics Division, Statistics Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0T6 (telephone: (613) 951-7355).

For information on the wide range of data available from Statistics Canada, you can contact us by calling one of our toll-free numbers. You can also contact us by e-mail or by visiting our Web site.

National inquiries line

1 800 263-1136

National telecommunications device for the hearing impaired

1 800 363-7629

Depository Services Program inquiries

1 800 700-1033

Fax line for Depository Services Program

1 800 889-9734

E-mail inquiries

infostats@statcan.ca

Web site

www.statcan.ca

Ordering and subscription information

This product, Catalogue no. 62-202-XPE, is published annually as a standard printed publication at a price of CDN \$45.00 per issue. The following additional shipping charges apply for delivery outside Canada:

Single issue

United States

CDN \$ 6.00

Other countries

CDN \$ 10.00

This product is also available in electronic format on the Statistics Canada Internet site as Catalogue no. 62-202-XIE at a price of CDN \$34.00 per issue. To obtain single issues or to subscribe, visit our Web site at **www.statcan.ca**, and select "Our products and services".

All prices exclude sales taxes.

The printed version can be ordered by

- Phone (Canada and United States) **1 800 267-6677**
- Fax (Canada and United States) **1 877 287-4369**
- E-mail **order@statcan.ca**
- Mail Statistics Canada
Dissemination Division
Circulation Management
120 Parkdale Avenue
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0T6
- And, in person at the Statistics Canada Regional Centre nearest you.

When notifying us of a change in your address, please provide both old and new addresses.

Standards of service to the public

Statistics Canada is committed to serving its clients in a prompt, reliable and courteous manner and in the official language of their choice. To this end, the Agency has developed standards of service which its employees observe in serving its clients. To obtain a copy of these service standards, please contact Statistics Canada toll free at 1 800 263-1136.



Statistics Canada
Income Statistics Division

Spending Patterns in Canada

2001

Published by authority of the Minister responsible for Statistics Canada

© Minister of Industry, 2003

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise without prior written permission from Licence Services, Marketing Division, Statistics Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada K1A 0T6.

November 2003

Catalogue no. 62-202-XIE
ISSN 1488-447X

Catalogue no. 62-202-XPE
ISSN 1488-3406

Frequency: Annual

Ottawa

Note of appreciation

Canada owes the success of its statistical system to a long-standing partnership between Statistics Canada, the citizens of Canada, its businesses, governments and other institutions. Accurate and timely statistical information could not be produced without their continued cooperation and goodwill.

Symbols

The following standard symbols are used in Statistics Canada publications:

- . not available for any reference period
- .. not available for a specific reference period
- ... not applicable
- P preliminary
- r revised
- x suppressed to meet the confidentiality requirements of the *Statistics Act*
- E use with caution
- F too unreliable to be published

Note

Due to reliability concerns, the average expenditure and percentage not reporting zero have been replaced by "F" in the tables for items reported by fewer than 30 households. This suppression criterion should not restrict valid use of the data since these items would normally have coefficients of variation of 30% or more. This symbol should not be interpreted as zero. The expenditure items are components of more reliable higher aggregates.

Acknowledgement

This publication was prepared by the Expenditure Surveys Section, Income Statistics Division.

The paper used in this publication meets the minimum requirements of American National Standard for Information Sciences – Permanence of Paper for Printed Library Materials, ANSI Z39.48 – 1984.





Table of Contents

Highlights		5
Introduction		8
Recent Trends		9
The Effect of Income Level		15
Regional Patterns		21
Spending Patterns, Dwelling Characteristics, and Household Equipment for Selected Household Types		27
Graphs and Tables		
Graph 1	Average Household Spending by Province and Territory, 2001	36
Graph 2	Average Household Spending for Selected Metropolitan Areas, 2001	39
Table 1	Provinces and Territories, 2001	42
	Household Characteristics	42
	Average Expenditure per Household	44
	Percentage Reporting an Expenditure	46
	Dwelling Characteristics	48
	Household Equipment	50
Table 2	Household Income Quintile, Canada, 2001	52
	Household Characteristics	52
	Average Expenditure per Household	53
	Percentage Reporting an Expenditure	54
	Dwelling Characteristics	55
	Household Equipment	56
Table 3	One-person Households, Canada, 2001	57
	Household Characteristics	57
	Average Expenditure per Household	58
	Percentage Reporting an Expenditure	59
	Dwelling Characteristics	60
	Household Equipment	61

Table of Contents – Concluded

Graphs and Tables – Concluded

Table 4	Couple Households, Canada, 2001	62
	<i>Household Characteristics</i>	62
	<i>Average Expenditure per Household</i>	63
	<i>Percentage Reporting an Expenditure</i>	64
	<i>Dwelling Characteristics</i>	65
	<i>Household Equipment</i>	66
Table 5	Lone-parent and Other Households, Canada, 2001	67
	<i>Household Characteristics</i>	67
	<i>Average Expenditure per Household</i>	68
	<i>Percentage Reporting an Expenditure</i>	69
	<i>Dwelling Characteristics</i>	70
	<i>Household Equipment</i>	71
Table 6	Housing Tenure, Canada, 2001	72
	<i>Household Characteristics</i>	72
	<i>Average Expenditure per Household</i>	73
	<i>Percentage Reporting an Expenditure</i>	74
	<i>Dwelling Characteristics</i>	75
	<i>Household Equipment</i>	76
Table 7	Selected Metropolitan Areas, 2001	77
	<i>Household Characteristics</i>	77
	<i>Average Expenditure per Household</i>	79
	<i>Percentage Reporting an Expenditure</i>	81
	<i>Dwelling Characteristics</i>	83
	<i>Household Equipment</i>	85
Table 8	Detailed Spending Categories, Average Expenditure per Household, Percentage Reporting, Average Expenditure per Household Reporting, and Percentage of Total Expenditure, Canada, 2001	87
Notes and Definitions		96
Related Products and Services		113
For Further Reading		115



Highlights

Highlights of Household Spending, Dwelling Characteristics and Household Equipment in 2001

Canadian households in the ten provinces spent an average of \$57,480 in 2001 on everything from food, shelter and clothing to recreation and travel, according to estimates from the 2001 Survey of Household Spending. This amount was a 3.4% increase from the average of \$55,610 in 2000, slightly higher than the rate of inflation of 2.6% as measured by the Consumer Price Index (CPI). Unless otherwise indicated, all expenditure values quoted in this release are in current dollars.

The proportion of the household budget allocated to the four largest spending categories remained largely unchanged. Personal taxes claimed an estimated 21% of the household budget, while shelter followed at 19%. Transportation and food accounted for 13% and 11% respectively.

Spending on shelter up in 2001

In 2001, households spent an estimated average of \$10,740 on shelter during the year, up 4.5% from \$10,280 the year before. The increase in spending on shelter was driven mainly by spending on owned accommodation, especially utilities, repairs and property taxes. Average spending for reporting households on the three main utilities—water, fuel and electricity—went from an estimated \$1,920 in 2000 to \$2,040 in 2001, an increase of 6.1%.

Average spending on water and sewage charges was \$490 for those households that reported such expenditures, up 7.6% from the year before. Spending on fuels such as oil and natural gas rose an average of 7.4% to \$1,070. In 2001, the price of natural gas rose 30% over 2000, according to the CPI.

Approximately four in ten homeowners reported spending on maintenance, repairs and equipment replacement in 2001. On average, reporting households allocated \$1,490 in 2001 compared with \$1,190 in 2000 on these expenditures. Payments on property taxes for those households reporting them were up 3.3% to \$1,940.

Spending on food higher than in previous years

Households spent an average \$6,430 on food in 2001, up 3.5% from \$6,220 in the previous year. The increase in spending on food was due mainly to higher spending on restaurant meals, which rose about 10% to \$1,430. Spending in restaurants accounted for almost one-fifth of all spending on food. On average, each household spent about \$4,970 on food purchased from stores, up slightly from 2000.

Transportation spending remained stable

Households spent an average of \$7,600 on transportation in 2001. This amount was virtually unchanged from 2000. However, spending on gasoline and other fuels for vehicles declined 5.9% in 2001 to an average of \$1,840 for households reporting this purchase. This drop was more than double the decline in gas prices, which fell 2.6% in 2001, according to the CPI.

Spending on communication services continued to rise

In 2001, 60% of households reported owning a computer, compared with 55% in 2000 and 50% in 1999. About one-half of all households reported using the Internet from home in 2001, up from 42% in 2000 and 33% in 1999.

New data from the 2001 Survey of Household Spending showed that 57% of households that reported using the Internet from home used a regular telephone connection to a computer to access the Internet. About 17% had a high speed telephone connection and an estimated 24% were connected to the Internet by cable. The remaining 2% of households used other types of connections.

Households with a regular telephone connection as of December 31st spent an average of \$240 in 2001 on Internet services. This compares with \$410 for those with a high speed telephone connection and \$440 for those connected by cable.

About 48% of households reported having a cellular telephone in 2001, up from 42% the year before. Average spending on cellular services for those households reporting remained stable at \$475.

Spending on televisions, VCRs, camcorders and other television/video components such as home theatres increased from an average of \$680 in 2000 to \$720 in 2001 for those households reporting.

Spending on education increasing

Average household spending on education went up in 2001. Around 45% of households reported spending an average of \$2,010 on education, an increase of 3.4% from 2000. This was largely the result of increased spending on kindergarten, nursery school, elementary and secondary education. Households reporting these expenditures allocated 23% more towards tuition fees, and spent 7.2% more on supplies, compared with the previous year. Spending on post-secondary education held steady.

Household expenditures on health care higher in 2001

Average household spending on health care in Canada increased 4.7% in 2001 to an estimated \$1,420 per household. This was due in part to increased spending on health insurance premiums which rose an estimated 13% between 2000 and 2001. For the 54% of households that reported such expenditures in 2001, average payments were estimated at \$880. Health insurance premiums cover payments for publicly sponsored health/drug insurance plans where applicable and private health insurance plans, including dental coverage and accident/disability insurance.

Food, shelter costs accounted for half the spending in lowest-income households

In 2001, the one-fifth of households with the lowest incomes spent almost 50% of their budget on food and shelter, and only 3.2% on personal taxes. In contrast, the one-fifth of households with the highest incomes allocated 23% of their budgets to food and shelter, while 30% went to personal taxes. These proportions for both groups were virtually unchanged from 2000.

The one-fifth of households with the lowest incomes had average annual spending of \$18,050 in 2001, compared with \$116,770 for the one-fifth of households with the highest incomes.

After adjusting for differences in household size, average spending was \$14,880 for the one-fifth of households with the lowest incomes, only one-quarter the level of \$60,470 for households with the highest incomes.

Households with the lowest incomes spent an estimated \$3,270 on food in 2001, about one-third the level of \$9,950 spent by those with the highest incomes. Similarly, spending on shelter amounted to about \$5,660 for the households with the lowest incomes, and \$17,240 for those with the highest.

Average spending highest in Ontario, Alberta

Only two provinces reported average levels of household spending above the national average of \$57,500 in 2001: Alberta at \$65,520 and Ontario at \$64,100. The Yukon and the Northwest Territories were also above the national average. Newfoundland and Labrador continued to have the lowest provincial average, \$46,450.

Nationally, food and shelter together accounted for 30% of the household budget. Households in most provinces and territories hovered around this mark, except for those in Nunavut which devoted an average of just over 37% of their budgets to food and shelter.

In Nunavut, food spending took an average of 23% of the household budget, double the national level of 11%, while shelter took 15% compared with 19% nationally. Higher food spending was mainly due to the higher cost of food, but also to larger households in Nunavut.

Couple households with children more likely to have Internet access from home than lone-parent households

By the end of 2001, 72% of couple households with children had Internet access from home, compared with only 48% of lone-parent households. However, Internet access from home is increasing more quickly for lone-parent households. Between 2000 and 2001, Internet access from home increased 19% for lone-parent households compared with 15% for couples with children.

Seniors spend more on gifts of money

Senior couple households reported spending nearly twice the national average on gifts of money and contributions to charity: \$2,430 on average (or 5.9% of their household budget) compared with \$1,260 (or 2.2% of the average household budget). While non-senior households were more likely to pay support payments, senior households were more likely to contribute to charity and to give gifts of money.



Introduction

This report presents the results of the 2001 Survey of Household Spending,¹ conducted January through March 2002. Information about the spending habits, dwelling characteristics and household equipment of Canadian households was obtained by asking people across Canada to recall their expenditures for the previous calendar year and their dwelling characteristics and household equipment at the end of 2001.

The 2001 survey was conducted in all ten provinces and the northern territories. In 1998, 1999 and 2001, statistics for Canada include the territories. For the other years, Canada-level statistics include the ten provinces only. Unless otherwise indicated, all expenditure values quoted in this release are in current dollars.

The mortgage payment calculation has been revised for all years beginning in 1997. This has resulted in downward revisions in the following expenditure categories: "Regular mortgage payments", "Owned living quarters", "Principal accommodation", "Shelter", "Total current consumption", and "Total expenditure".

This report is organized into the following sections:

- Four analytical articles covering recent trends; the effect of income on spending patterns; regional variations (with a focus on Alberta); and spending patterns, dwelling characteristics and household equipment for different types of households.
- Graphs for each summary level expenditure category by province/territory and metropolitan area.
- Data tables presenting information for provinces/territories, metropolitan areas, income quintiles, housing tenure and various types of households. These tables present information at the summary level but are also available on a cost recovery basis at the detailed level (see Table 8) upon request.
- Survey notes and definitions. A more detailed User Guide (Catalogue no. 62F0026MIE) is available free of charge by visiting the Statistics Canada web site (www.statcan.ca). See Related Products and Services for information about obtaining this guide.

We welcome your comments, questions, and suggestions for future articles. Please contact Client Services at: income@statcan.ca or 1-888-297-7355.

¹ Starting with the 1997 reference year, the Survey of Household Spending replaced the Family Expenditure Survey and the Household Facilities and Equipment Survey. See Note to former users of data from the Family Expenditure Survey and Note to former users of data from the Household Facilities and Equipment Survey (Catalogue no. 62F0026MIE) for more information.



Recent Trends¹

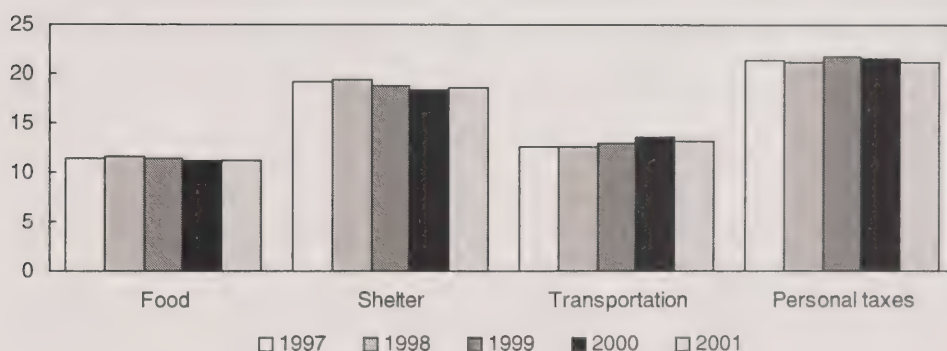
Average household spending in Canada rose 3.4% between 2000 and 2001, from \$55,614 to \$57,482. This increase exceeded the annual inflation rate of 2.6% for 2001 as measured by the Consumer Price Index (CPI), and was slightly less than the increase in average household income (4.2%).

The proportion of the household budget allocated to the four largest spending categories remained largely unchanged. Personal taxes claimed an estimated 21% of the household budget, while shelter followed at 19%. Transportation and food took 13% and 11% respectively.

Graph 1.1

Budget Share of Top Four Spending Categories, Canada (10 Provinces), 1997-2001

% of budget



Note: Canada-level statistics include the ten provinces only.

Spending on shelter up in 2001

Households spent an estimated \$10,737 on shelter in 2001, up 4.5% from the previous year. The increase in spending on shelter was driven mainly by an increase in spending on owned accommodation, especially utilities, maintenance and repairs, and property taxes.

Average spending on the three main utilities—water, fuel and electricity—increased 6.1% in 2001, rising from an estimated \$1,922 in 2000 to \$2,039 in 2001 for households reporting such expenditures. Average spending by reporting households on water and sewage charges was \$493 in 2001, up 7.6% from the

¹ All expenditure values quoted in this chapter are in current dollars. In this chapter, all comparisons between 2001 and 2000 are based on averages for the ten provinces only (excluding the territories). Therefore data for 2001 shown in this chapter will differ from the totals shown in the main tables.

Table 1.1

Budget Share by Summary-level Spending Category, Canada (10 Provinces), 1997-2001

	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
	%				
Food	11.4	11.5	11.4	11.1	11.2
Shelter	19.3	19.3	18.8	18.5	18.7
Household operation	4.6	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.6
Household furnishings and equipment	2.7	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.9
Clothing	4.4	4.3	4.3	4.2	4.2
Transportation	12.5	12.5	12.9	13.6	13.2
Health care	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.5
Personal care	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.7
Recreation	5.6	5.7	5.5	5.7	6.0
Reading materials and other printed matter	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Education	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.6
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	2.3	2.4	2.2	2.2	2.3
Games of chance (net)	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Miscellaneous expenditures	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5
Personal taxes	21.3	21.1	21.6	21.5	21.3
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	5.5	5.4	5.3	5.6	5.4
Gifts of money and contributions	2.5	2.2	2.5	2.3	2.2

Note: Canada-level statistics include the ten provinces only.

previous year. Similarly, spending on fuels such as oil and natural gas rose an average of 7.4% to \$1,072. In 2001, the price of natural gas rose 30% over 2000, according to the CPI.

Approximately four in ten homeowners reported spending on maintenance, repairs and equipment replacement in 2001. On average, reporting households allocated \$1,489 in 2001 compared with \$1,189 in 2000 on these expenditures. Payments on property taxes for those households reporting them were up 3.3% to \$1,940.

Spending on food also higher

In 2001, households spent an estimated \$6,432 on food, up 3.5% from the year before. The increase in spending on food was due mainly to higher spending on restaurant meals, which rose by about 10% to \$1,432. Spending in restaurants² accounted for almost one-fifth of all household spending on food. On average, each household spent \$4,973 on food purchased from stores, up slightly from 2000.

Households spending less on gasoline

Households spent an average of \$7,596 on transportation in 2001. This amount was virtually unchanged from 2000. However, spending on gasoline and other fuels for vehicles declined 5.9% in 2001, to an average of \$1,837 for households reporting this purchase. This drop was more than double the decline in gas prices, which fell 2.6% in 2001, according to the CPI.

Spending on education increasing

Average household spending on education went up in 2001. Around 45% of households reported spending an average of \$2,012 on education, an increase of 3.4% from 2000. This was largely the result of increased spending on kindergarten, nursery school, elementary and secondary education. Households reporting these expenditures allocated 23% more towards tuition fees, and spent 7.2% more on

² Includes drive-ins, canteens, cafeterias and take-outs.

supplies compared with the previous year. Spending on post-secondary education held steady.

Household expenditures on health care on the rise

Average household spending on health care in Canada increased 4.7% in 2001, to an estimated \$1,421 per household. This was due in part to increased spending on health insurance premiums which rose an estimated 13% between 2000 and 2001. For the 54% of households that reported such expenditures in 2001, average payments were estimated at \$882. Health insurance premiums cover payments for publicly sponsored health/drug insurance plans where applicable and private health insurance plans, including dental coverage and accident/disability insurance.

Table 1.2

Average Expenditure per Household by Summary-level Spending Category, Canada (10 Provinces), 2000-2001

	2000 \$ current	2001 \$ current	Percent Difference %
Food	6,217	6,432	3.5
Shelter	10,278	10,737	4.5
Household operation	2,516	2,618	4.1
Household furnishings and equipment	1,557	1,655	6.3
Clothing	2,351	2,398	2.0
Transportation	7,576	7,596	0.3
Health care	1,357	1,421	4.7
Personal care	740	960	29.7
Recreation	3,165	3,450	9.0
Reading materials and other printed matter	275	275	0.0
Education	826	899	8.8
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	1,218	1,310	7.6
Games of chance (net)	261	266	1.9
Miscellaneous expenditures	827	865	4.6
Personal taxes	12,012	12,217	1.7
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	3,135	3,124	-0.4
Gifts of money and contributions	1,302	1,259	-3.3
Total expenditure	55,614	57,482	3.4

Note: Canada-level statistics include the ten provinces only.

Computers and the Internet increasingly important to Canadians

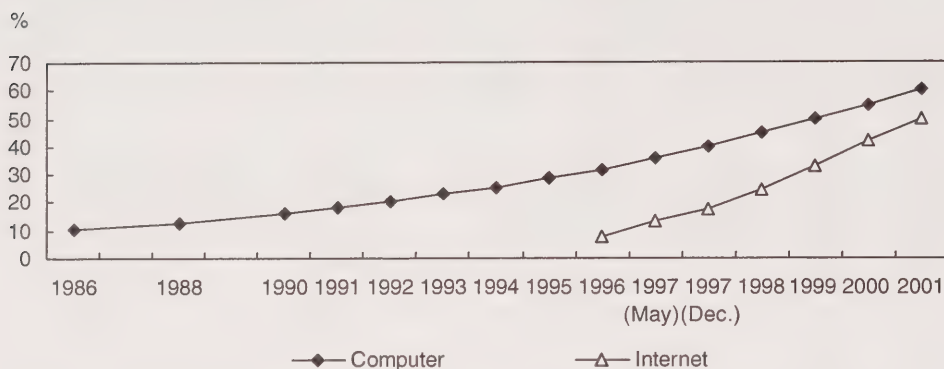
Home computer use has grown in leaps and bounds in recent years, showing annual increases of around five percentage points per year between 1997 and 2001. By the end of 2001, 60% of Canadian households reported having a home computer. This compares with 55% in 2000, 50% in 1999, and only 10% in 1986, the first year data were collected.

Home access to the Internet has grown even more rapidly. About one-half of all households reported using the Internet from home in 2001, up from 42% in 2000, 33% in 1999 and only 7.4% in 1996, the first year this information was collected. Households with expenditures on Internet services spent an average of \$317 in 2001, up from \$280 in 2000.

New data from the Survey of Household Spending showed that in 2001, about 50% of households reported using the Internet from home. Of those households, 57% used a regular telephone connection to a computer to access the Internet. About 17% of reporting households had a high-speed telephone connection and an estimated 24% were connected to the Internet by cable. The remaining 2% of households used other types of connections.

Households with a regular telephone connection as of December 31st spent an average of \$242 in 2001 on Internet services. This compares with \$407 for those with a high-speed telephone connection and \$440 for those connected by cable.

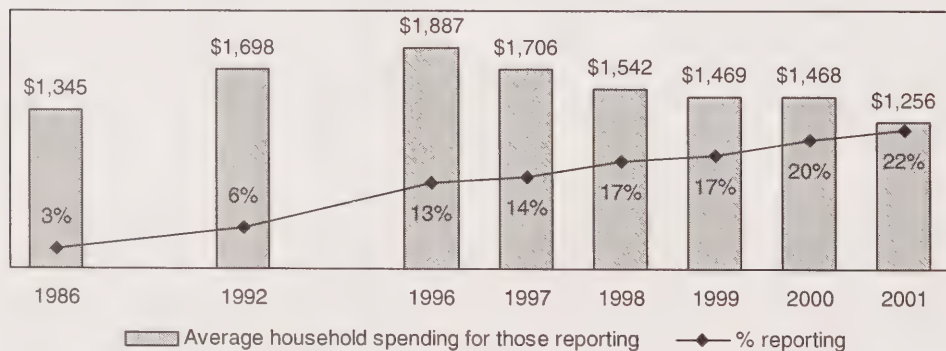
Graph 1.2
Percentage of Households with Computer and Internet Access, Canada
(10 Provinces), 1986-2001



Note: Data up to and including May 1997 are from the Household Facilities and Equipment Survey. Data for December 1997 on are from the Survey of Household Spending. Canada-level statistics include the ten provinces only.

The percentage of households reporting expenditures on computer hardware continued to increase over previous years. In 2001, 22% of households reported spending on computer hardware, up two percentage points from 2000. This compares with 17% of households in 1999 and only 2.9% in 1986. Average household spending for 2001 was \$1,256, down 14% from 2000, continuing the downward trend in spending observed since 1996. Prices for computer equipment and supplies as measured by the Consumer Price Index fell 66% between 1996 and 2001.

Graph 1.3
Percentage of Households Reporting Spending on Computer Hardware, Canada
(10 Provinces), 1986-2001



Note: Canada-level statistics include the ten provinces only.

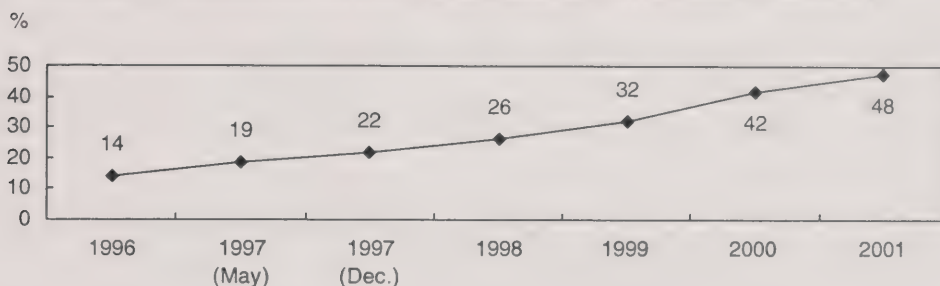
Cell phones becoming more common

Cellular telephone use has shown steady annual increases since 1996, the first year for which these data were collected. By the end of 2001, 48% of households

reported having a cell phone, up from 42% the year before. Average household spending on cell phone services for those households reporting amounted to \$475 in 2001, similar to 2000.

Graph 1.4

Percentage of Households with Cell Phones, Canada (10 Provinces), 1996-2001



Note: Data up to and including May 1997 are from the Household Facilities and Equipment Survey. Data for December 1997 on are from the Survey of Household Spending. Canada-level statistics include the ten provinces only.

Long-term trends in possession of home entertainment equipment...

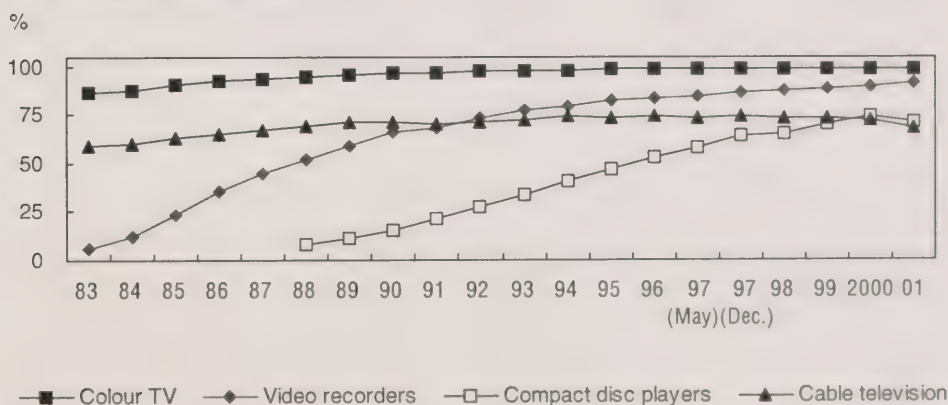
Over the past two decades, Canadian households have adopted a wide variety of home entertainment equipment. Colour televisions continue to hold universal appeal: over 99% of households had at least one colour TV set in 2001. The percentage of households with cablevision declined slightly in 2001, with 68% of households reporting such spending, compared with 72% in 2000.

At the end of 2001, the percentage of households with video recorders and CD players was approximately 92% and 71% respectively.

New data collected in 2001 showed that as of December 31st, 18% of households reported having a satellite dish. Around 20% of households reported having a DVD player, and 19% had a CD writer.

Graph 1.5

Percentage of Households with Selected Home Entertainment Equipment, Canada (10 Provinces), 1983-2001

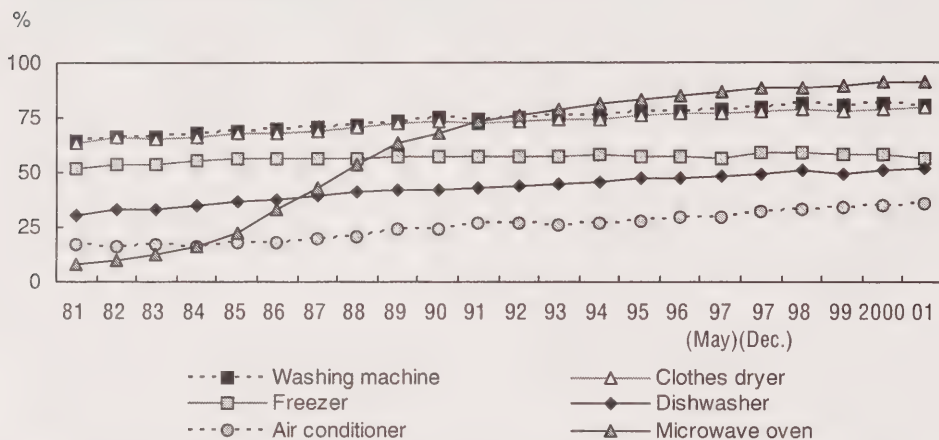


Note: Data up to and including May 1997 are from the Household Facilities and Equipment Survey. Data for December 1997 on are from the Survey of Household Spending. Canada-level statistics include the ten provinces only.

...and of home appliances

Since 1981 the proportion of households reporting most home appliances has shown steady but slow growth. The exception is the microwave oven, which has been adopted more rapidly and more extensively than costlier or less portable items such as air conditioners, dishwashers or freezers.

Graph 1.6
Percentage of Households with Selected Home Appliances, Canada
(10 Provinces), 1981-2001



Note: Data up to and including May 1997 are from the Household Facilities and Equipment Survey. Data for December 1997 on are from the Survey of Household Spending. Canada-level statistics include the ten provinces only.

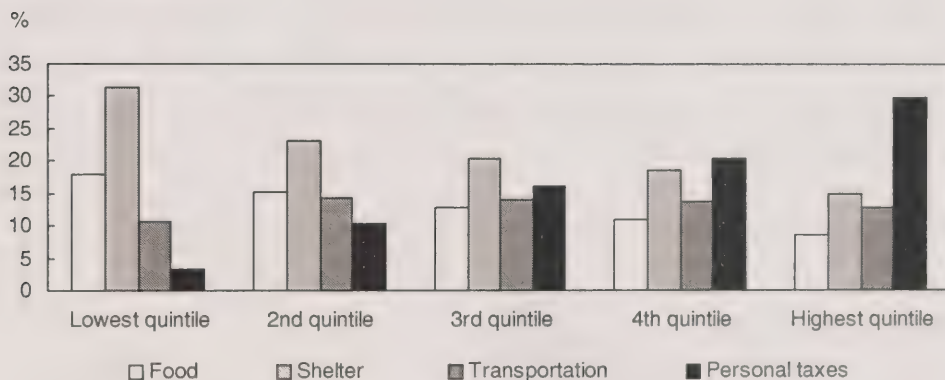


The Effect of Income Level

Household spending patterns are strongly influenced by income level. In 2001, households in the lowest income quintile¹ spent an average of \$18,052 while households in the highest quintile spent \$116,769. Households in the lowest quintile spent around half of their budgets on food and shelter (\$8,929). In contrast, households in the highest quintile spent \$27,196 on these two necessities, representing slightly less than one-quarter of their budgets. Households in the top income quintile devoted 30% of their budgets to personal taxes, compared with only 3.2% for households in the bottom quintile. For both groups, these proportions were virtually unchanged from previous years.

While there was a large difference between the lowest and the highest quintiles in spending on transportation (\$1,909 for the lowest quintile compared with \$14,871 for the highest quintile), the budget share devoted to transportation was similar at all income levels.

Graph 2.1
Percentage of Household Budget Spent on Top Four Spending Categories, by Income Quintile, Canada, 2001



Adjusting spending data for household size yields a more realistic picture

Household spending patterns vary not only by income but also by household size. On average, lower income households are smaller than households with higher incomes. Households in the lowest income quintile averaged 1.5 persons, compared with 3.4 persons for households in the highest quintile. Furthermore, 63% of households in the bottom income quintile were composed of people living alone, compared with only 4.5% for those in the top quintile.

¹ An income quintile is a grouping based on income level obtained by ranking households in ascending order according to total household income and partitioning them into five groups such that the estimated number of households in each group is the same.

Table 2.1
Average Household Expenditure by Income Quintile, Canada, 2001

	Lowest quintile	2nd quintile	3rd quintile	4th quintile	Highest quintile
	\$				
Food	3,272	4,978	6,319	7,666	9,954
Shelter	5,657	7,594	10,198	13,001	17,242
Transportation	1,909	4,689	6,952	9,557	14,871
Personal taxes	582	3,400	8,081	14,194	34,833
Other categories ^a	6,632	12,325	18,399	25,305	39,869
Total expenditure	18,052	32,986	49,949	69,723	116,769

^a "Other categories" includes all remaining spending categories such as clothing, furniture, communications, child care, recreation, education, health care, tobacco and alcohol, and gifts.

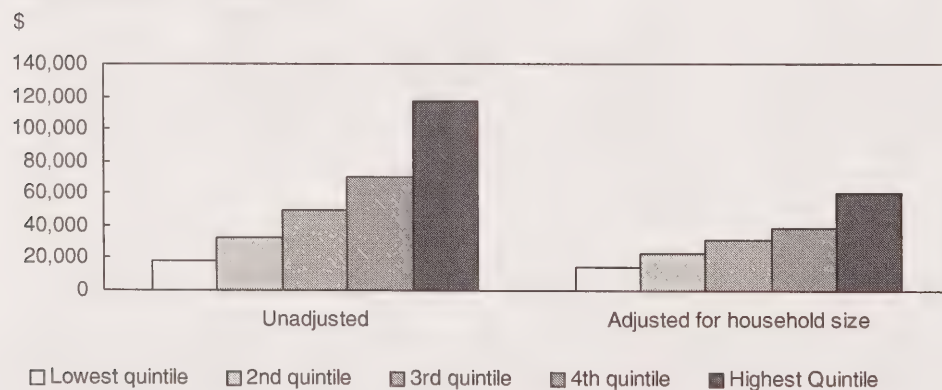
After adjusting for household size,² the estimate for average spending by households in the highest quintile was reduced from six times to four times that of households in the lowest quintile.

Table 2.2
Average Household Expenditure Adjusted for Household Size, by Income Quintile, Canada, 2001

	Lowest quintile	2nd quintile	3rd quintile	4th quintile	Highest quintile
	\$				
Food	2,697	3,426	3,905	4,283	5,155
Shelter	4,664	5,226	6,303	7,263	8,929
Transportation	1,574	3,227	4,297	5,339	7,701
Personal taxes	480	2,340	4,994	7,930	18,039
Other categories ^a	5,467	8,482	11,371	14,137	20,647
Total expenditure	14,882	22,702	30,871	38,951	60,471

^a "Other categories" includes all remaining spending categories such as clothing, furniture, communications, child care, recreation, education, health care, tobacco and alcohol, and gifts.

Graph 2.2
Total Household Expenditure Unadjusted and Adjusted for Household Size, by Income Quintile, Canada, 2001



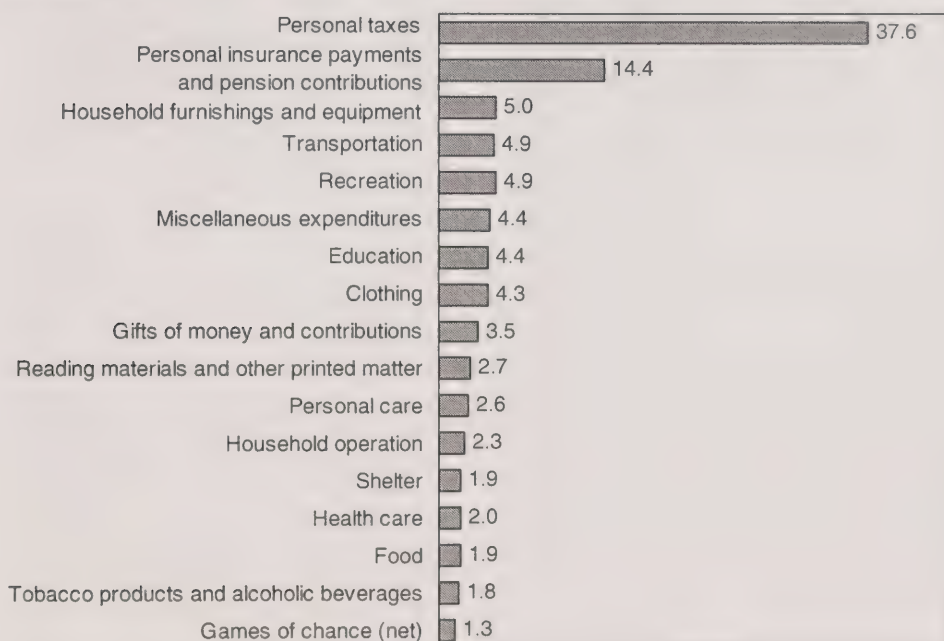
² The household size adjustment reflects the principle that family needs increase with family size. The adult equivalence scales chosen were those used for the Low Income Measures (LIM, Catalogue no. 13-582). Each additional adult is assumed to increase the family's needs by 40% of the 'needs' of the first adult, and each child's needs are assumed to be 30% of those of the first adult. One exception is for households composed of one adult and one or more children. In that case, the first child is assumed to increase the family's needs by 40%, instead of 30%. The following adult equivalent household sizes were used to adjust the unrounded expenditure data by quintile (lowest to highest quintile): 1.213, 1.453, 1.618, 1.790 and 1.931.

Using estimates adjusted for household size, spending on basic needs such as food and shelter by households in the highest income group was only twice that of households in the lowest income group. However, for categories such as personal taxes and insurance payments/pension contributions, households in the highest income group spent 38 times and 14 times more, respectively, than households in the lowest income group.

In addition to household size, there are other important characteristics that account for different spending patterns between households in the highest and lowest income quintiles. For example, 93% of households in the top quintile have one full-time earner or more, compared with only 10% for households in the bottom quintile. Only 4.1% of highest quintile households have a reference person aged 65 or older, compared with 42% for households in the lowest quintile. Furthermore, 87% of households in the top quintile are couple households, compared with only 20% of households in the bottom quintile.

Graph 2.3

Expenditure Ratio Adjusted for Household Size, Highest to Lowest Income Quintile, Canada, 2001



Spending ratio (highest quintile divided by lowest quintile)

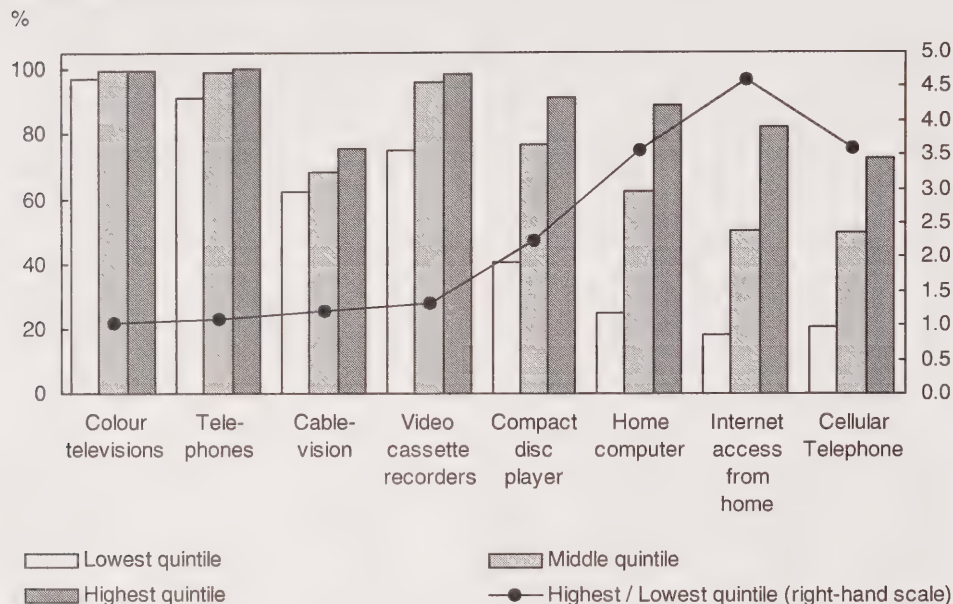
Highest income households more likely to have a computer

The Survey of Household Spending collects data on the presence of selected household equipment, such as home entertainment, communication equipment and household appliances. Households in the highest income quintile are more likely to report these items.

Top quintile households were three-and-a-half times more likely to have a computer or a cell phone than those in the bottom quintile, and four-and-a-half times more likely to have access to the Internet from home.

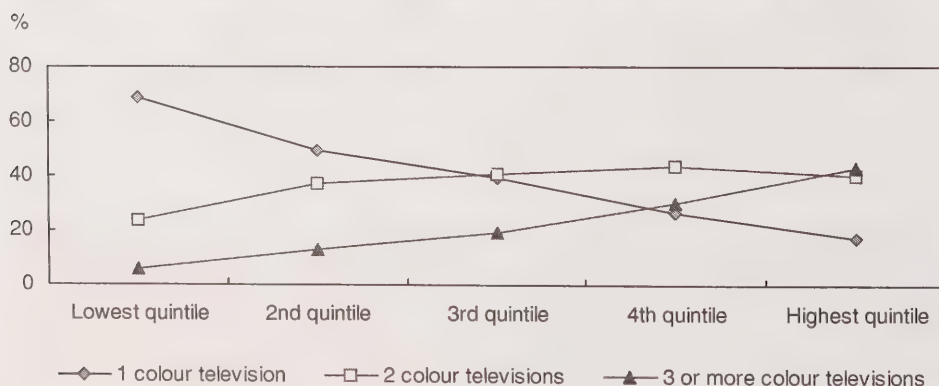
Virtually all households in the highest income quintile reported having a regular telephone compared with 91% of households in the lowest income quintile. For those households without a regular telephone, the primary reason given was that it was too expensive. Some households, however, elected to have a cell phone instead of a regular telephone.

Graph 2.4
Percentage of Households with Selected Home Entertainment, Communication and Computer Equipment, by Selected Income Quintile, Canada, 2001



The presence of colour televisions was even more universal than that of telephones, with 97% of households in the lowest income quintile reporting the presence of a television. However, the number of colour televisions reported rose with income, with 83% of households in the top quintile reporting the presence of two or more colour televisions, compared with 29% in the bottom quintile. Households in the top quintile were twice as likely to have a compact disc player as those in the bottom quintile.

Graph 2.5
Percentage of Households with Colour Televisions by Income Quintile, Canada, 2001

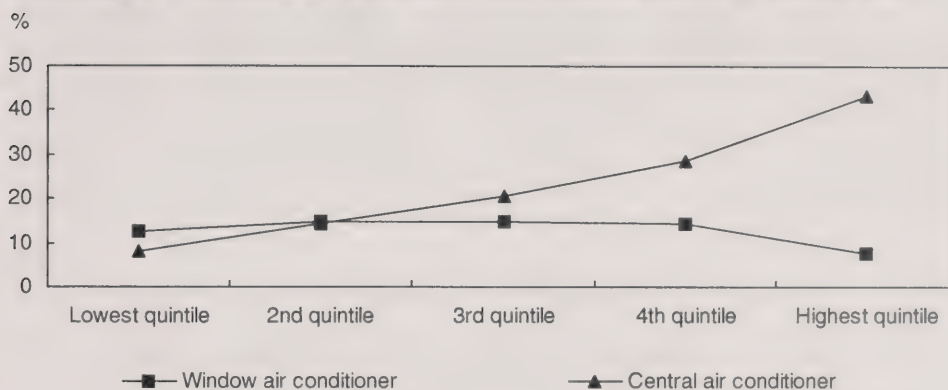


Lowest quintile more likely to have a window air conditioner

Although possession rates for most types of equipment are higher for households with the highest incomes, exceptions do occur—mostly with appliances for which a better replacement exists. Such is the case for air conditioners. For example, around 13% of households in the lowest quintile reported having a window air conditioner, compared with 7.7% of households in the top quintile. Households in the top quintile were more than five times as likely to invest in central air conditioning as in window air conditioners.

Graph 2.6

Percentage of Households with Air Conditioners by Income Quintile, Canada, 2001



Type of dwelling may play a role in equipment possession

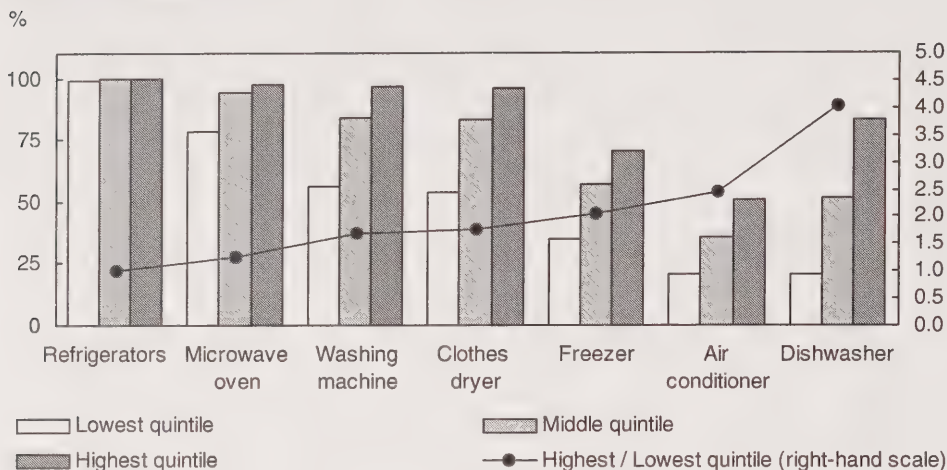
In addition to income level, type of dwelling may influence, in part, which appliances and equipment are present in the home. For example, apartment dwellers are less likely to report having appliances such as washers and dryers, since these appliances are often available in their buildings. Around 56% of households in the lowest quintile lived in apartments, compared with only 10% of households in the highest income quintile. Households in the highest income group were twice as likely to have a washing machine or clothes dryer as households in the lowest income group.

For other appliances such as freezers and dishwashers, space constraints may also be a factor. Dwellings for lowest quintile households average three fewer rooms than dwellings of households in the highest quintile. Households in the highest income quintile were twice as likely to have a freezer, and four times as likely to have a dishwasher compared with households in the lowest quintile.

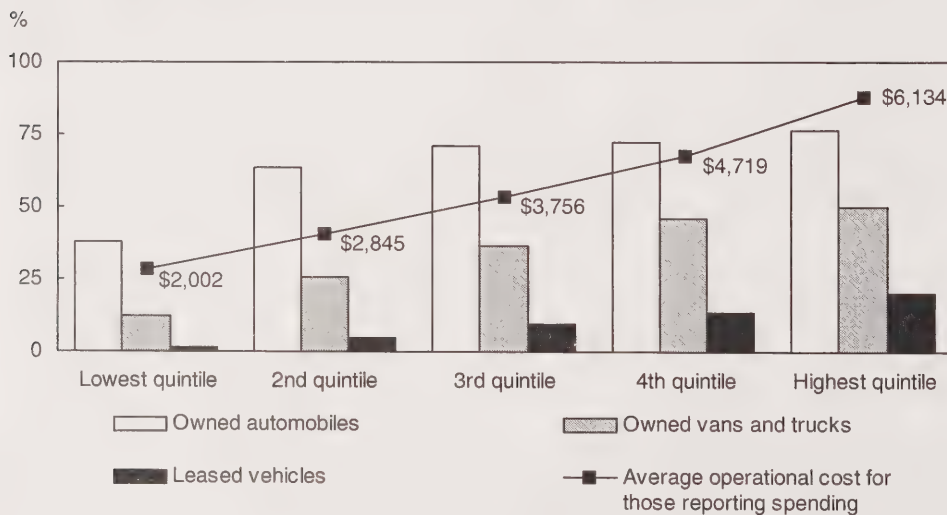
Decision to own/lease a vehicle linked to household income

Households in the top income quintile are over twice as likely to own or lease a vehicle as are households in the bottom quintile (98% vs. 47%). They are also more likely to own more than one vehicle. At the end of 2001, around 64% of households in the highest income quintile owned two or more vehicles, compared with only 6.6% of households in the lowest quintile. Spending on operating costs for vehicles also varies across quintiles. For households reporting operating costs, average expenditures ranged from \$2,002 (lowest quintile) to \$6,134 (highest quintile).

Graph 2.7
Percentage of Households with Selected Home Appliances by Selected Income Quintile, Canada, 2001



Graph 2.8
Percentage of Households with Vehicles and Operational Costs, by Income Quintile, Canada, 2001

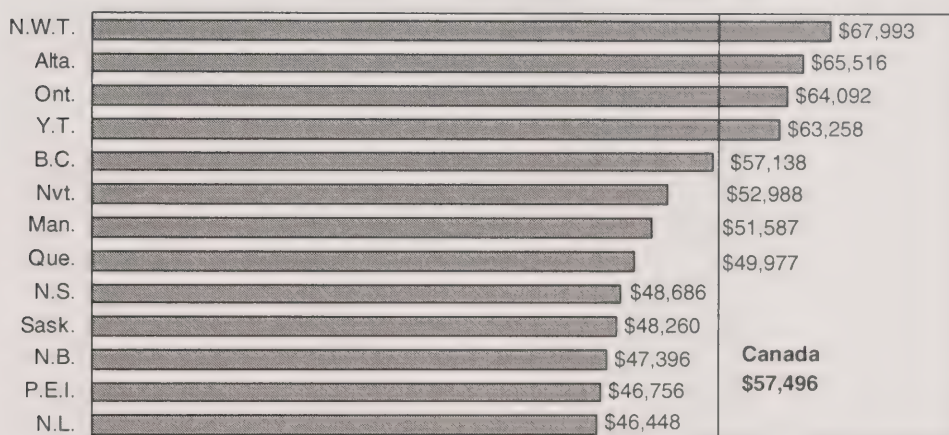




Regional Patterns

In 2001, households in the Northwest Territories reported the highest spending of all provinces and territories, spending an average of \$67,993. Among the provinces, Alberta reported the highest average household expenditure at \$65,516, while households in Newfoundland and Labrador reported the lowest, with average spending totalling \$46,448.

Graph 3.1
Average Household Expenditure by Province/Territory and Canada, 2001

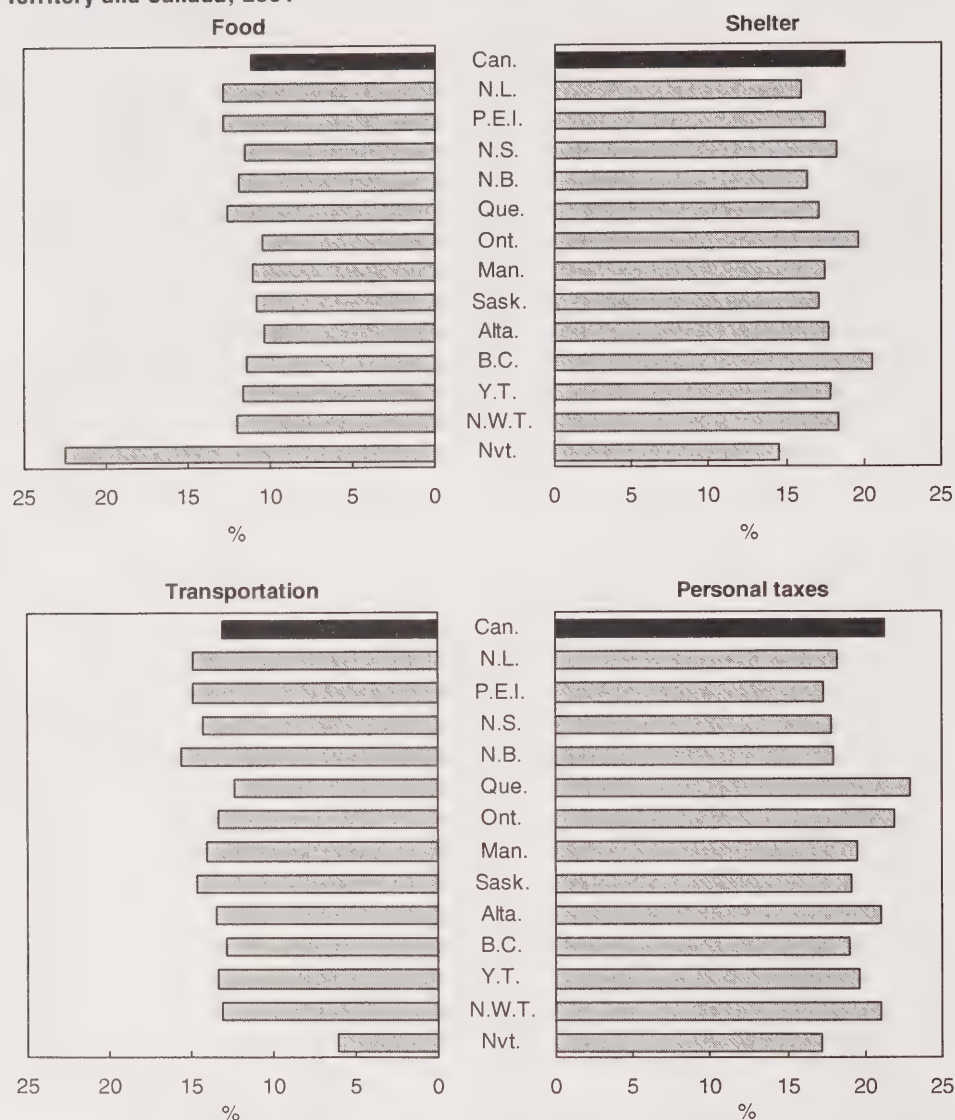


Taken together, spending on the four largest categories—food, shelter, transportation and personal taxes—accounted for a similar share of the total household budget in each of the provinces and territories, ranging from a low of 60% in Nunavut to a high of 65% in Ontario.

The percentage of the household budget spent on food was relatively stable throughout most of Canada, comprising approximately 11% of the household budget. The exception was Nunavut, where food spending accounted for 23% of the average household budget. Households in Nunavut reported spending an estimated average of \$11,944, twice the national average of \$6,438.

However, compared with the rest of Canada, households in Nunavut allocated a smaller proportion of their total budget to shelter in 2001. While other Canadian households devoted around 19% of their total spending to shelter, households in Nunavut spent about 15%.

Graph 3.2
Percentage of Household Budget Spent on Top Four Spending Categories by Province/
Territory and Canada, 2001



Nationally, transportation accounted for 13% of the household budget, compared with only 6.1% in Nunavut. However, when spending on the purchase and operation of recreational vehicles was added to the transportation category, the budget share for Nunavut increased to 12%. Certain recreational vehicles such as snowmobiles and boats are used for transportation in the north.

Personal taxes as a percentage of household spending ranged from around 17% in Nunavut and Prince Edward Island to 23% in Quebec.

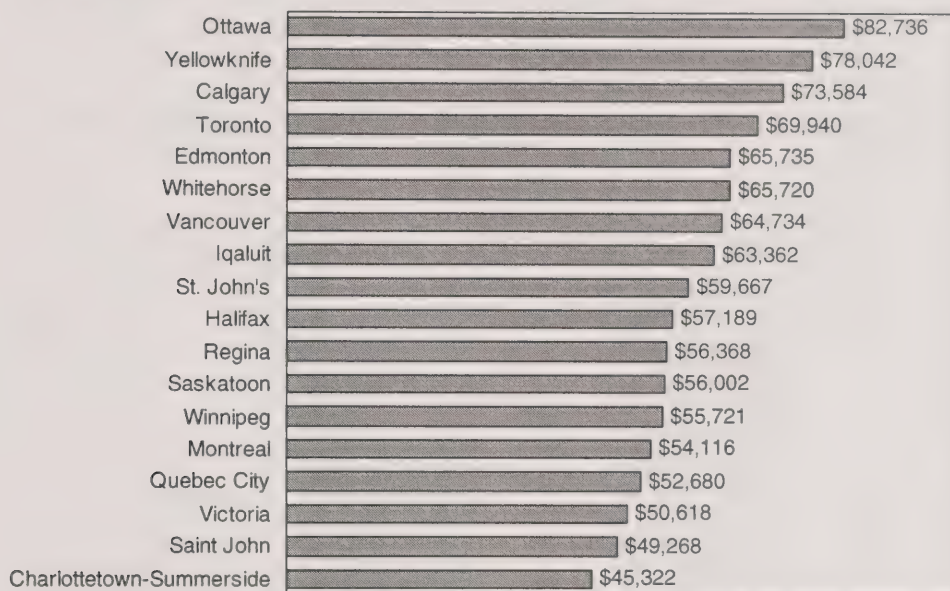
Ottawa households have the highest expenditures

Among the 18 metropolitan areas for which separate data are available, Ottawa reported the highest average spending at \$82,736, followed by Yellowknife and Calgary. Charlottetown–Summerside had the lowest average spending at \$45,322.

Caution should be exercised when making year-to-year comparisons for metropolitan-level data since changes may not be statistically significant due to smaller sample size. In order to determine whether a change is statistically significant, please refer to the SHS 2001 User Guide (Catalogue no. 62F0026MIE) where information about sampling error as well as coefficients of variation and how to use them is available. Special caution is necessary when using estimates from small sub-groups (such as certain metropolitan areas) where the sample size is less than 200.

Graph 3.3

Average Household Expenditure for Selected Metropolitan Areas, 2001



Focus on Alberta

Each year, the publication highlights data on household spending patterns for a selected region, province, or territory in Canada. For 2001, the focus is on the province of Alberta.

Average total expenditure for Alberta households in 2001 was \$65,516, the highest of all ten provinces and 14% above the national average, though still below the average for the Northwest Territories. Household expenditures in Alberta increased 5.9% between 2000 and 2001, exceeding increases of 3.4% observed at the national level. Higher spending for households in Alberta reflects higher average incomes in this province compared with Canada in general.

Alberta households spent more eating in restaurants

Average expenditures on food by Alberta households totaled an estimated \$6,728 in 2001, 4.5% above the national average of \$6,438. While the amount spent by residents of Alberta on food purchased from stores was similar to average spending by other Canadian households, when it came to spending on food from restaurants, Alberta households that reported dining out spent \$1,735. This amount exceeded average restaurant spending by reporting households in all other provinces and territories.

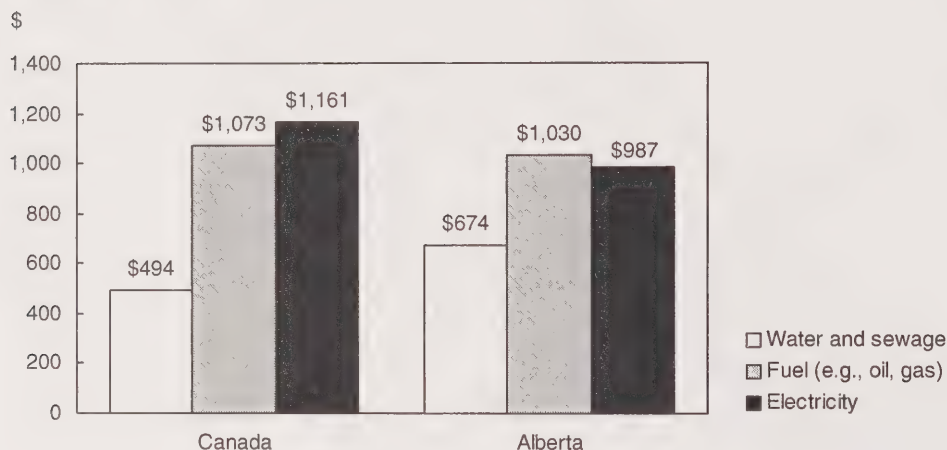
Alberta households spent more on shelter than the national average

Alberta households spent an average of \$11,629 on shelter, 8.3% more than other Canadian households. The average expenditure on rented living quarters by reporting households in Alberta was higher than in the rest of Canada—\$6,904 compared with \$6,780. Similarly, expenditures on owned living quarters for reporting households were also higher—\$9,111 compared with \$8,860 nationally.

In Alberta, average annual spending by both owners and renters on water and sewage was higher than the Canadian average—households that reported such expenditures spent \$674 compared with \$494 nationally. By contrast, spending on electricity was lower, with average spending for reporting households totaling \$987, compared with an estimated national average of \$1,161.

Graph 3.4

Average Expenditure per Household Reporting on Water, Fuel and Electricity, Alberta and Canada, 2001



Transportation spending above national average in Alberta

In 2001, spending on transportation by Alberta households was 16% higher than the Canadian average, due mainly to higher spending on private transportation which averaged \$8,022 per household. Albertans that reported vehicle purchases spent about 7.7% more than the rest of Canada—\$13,532 per reporting household. Residents of Alberta who reported expenditures for the operation of a vehicle spent slightly more than the national average—\$4,279 per household compared with \$4,125 nationally. Finally, those reporting payments on vehicle insurance premiums spent an estimated average \$1,395, higher than average spending in the rest of Canada (\$1,206).

Personal taxes account for the largest share of the household budget in Alberta

The largest expenditure for Alberta households was personal taxes, which accounted for 21% of the household budget, about the same as the national average. However, due to higher incomes, households in Alberta reported the third highest payments for personal taxes—\$13,816 on average, after those in the Northwest Territories (\$14,251) and in Ontario (\$14,026).

Financial security for retirement important to Albertans

Around 84% of households in Alberta made payments to government and non-government retirement and pension funds, including the Canada Pension Plan, compared with 75% in the rest of Canada. For reporting households, spending totaled \$2,764 compared with \$2,590 nationally. In 2001, average payments to registered retirement savings plans for the 51% of households in Alberta that reported them were \$5,759. This amount was 40% higher than the national average household contribution of \$4,102 reported by 41% of Canadian households.

Table 3.1

Average Household Expenditure and Budget Share for Summary-level Spending Categories, Alberta and Canada, 2001

	Alberta		Canada	
	Average	Budget share	Average	Budget share
	\$	%	\$	%
Food	6,728	10.3	6,438	11.2
Shelter	11,629	17.7	10,738	18.7
Household operation	3,015	4.6	2,619	4.6
Household furnishings and equipment	2,103	3.2	1,655	2.9
Clothing	2,714	4.1	2,398	4.2
Transportation	8,828	13.5	7,596	13.2
Health care	1,966	3.0	1,420	2.5
Personal care	1,082	1.7	960	1.7
Recreation	4,461	6.8	3,453	6.0
Reading materials and other printed matter	321	0.5	276	0.5
Education	1,000	1.5	898	1.6
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	1,485	2.3	1,313	2.3
Games of chance (net)	310	0.5	267	0.5
Miscellaneous expenditures	962	1.5	865	1.5
Personal taxes	13,816	21.1	12,218	21.3
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	3,630	5.5	3,125	5.4
Gifts of money and contributions	1,465	2.2	1,259	2.2
Total expenditure	65,516	100.0	57,496	100.0

Alberta households spent more on health care

In 2001, Alberta households allocated an estimated \$1,966 towards health care expenditures, spending 38% more than the Canadian average (\$1,420). Spending on health care supplies and medicinal/pharmaceutical products for households reporting these expenditures was almost 18% higher than the national average—\$1,161 compared with \$984. Alberta residents also spent more on health insurance premiums¹ compared with other Canadians, with average expenditures for reporting households totalling \$1,090 compared with \$882 nationally.

Percentage of households with Internet access higher in Alberta

In 2001, households in Alberta were more likely to have a home computer or have access to the Internet from home. Computer ownership was reported by 66% of Alberta households compared with a national average of 60%. Internet use at home was reported by 56% of Alberta households compared with 50% nationally.

¹ Spending on health insurance premiums includes payments for publicly sponsored health/drug insurance plans where applicable and private health insurance plans, including dental coverage and accident/disability insurance.

Of the Alberta households that reported using the Internet from home, about 46% used a regular telephone connection to a computer as their mode of internet access, compared with 57% in the rest of Canada. About 35% of Alberta households with Internet access connected to the Internet by cable, compared with 24% nationally. An estimated 17% of households had a high speed telephone connection, a percentage similar to national estimates. The remaining 2% used other types of connections.

Although Alberta households were as likely to report having regular telephone service as the rest of Canada, average spending on this service was almost 10% higher in Alberta at \$757. As of December 31st, 57% of Alberta households reported having a cell phone compared with 48% nationally.

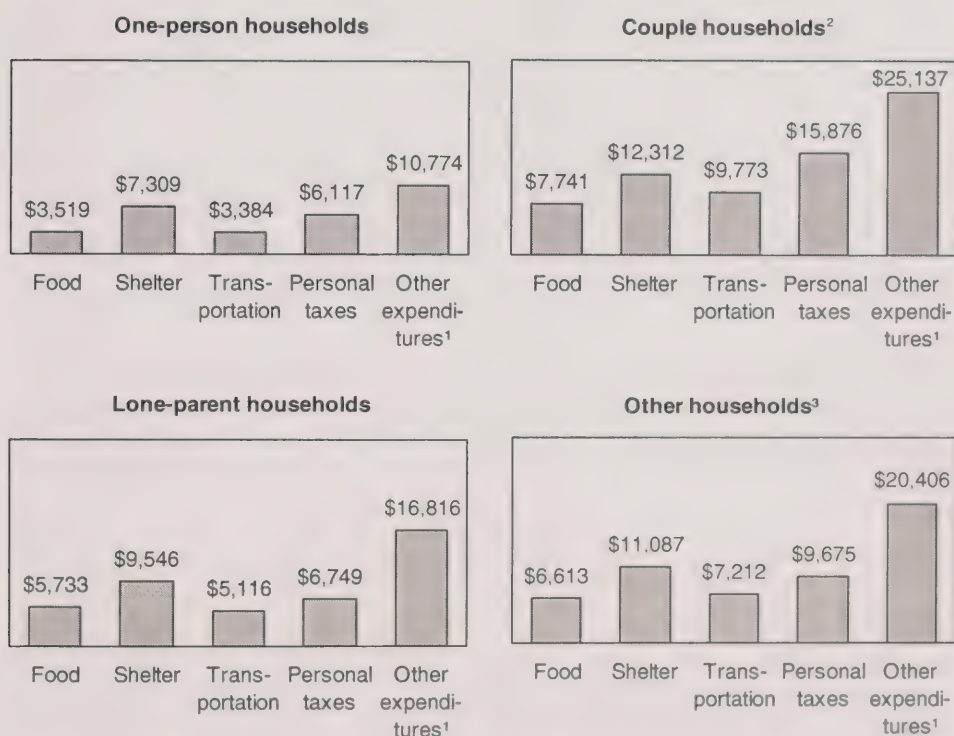


Spending Patterns, Dwelling Characteristics, and Household Equipment for Selected Household Types

Daily decisions about what to buy and how much to spend are dependent upon household demographic factors such as household type, income level, household size, and age of household members.¹

Graph 4.1

Average Household Expenditure by Type of Household, Canada, 2001



Note: ¹ "Other expenditures" includes all remaining spending categories such as clothing, furniture, communications, child care, recreation, education, health care, tobacco and alcohol, and gifts.

² "Couple households" includes households with and without children.

³ "Other households" includes households composed entirely of relatives (e.g., married sons and daughters) and households having at least one unrelated person.

¹ Refer to the Notes and Definitions section for definitions of the different types of households discussed in this publication.

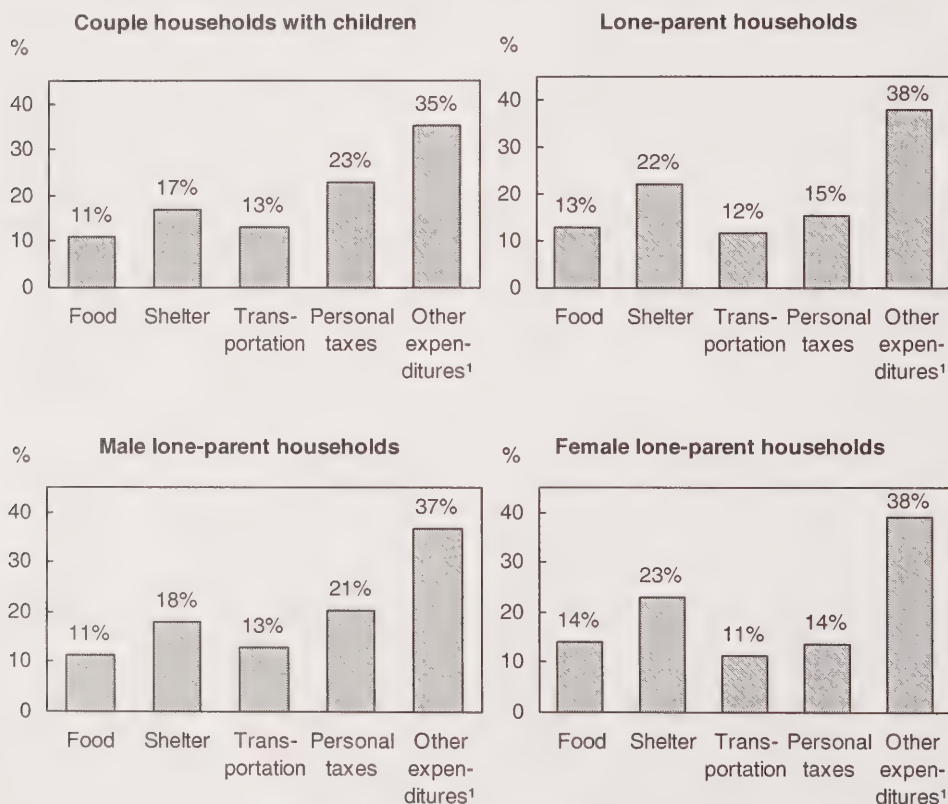
Couple households with children spent almost twice as much as lone-parent households

Couples with children spent on average \$78,995 in 2001 compared with \$43,960 spent by lone-parent households. About 15% of couple households with children had no full-time earner, while 45% of lone-parent households had no full-time earner. Lone-parent households devoted a higher proportion of their budgets to food and shelter (35%) than couples with children (28%).

While the budget share devoted to transportation by lone-parent households was only slightly less than that of couple households with children, the actual amounts spent were quite different. Couples with children spent \$10,569 (13% of their budgets) on transportation, compared with \$5,116 spent by lone-parent households (12% of their budgets). Couples with children were more likely to own or lease a vehicle than lone-parent households. At the end of 2001, 96% of couples with children owned or leased a vehicle, compared with 74% of lone-parent households.

Graph 4.2

Budget Share of Top Four Spending Categories, Households with Children, Canada, 2001



Note: ¹ "Other expenditures" includes all remaining spending categories such as clothing, furniture, communications, child care, recreation, education, health care, tobacco and alcohol, and gifts.

Couple households with children more likely to have Internet access from home than lone-parent households

By the end of 2001, 72% of couple households with children had Internet access from home, compared with only 48% of lone-parent households. However, Internet access from home is increasing more quickly for lone-parent households. Between

2000 and 2001, Internet access from home increased 19% for lone-parent households compared with 15% for couples with children.

Just over two-thirds of all households with children reported spending on cablevision in 2001. However, couples with children were more likely to purchase satellite service, with 20% reporting such spending compared with 9.4% of lone-parent households.

Nine out of ten couples with children reported buying reading materials such as newspapers, magazines and books, with average spending for reporting households totalling \$346. In contrast, fewer lone-parent households (81%) reported such spending in 2001. Lone-parent households spent less compared with couples with children, allocating \$252 towards reading materials.

Male and female headed lone-parent households have different spending patterns

In 2001, 81% of lone-parent households in Canada were headed by a female. Female lone-parent households devoted a higher proportion of their budgets to food and shelter (36%) than male headed lone-parent households (30%).

Contributing to differences in spending patterns were differences in employment and income level. Around 62% of male lone-parent households had a full-time earner in 2001, compared with 47% of female lone-parent households. Furthermore, the average before-tax income reported by male lone-parent households was 33% higher than the average before-tax income of female lone-parent households.

Male lone-parent households spent 55% more on private transportation than their female lone-parent counterparts—\$6,305 compared with \$4,073 respectively. A higher percentage of male lone-parent households reported owning or leasing a vehicle—84% compared with 72% of female lone-parent households. Higher spending on private transportation is due to costs associated with owning and operating a vehicle such as vehicle purchases, purchase of gasoline and other fuels, and repairs and maintenance.

Female lone-parent households relied more on public transportation. Average spending on buses, subway rides, taxis, and airplane travel was 47% higher for female lone-parent households than it was for male lone-parent households: \$654 compared with \$444.

Male headed lone-parent households spend more on entertainment and recreation

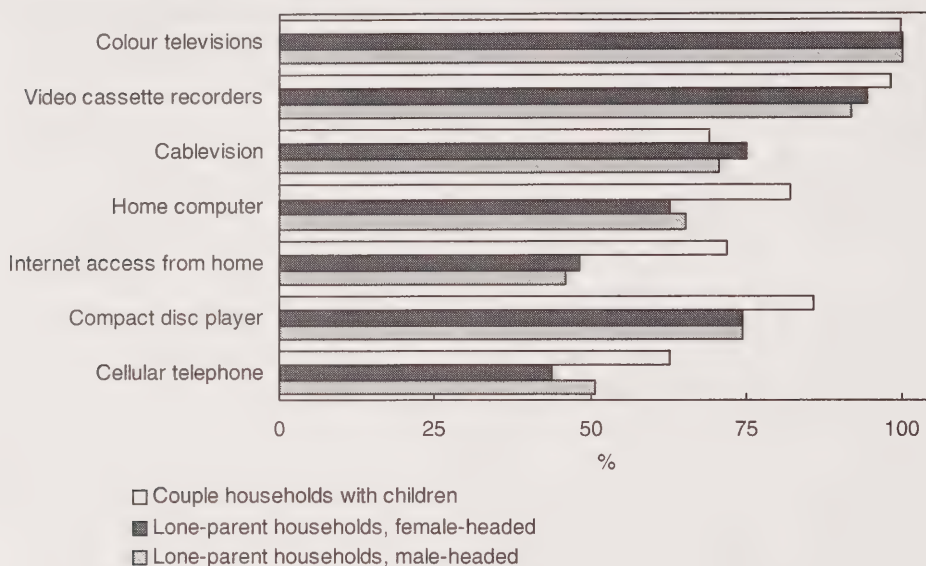
Average spending on recreation was lower for female lone-parent households (\$2,413) than for male lone-parent households (\$3,147). This was mainly due to differences in expenditures related to recreational vehicles.² Spending was much higher for male lone-parent households—\$376 on average compared with \$84 for their female counterparts. Male lone-parent households also spent 61% more than female lone-parent households on membership and user fees for recreation facilities for golfing, bowling, ski/snowboarding and health clubs. This expenditure averaged \$404 per male lone-parent households in 2001, while female lone-parent households spent an average of \$251.

² Recreational vehicles include purchase and operation of bicycles, travel trailers, motorcycles, snowmobiles, motor homes, and boats.

Female lone-parent households were more likely to have cablevision than their male counterparts (75% compared with 71%), while more male lone-parent households had cell phones (51% compared with 44%). Female headed and male headed lone-parent households were equally likely to have Internet access from home—48% for female headed households and 46% for their male counterparts.

Graph 4.3

Percentage of Households with Children Having Selected Entertainment and Communications Equipment, Canada, 2001



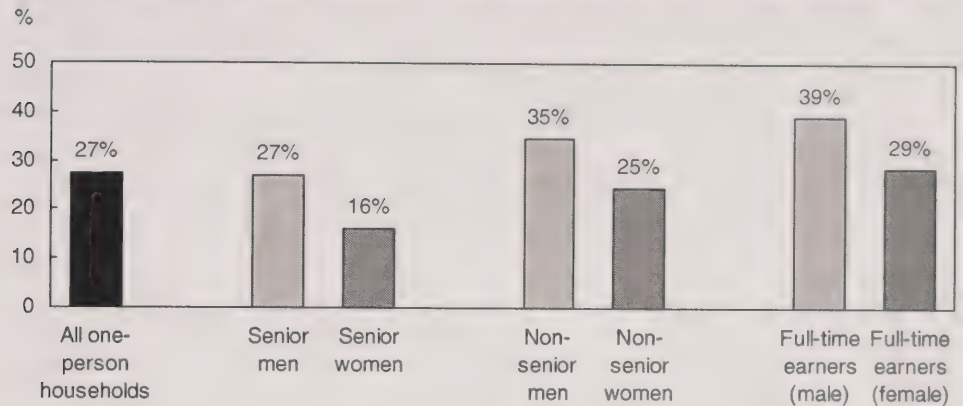
Shelter represents the biggest expense for people of all ages living alone

Shelter took the largest share of the budget for one-person households: 23% compared with the national average of 19%. On average, spending was \$7,309 for individuals living alone, compared with \$10,738 for all households. Around 86% of one-person households rented shelter or lived in mortgage-free homes, compared with 66% for all Canadian households. Shelter costs associated with renting or mortgage-free ownership are generally much less than the costs associated with owning a home with a mortgage. In 2001, 38% of one-person households were composed of seniors.

Personal taxes accounted for the second largest share of the budget of one-person households, claiming 20% of the household budget, similar to the Canadian average of 21%.

One-person households allocated 11% of their total budget to food, the same as the national average. Average spending on food was \$3,961 for men and \$3,099 for women. Spending on restaurant meals was higher for men in general and for all individuals working full-time. In fact, men with full-time jobs who lived alone devoted 39% of their food budget to restaurants, almost twice the Canadian average of 22%.

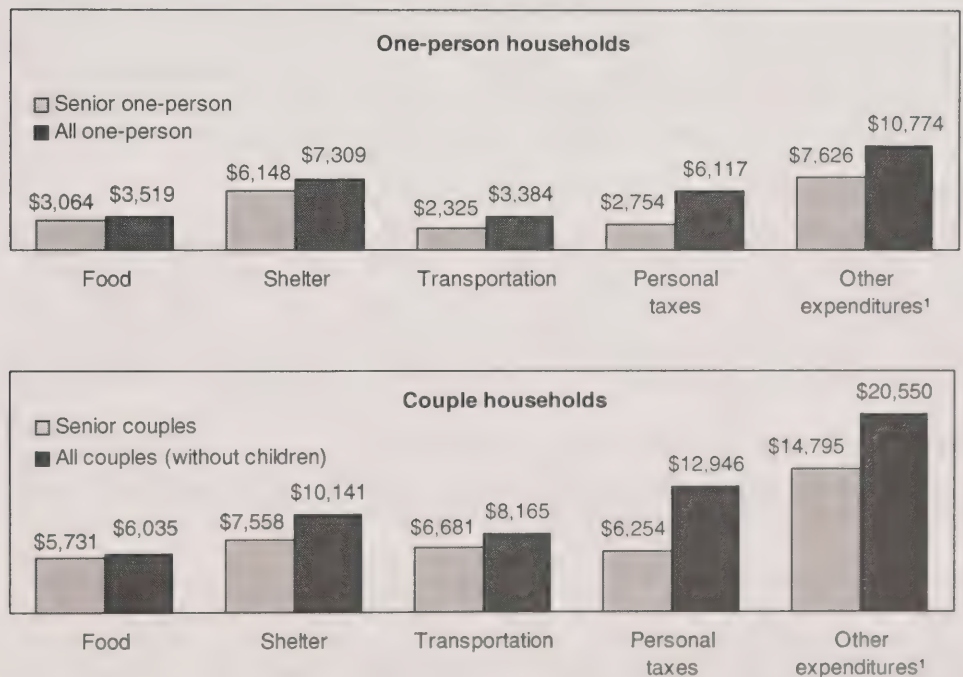
Graph 4.4
Share of Food Budget Spent at Restaurants by One-person Households, Canada, 2001



Senior households³ generally spend less

Senior households generally spend less than other types of households. In 2001, senior couple households spent on average \$41,019, compared with \$57,837 spent by all couple households (without children). Seniors living alone also reported lower spending than one-person households in general: \$21,917 compared with \$31,103.

Graph 4.5
Average Household Expenditure for Senior Households, Canada, 2001

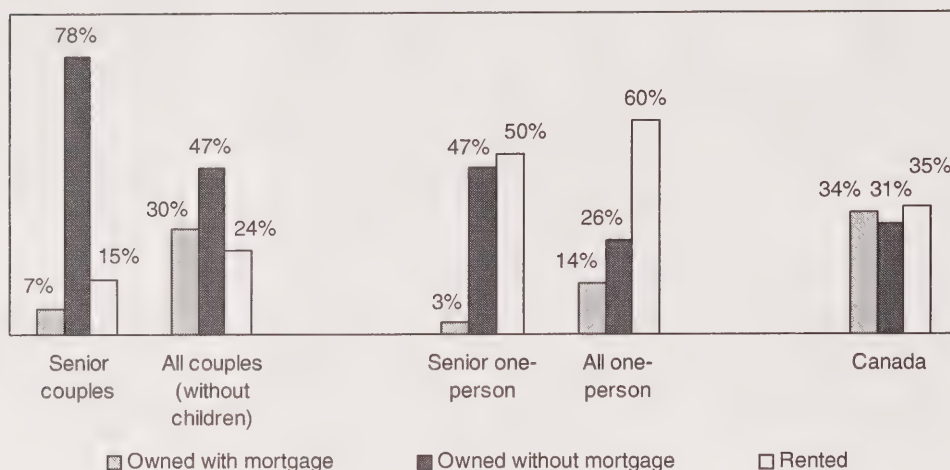


Note: ¹ "Other expenditures" includes all remaining spending categories such as clothing, furniture, communications, child care, recreation, education, health care, tobacco and alcohol, and gifts.

³ Includes individuals living alone aged 65 years or over, and couples where both individuals are 65 years of age or over.

Spending on shelter, which was generally lower for senior households, reflected the fact that senior households were more likely to own their dwellings mortgage-free.⁴ At the end of 2001, 78% of senior couple households and 47% of seniors living alone owned their homes without a mortgage. In comparison, only 31% of all Canadian households had a mortgage-free home.

Graph 4.6
Housing Tenure for Selected Household Types, Canada, 2001



As expected, fewer senior households reported spending on education than other types of Canadian households, and when they did, they spent less. Around 10% of senior couple households reported spending an average of \$1,431 on education, largely on post-secondary tuition fees. Average expenditures of \$339 were reported by 5.5% of seniors living alone, with the largest allocation going towards tuition fees. In comparison, the 45% of Canadian households that reported expenditures on education spent an average of \$2,011 on all education-related categories.

Seniors spend more on gifts of money

Senior couple households reported spending nearly twice the national average on gifts of money and contributions to charity: \$2,426 on average (or 5.9% of their household budget) compared with \$1,259 (or 2.2% of the average household budget). While non-senior households were more likely to pay support payments, senior households were more likely to contribute to charity and to give gifts of money.

Senior men living alone spent more than senior women

Senior men living alone spent \$25,233 compared with \$20,652 spent by their female counterparts, reflecting the difference between their average incomes.

For those reporting transportation expenditures, senior men who lived alone spent twice as much as senior women living alone: \$4,073 compared with \$2,023. While senior men were more likely to own or lease a vehicle than their female counterparts (65% vs. 45%), senior women, like female lone-parent households, relied more on public transportation, with 69% reporting this type of spending, compared with 58% of senior men.

⁴ Canadian households that owned their homes mortgage-free spent the least on shelter—\$7,094 on average—compared with \$7,856 for households that rented and \$16,579 for households that owned their homes with mortgages.

Senior women spent more than senior men on categories such as personal care, clothing, and health care, whereas senior men spent more on restaurants, recreation, tobacco products and alcoholic beverages.

Table 4.1

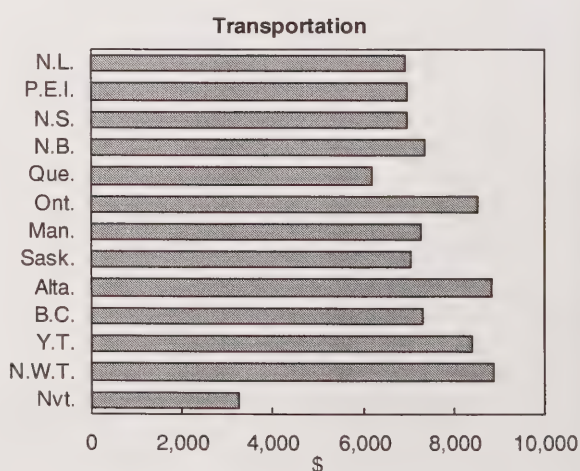
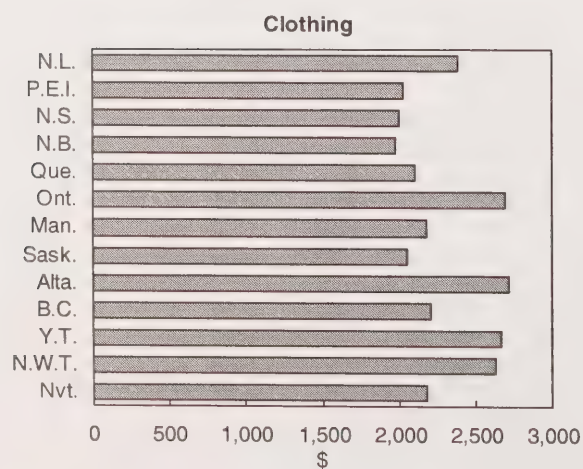
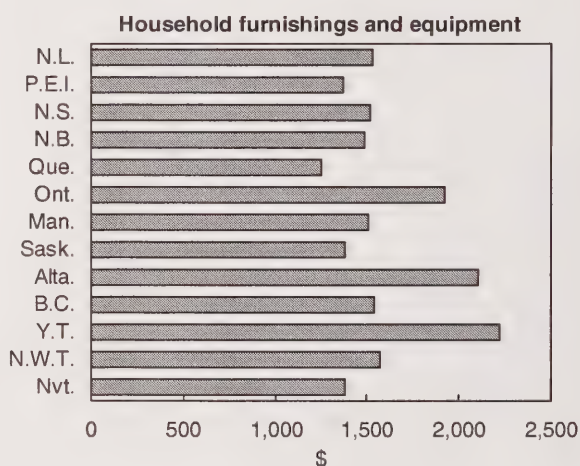
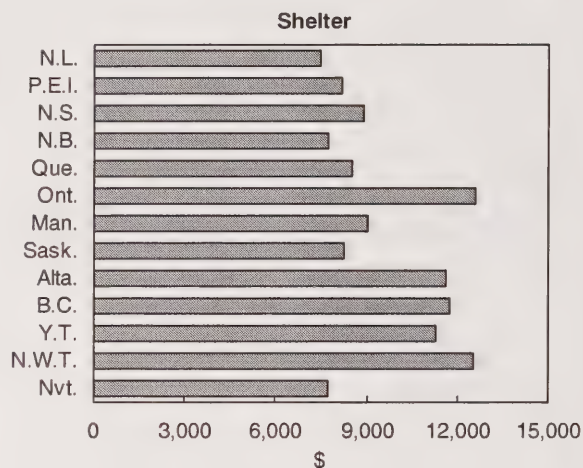
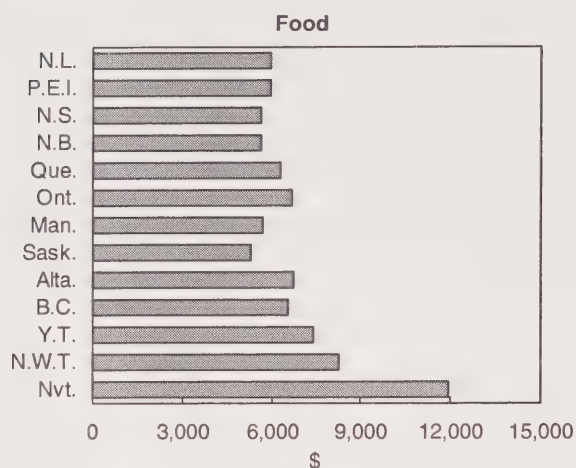
Average Household Expenditure for Seniors Living Alone, Canada, 2001

	Male	Female
	\$	
Food	3,394	2,938
Shelter	6,002	6,204
Household operation	1,135	1,308
Household furnishings and equipment	560	530
Clothing	578	767
Transportation	3,727	1,790
Health care	834	1,004
Personal care	226	509
Recreation	957	818
Reading materials and other printed matter	155	167
Education	F	15
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	820	294
Games of chance (net)	265	180
Miscellaneous expenditures	321	220
Personal taxes	3,612	2,426
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	238	249
Gifts of money and contributions	2,383	1,233
Total expenditure	25,233	20,652

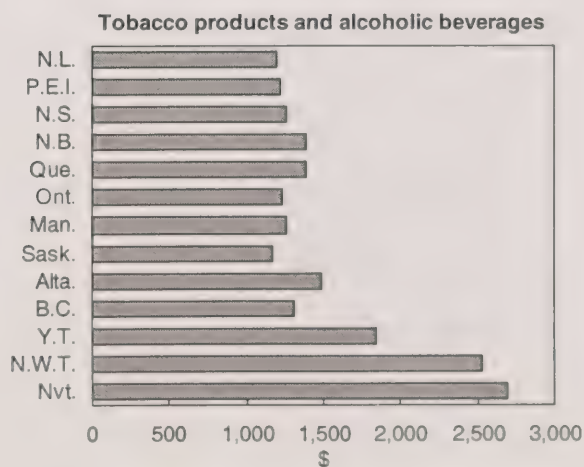
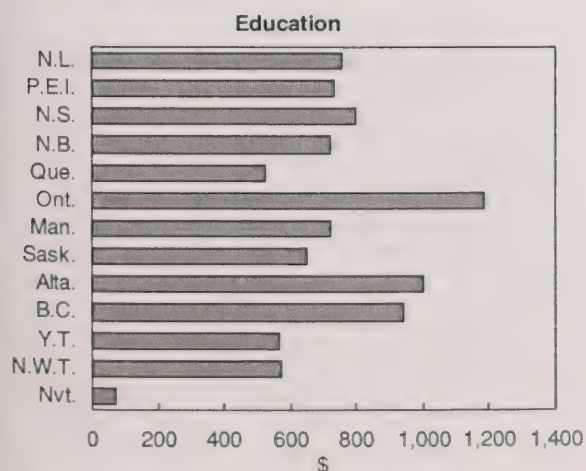
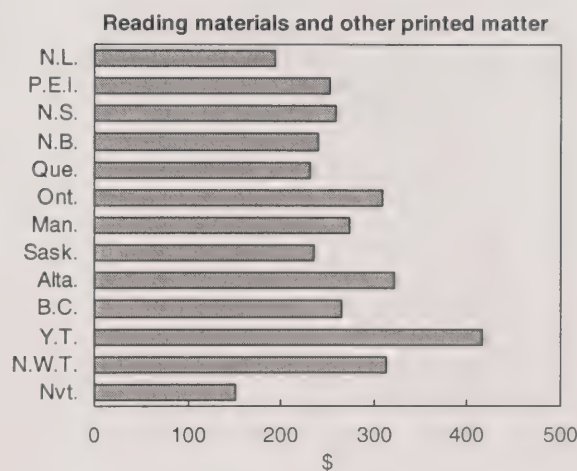
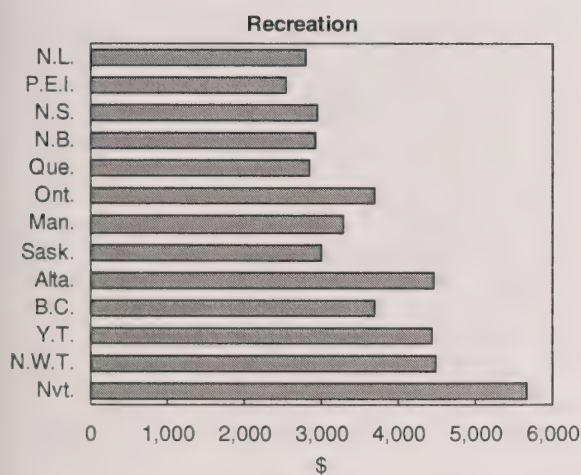
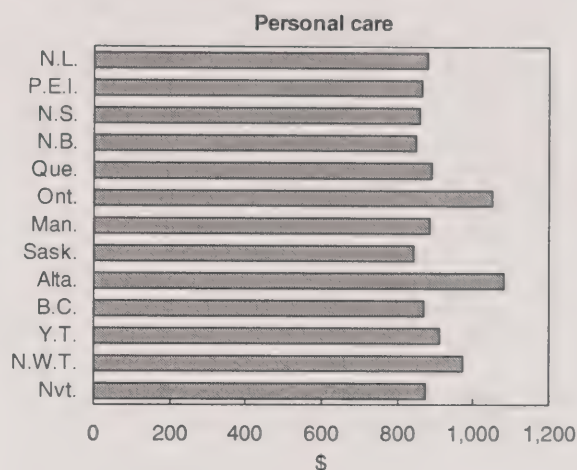
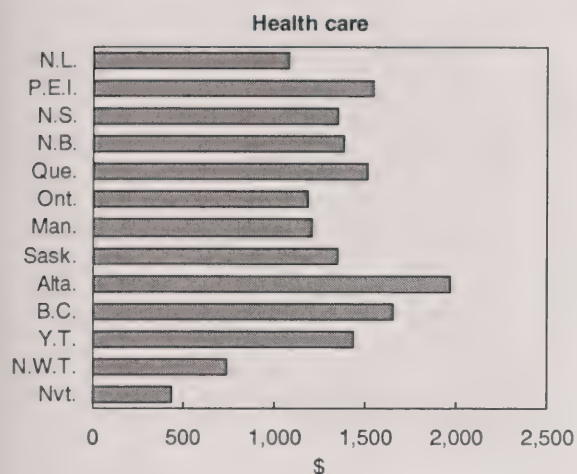


Graphs and Tables

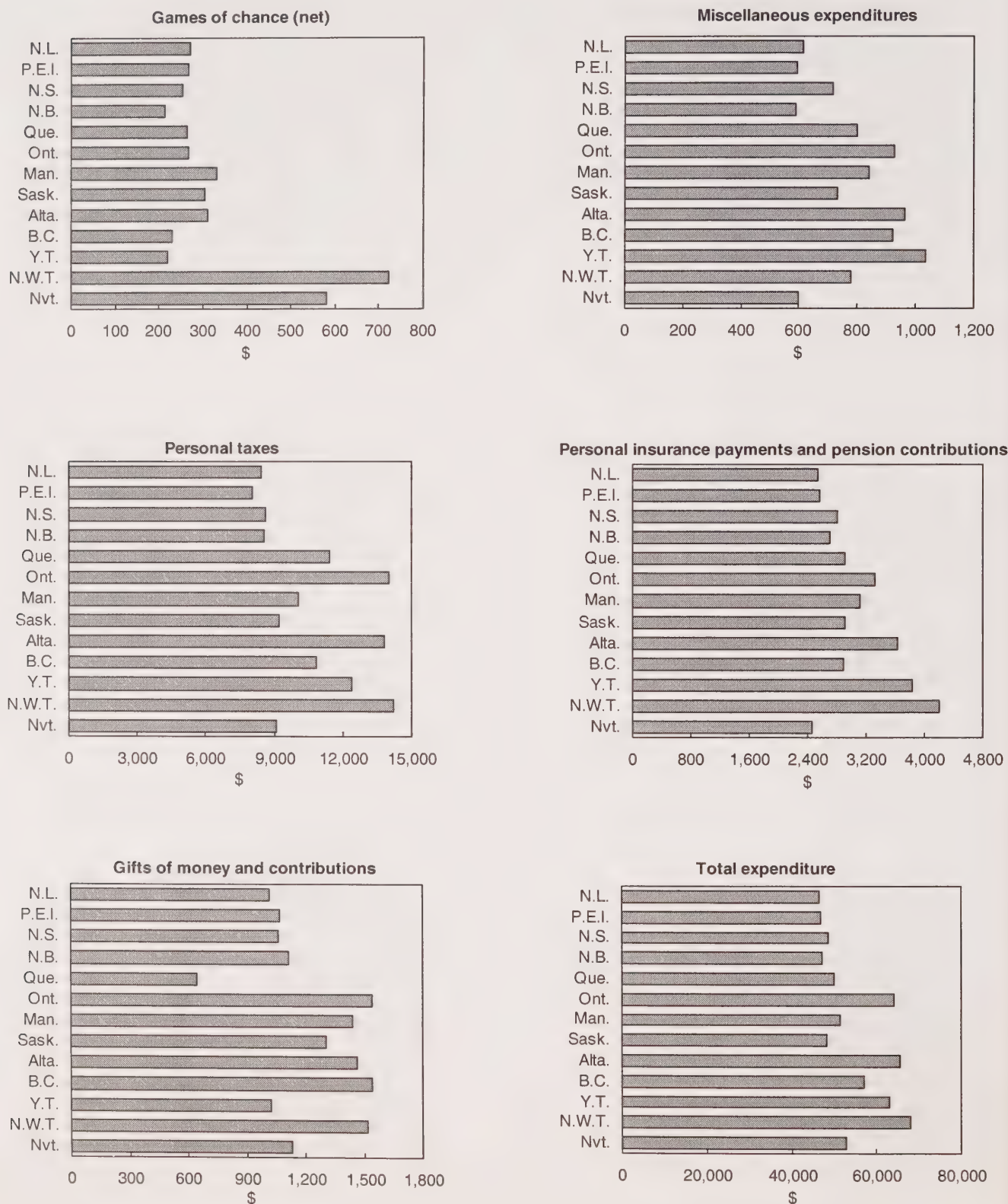
Graph 1
Average Household Spending by Province and Territory, 2001



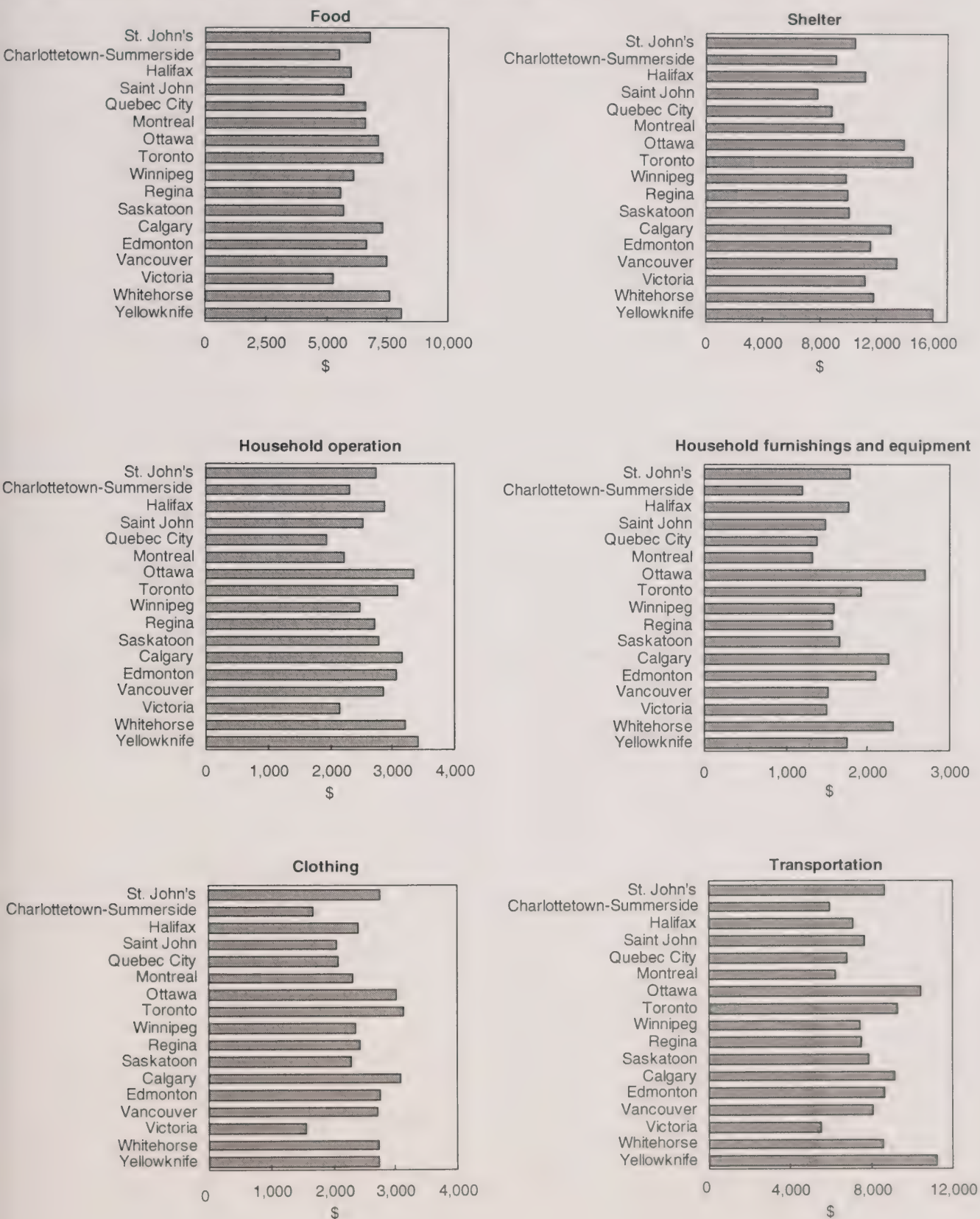
Graph 1
Average Household Spending by Province and Territory, 2001 – Continued



Graph 1
Average Household Spending by Province and Territory, 2001 – Concluded



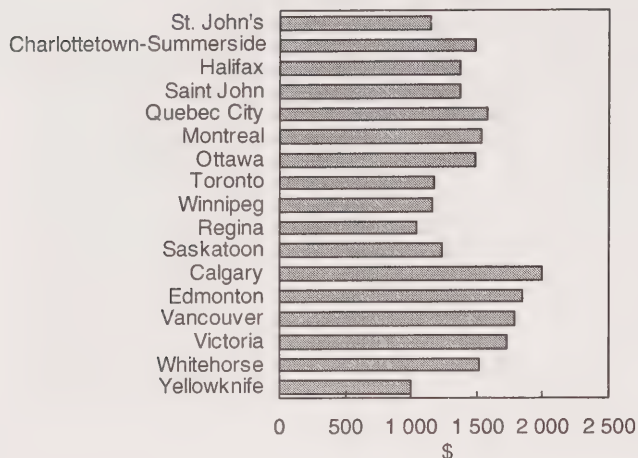
Graph 2
Average Household Spending for Selected Metropolitan Areas, 2001



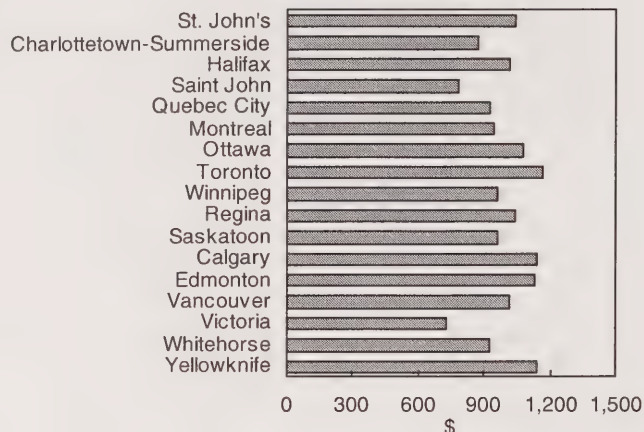
Graph 2

Average Household Spending for Selected Metropolitan Areas, 2001 – Continued

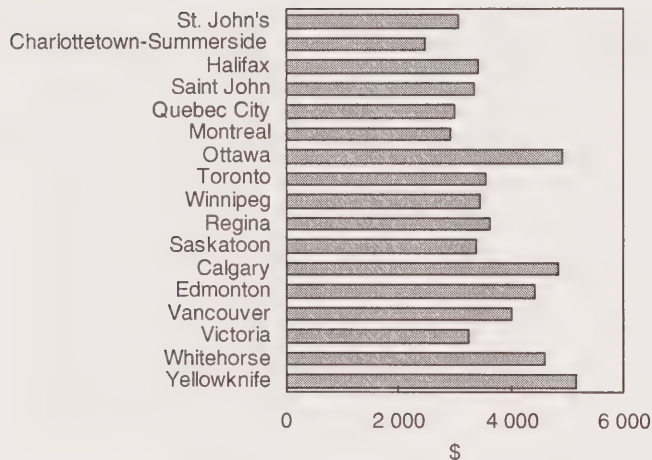
Health care



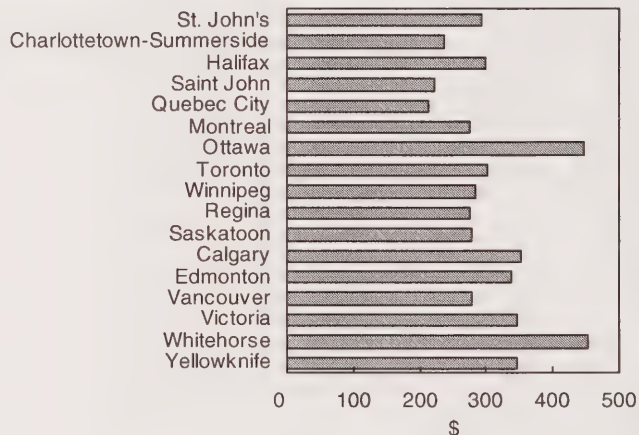
Personal care



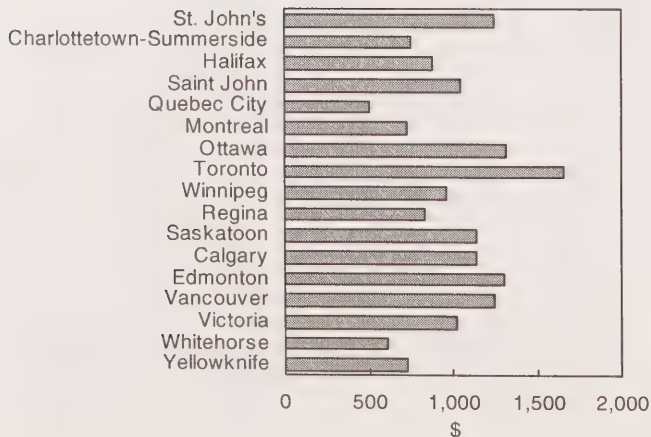
Recreation



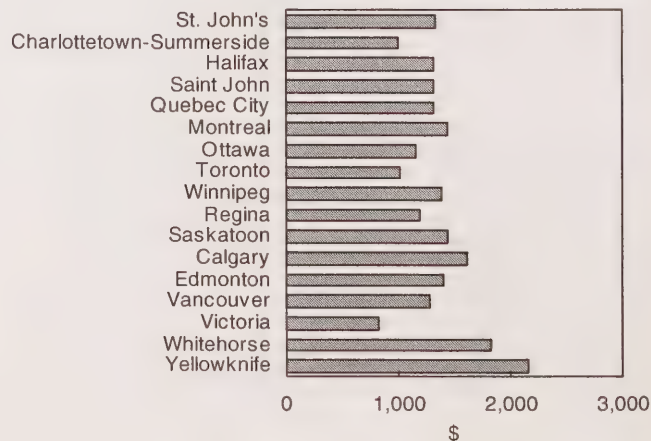
Reading materials and other printed matter



Education



Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages



Graph 2
Average Household Spending for Selected Metropolitan Areas, 2001 – Concluded

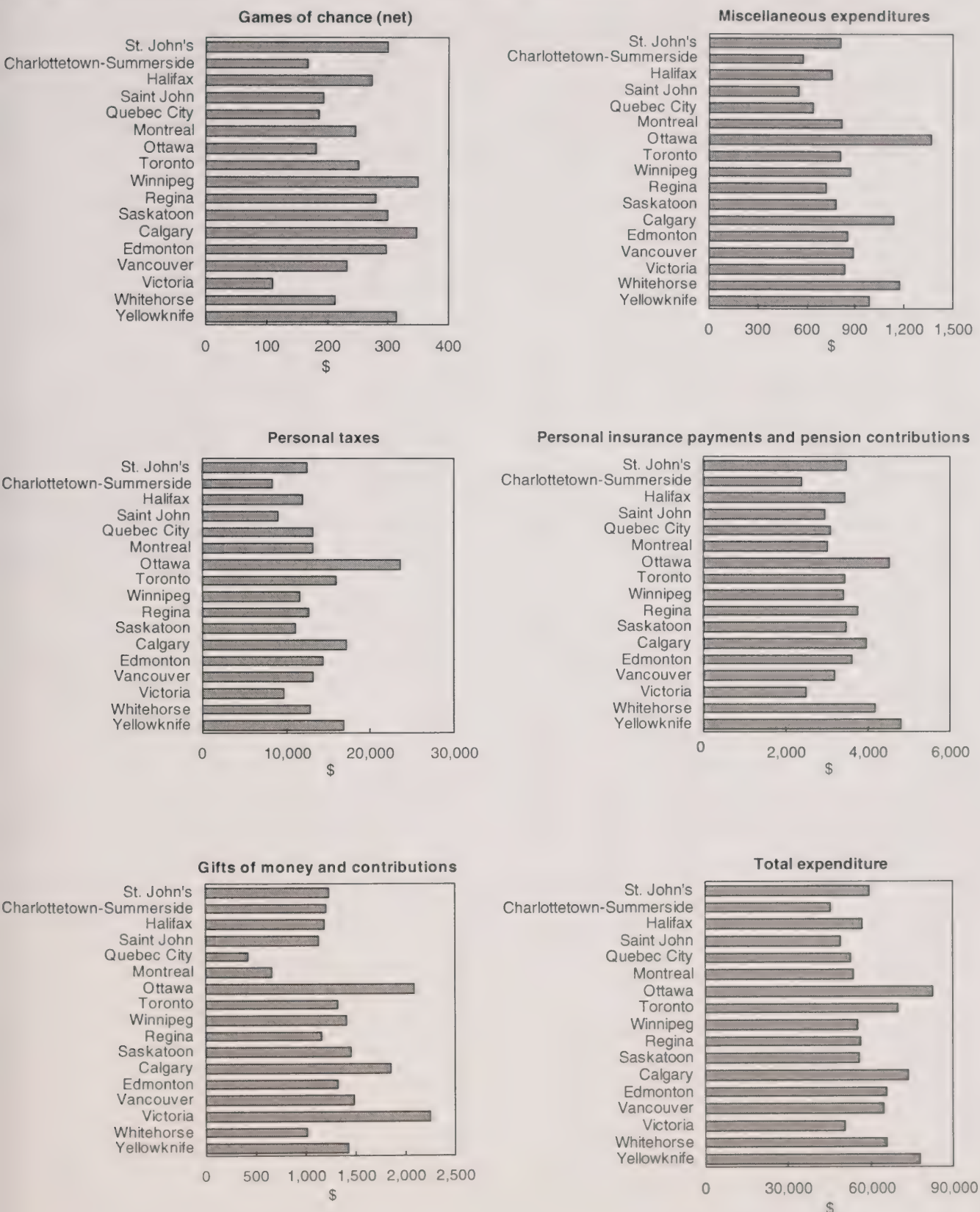


Table 1
Provinces and Territories, 2001
Household Characteristics¹

	Canada	Newfound- land and Labrador	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario
Number of households in sample	16,385	1,407	640	1,511	1,460	1,985	2,097
Estimated number of households	11,552,010	190,580	50,580	355,160	281,780	2,953,150	4,302,710
Average household size	2.56	2.71	2.64	2.51	2.56	2.40	2.66
Average number of children aged:							
less than 5	0.13	0.12	0.12	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.14
5 to 14	0.33	0.32	0.36	0.32	0.32	0.30	0.35
Average number of youths aged:							
15 to 19	0.20	0.22	0.23	0.18	0.19	0.17	0.21
20 to 24	0.15	0.18	0.15	0.14	0.15	0.14	0.15
Average number of adults aged 25 to 64	1.44	1.57	1.44	1.42	1.45	1.37	1.48
Average number of seniors aged 65 and over	0.32	0.32	0.34	0.34	0.33	0.30	0.33
Average age of reference person	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Average household income before tax	59,256	47,668	47,027	49,048	47,010	51,343	66,720
Average other money receipts	1,425	640	1,917	1,117	1,609	819	1,405
Average money flows - assets, loans and other debts	3,202	1,745	1,879	1,263	1,009	1,984	4,287
Percentage homeowners (December 31, 2001)	66.1	77.9	72.3	74.2	74.5	59.7	65.9
Percentage with:							
no full-time earner	40.3	57.9	45.5	47.3	46.4	44.3	36.7
one full-time earner	38.6	28.3	34.3	36.3	34.9	37.7	39.8
two or more full-time earners	21.1	13.8	20.2	16.4	18.7	18.1	23.5
Percentage with age of reference person:							
under 25	2.1	F	F	1.3	2.8	2.2	1.3
25 to 44	39.3	38.7	39.4	39.8	37.1	37.5	40.1
45 to 64	38.4	42.3	36.2	38.2	38.9	39.6	38.5
65 and over	20.2	17.6	20.8	20.8	21.2	20.7	20.2
Percentage one person households	24.7	15.7	22.8	23.0	20.6	28.0	23.6
Percentage couple households	59.6	71.2	63.5	60.8	65.0	55.7	60.5
Percentage lone-parent households	9.4	9.4	9.5	10.3	9.2	10.4	9.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1
Provinces and Territories, 2001 – Continued
Household Characteristics¹

	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Yukon	Northwest Territories	Nunavut
Number of households in sample	1,454	1,438	1,682	1,919	247	347	198
Estimated number of households	412,250	371,220	1,084,100	1,520,870	10,140	12,790	6,670
Average household size	2.54	2.51	2.66	2.54	2.50	2.87	3.69
Average number of children aged:							
less than 5	0.14	0.14	0.14	0.12	F	0.23	0.44
5 to 14	0.35	0.37	0.38	0.31	0.42	0.58	0.85
Average number of youths aged:							
15 to 19	0.21	0.21	0.22	0.19	0.20	0.21	0.39
20 to 24	0.14	0.15	0.18	0.15	F	0.13	0.34
Average number of adults aged 25 to 64	1.35	1.28	1.49	1.44	1.52	1.56	1.55
Average number of seniors aged 65 and over	0.35	0.36	0.27	0.33	0.19	0.17	F
Average age of reference person	51	51	48	50	46	45	42
Average household income before tax	52,547	49,903	68,398	57,476	66,081	72,132	53,860
Average other money receipts	1,834	1,175	2,212	2,165	2,184	1,388	1,470
Average money flows - assets, loans and other debts	2,270	2,839	5,096	2,553	4,943	5,010	2,135
Percentage homeowners (December 31, 2001)	72.8	72.8	72.7	66.0	64.7	50.6	21.3
Percentage with:							
no full-time earner	37.5	42.7	30.9	44.9	36.3	25.7	47.2
one full-time earner	40.3	36.0	44.2	35.5	44.0	47.3	39.6
two or more full-time earners	22.2	21.3	25.0	19.6	19.6	26.9	F
Percentage with age of reference person:							
under 25	2.9	3.6	3.4	2.8	F	F	F
25 to 44	38.3	36.4	43.6	38.4	47.7	52.6	57.6
45 to 64	35.1	34.7	36.5	38.8	38.8	34.9	30.3
65 and over	23.7	25.3	16.5	20.0	F	10.6	F
Percentage one person households	26.4	26.5	22.7	24.8	25.8	22.0	F
Percentage couple households	60.3	59.4	63.4	59.0	61.9	61.4	63.0
Percentage lone-parent households	8.7	9.1	8.0	8.4	F	9.4	F

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1
Provinces and Territories, 2001 – Continued
Average Expenditure per Household¹

	Canada	Newfound- land and Labrador	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario
Number of households in sample	16,385	1,407	640	1,511	1,460	1,985	2,097
Estimated number of households	11,552,010	190,580	50,580	355,160	281,780	2,953,150	4,302,710
Food	6,438	5,971	5,988	5,634	5,629	6,318	6,709
Shelter	10,738	7,451	8,159	8,895	7,709	8,533	12,580
Principal accommodation	10,159	7,004	7,832	8,440	7,258	8,077	11,958
Rented living quarters	2,454	1,188	1,686	1,578	1,350	2,234	2,967
Owned living quarters	5,935	3,698	4,071	4,767	3,867	4,421	7,078
Water, fuel and electricity	1,770	2,119	2,076	2,095	2,041	1,422	1,913
Other accommodation	579	447	327	455	451	456	622
Household operation	2,619	2,387	2,502	2,667	2,545	2,097	2,912
Communications	1,110	1,043	1,009	1,062	957	879	1,215
Child care expenses	295	171	289	325	327	236	357
Pet expenses	293	235	278	346	307	200	324
Other household operation	920	937	926	934	953	782	1,017
Household furnishings and equipment	1,655	1,526	1,365	1,519	1,485	1,255	1,928
Clothing	2,398	2,389	2,029	2,003	1,978	2,108	2,697
Transportation	7,596	6,944	6,988	6,976	7,373	6,210	8,515
Private transportation	6,951	6,410	6,658	6,568	7,101	5,814	7,741
Public transportation	645	534	330	408	272	395	774
Health care	1,420	1,076	1,542	1,348	1,384	1,511	1,188
Personal care	960	880	865	859	850	889	1,049
Recreation	3,453	2,805	2,532	2,959	2,925	2,842	3,695
Reading materials and other printed matter	276	193	253	258	239	232	309
Education	898	755	731	798	723	522	1,186
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	1,313	1,190	1,218	1,257	1,390	1,390	1,234
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	612	598	790	706	785	711	532
Alcoholic beverages	700	592	428	552	605	679	702
Games of chance expense (net)	267	270	267	254	211	262	266
Miscellaneous expenditures	865	614	592	717	586	798	925
Total current consumption	40,894	34,452	35,030	36,143	35,026	34,966	45,193
Personal taxes	12,218	8,434	8,083	8,667	8,552	11,459	14,026
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	3,125	2,541	2,571	2,810	2,704	2,907	3,329
Gifts of money and contributions	1,259	1,021	1,071	1,066	1,113	646	1,544
Total expenditure	57,496	46,448	46,756	48,686	47,396	49,977	64,092

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1
Provinces and Territories, 2001 – Continued
Average Expenditure per Household¹

	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Yukon	Northwest Territories	Nunavut
Number of households in sample	1,454	1,438	1,682	1,919	247	347	198
Estimated number of households	412,250	371,220	1,084,100	1,520,870	10,140	12,790	6,670
Food	5,723	5,282	6,728	6,535	7,423	8,240	11,944
Shelter	9,004	8,238	11,629	11,740	11,296	12,529	7,744
Principal accommodation	8,415	7,699	10,855	11,101	10,299	11,529	7,213
Rented living quarters	1,491	1,418	2,126	2,756	2,105	3,991	3,251
Owned living quarters	5,096	4,119	6,655	6,827	5,601	4,689	2,149
Water, fuel and electricity	1,829	2,162	2,074	1,518	2,594	2,849	1,814
Other accommodation	589	539	773	639	998	1,001	531
Household operation	2,469	2,509	3,015	2,614	3,115	3,067	2,733
Communications	1,082	1,151	1,294	1,179	1,197	1,262	1,118
Child care expenses	222	248	348	232	F	594	422
Pet expenses	285	275	362	336	630	309	192
Other household operation	880	836	1,011	868	1,046	903	1,001
Household furnishings and equipment	1,507	1,380	2,103	1,536	2,219	1,574	1,375
Clothing	2,184	2,057	2,714	2,210	2,672	2,630	2,179
Transportation	7,292	7,070	8,828	7,309	8,403	8,884	3,242
Private transportation	6,719	6,695	8,022	6,437	7,357	7,477	1,992
Public transportation	573	375	806	872	1,047	1,407	1,250
Health care	1,206	1,348	1,966	1,655	1,433	738	437
Personal care	886	843	1,082	868	911	970	875
Recreation	3,288	2,993	4,461	3,695	4,433	4,478	5,668
Reading materials and other printed matter	273	235	321	264	417	312	152
Education	720	650	1,000	940	566	570	73
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	1,258	1,171	1,485	1,308	1,847	2,527	2,694
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	639	634	671	524	733	1,227	2,112
Alcoholic beverages	619	537	814	784	1,114	1,300	582
Games of chance expense (net)	331	303	310	229	218	722	579
Miscellaneous expenditures	842	730	962	921	1,035	777	596
Total current consumption	36,984	34,809	46,604	41,825	45,989	48,017	40,292
Personal taxes	10,049	9,229	13,816	10,872	12,416	14,251	9,094
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	3,111	2,918	3,630	2,899	3,831	4,208	2,471
Gifts of money and contributions	1,444	1,304	1,465	1,543	1,022	1,517	1,131
Total expenditure	51,587	48,260	65,516	57,138	63,258	67,993	52,988

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1
Provinces and Territories, 2001 – Continued
Percentage Reporting an Expenditure¹

	Canada	Newfound- land and Labrador	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario
Number of households in sample	16,385	1,407	640	1,511	1,460	1,985	2,097
Estimated number of households	11,552,010	190,580	50,580	355,160	281,780	2,953,150	4,302,710
Food	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Shelter	99.8	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.7
Principal accommodation	99.8	99.9	100.0	99.9	99.8	100.0	99.7
Rented living quarters	36.2	24.3	29.7	28.8	28.1	42.2	36.4
Owned living quarters	67.0	78.6	72.9	74.9	74.9	60.4	67.3
Water, fuel and electricity	86.7	96.9	95.5	93.7	94.8	89.6	79.5
Other accommodation	44.3	41.2	40.8	46.6	44.3	37.6	42.8
Household operation	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.9
Communications	99.2	99.3	99.5	99.5	99.5	99.3	99.3
Child care expenses	12.0	8.5	13.7	12.8	14.1	13.3	11.5
Pet expenses	50.6	53.6	61.4	62.5	61.0	46.0	50.2
Other household operation	99.5	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.5	99.7
Household furnishings and equipment	93.1	95.9	95.5	95.8	95.3	90.7	94.2
Clothing	99.4	99.3	99.2	98.9	99.0	99.6	99.6
Transportation	97.8	95.3	97.6	97.9	97.0	97.6	98.1
Private transportation	86.9	83.7	91.3	88.1	89.6	83.1	87.2
Public transportation	65.9	61.5	49.3	59.4	46.2	57.6	68.7
Health care	97.0	96.8	98.2	98.5	98.4	97.9	96.0
Personal care	99.8	99.8	100.0	100.0	99.8	99.7	99.9
Recreation	97.7	98.2	97.7	97.3	97.9	96.8	97.9
Reading materials and other printed matter	85.7	83.8	87.7	86.7	84.2	80.8	87.3
Education	44.7	42.6	41.1	42.9	38.8	42.6	45.7
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	83.9	83.7	78.4	83.1	80.3	86.6	82.9
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	39.8	45.5	45.1	46.3	44.8	42.3	36.7
Alcoholic beverages	77.2	76.2	67.2	74.2	71.4	80.1	76.6
Games of chance expense (net)	71.9	68.7	63.3	75.8	69.6	77.1	68.4
Miscellaneous expenditures	89.7	80.6	86.5	87.0	86.9	88.5	90.5
Total current consumption	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Personal taxes	92.0	81.1	89.8	86.4	85.1	88.6	96.9
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	81.1	76.2	80.9	79.8	80.4	81.8	81.8
Gifts of money and contributions	73.5	85.6	84.4	82.0	81.7	61.0	77.8
Total expenditure	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1
Provinces and Territories, 2001 – Continued
Percentage Reporting an Expenditure¹

	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Yukon	Northwest Territories	Nunavut
Number of households in sample	1,454	1,438	1,682	1,919	247	347	198
Estimated number of households	412,250	371,220	1,084,100	1,520,870	10,140	12,790	6,670
Food	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Shelter	99.4	99.3	99.6	99.9	99.5	98.8	99.5
Principal accommodation	99.4	99.2	99.4	99.9	98.8	97.6	99.5
Rented living quarters	28.3	29.1	30.8	36.3	33.9	46.5	76.4
Owned living quarters	73.5	72.4	73.0	66.8	65.2	50.1	23.5
Water, fuel and electricity	88.1	93.2	91.9	91.4	88.6	86.5	87.5
Other accommodation	50.2	56.2	57.4	47.4	66.2	63.2	31.6
Household operation	99.9	99.9	99.7	99.7	100.0	99.6	99.2
Communications	99.0	98.4	99.3	98.8	97.8	97.1	89.8
Child care expenses	12.2	11.4	12.8	9.8	F	17.9	16.6
Pet expenses	48.8	50.4	56.2	51.9	76.1	43.4	21.0
Other household operation	99.7	99.9	99.1	98.8	96.8	94.5	98.4
Household furnishings and equipment	93.8	93.1	92.5	93.3	96.0	92.1	86.3
Clothing	98.7	98.5	99.4	99.0	99.6	99.1	97.2
Transportation	98.1	96.7	98.4	98.0	99.1	94.7	75.6
Private transportation	90.1	90.7	92.0	87.5	90.4	83.4	31.2
Public transportation	65.5	54.6	73.9	77.4	76.8	73.8	70.8
Health care	96.9	95.2	98.9	97.1	91.9	86.9	65.5
Personal care	99.9	99.9	99.7	99.4	99.4	97.2	97.9
Recreation	97.6	96.5	98.6	98.4	98.8	97.6	98.9
Reading materials and other printed matter	88.3	85.9	91.5	85.8	92.6	83.6	58.9
Education	43.2	40.5	48.5	46.4	43.7	38.4	15.3
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	81.2	83.6	86.5	81.3	89.8	88.0	90.8
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	39.0	42.4	45.3	35.4	46.1	56.5	85.9
Alcoholic beverages	75.3	74.8	80.3	75.0	81.7	71.0	37.9
Games of chance expense (net)	69.9	77.1	72.7	70.5	63.1	69.5	56.8
Miscellaneous expenditures	90.4	88.5	93.6	89.5	92.5	85.5	58.2
Total current consumption	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Personal taxes	94.0	83.0	93.5	89.7	89.7	91.2	80.4
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	78.1	76.2	86.9	76.7	88.2	89.3	83.0
Gifts of money and contributions	81.7	80.3	79.6	72.2	61.8	62.5	52.7
Total expenditure	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1
Provinces and Territories, 2001 – Continued
Dwelling Characteristics (at December 31)²

	Canada	Newfound- land and Labrador	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario
Number of households in sample	16,901	1,433	660	1,553	1,495	2,064	2,150
Estimated number of households	11,896,560	195,000	52,450	364,320	288,370	3,053,740	4,412,790
Type of dwelling							
Single detached	56.8	79.2	69.6	67.3	72.0	47.8	55.9
Single attached	10.5	7.7	6.0	7.1	3.4	6.9	14.4
Apartment	30.5	11.9	18.8	20.8	18.4	44.2	28.9
Other	2.2	F	5.6	4.8	6.2	1.1	F
Repairs needed							
Major	8.3	7.9	9.4	10.8	14.8	7.9	8.1
Minor	15.9	14.8	14.8	16.7	16.8	14.8	16.0
None	75.8	77.3	75.8	72.5	68.5	77.3	76.0
Tenure							
Owned	64.6	76.3	70.1	72.6	73.2	58.2	64.6
With mortgage	33.8	28.9	32.9	36.2	33.2	31.2	34.3
Without mortgage	30.7	47.4	37.2	36.4	40.0	27.0	30.3
Rented	35.4	23.7	29.9	27.4	26.8	41.8	35.4
Year of move							
2001	13.0	9.5	10.8	12.0	11.0	12.4	12.5
1996 - 2000	35.4	24.3	28.4	28.1	27.4	33.3	37.1
Before 1996	51.7	66.2	60.7	59.8	61.7	54.3	50.5
Period of construction							
1991 - 2001	13.3	10.4	11.5	10.7	12.6	9.0	13.9
1971 - 1990	39.6	45.8	38.7	42.0	40.3	37.5	36.9
1946 - 1970	32.2	33.1	20.3	24.9	24.7	36.2	32.4
Before 1946	15.0	10.8	29.5	22.4	22.3	17.3	16.8
Number of rooms							
1-4	26.5	11.4	24.4	19.7	23.1	33.8	23.7
5	17.5	18.5	19.1	19.4	20.6	20.8	15.4
6	17.0	24.5	17.2	19.2	18.7	14.4	19.7
7 or more	39.0	45.6	39.2	41.7	37.6	31.0	41.2
Number of bathrooms							
1	99.5	100.0	100.0	99.7	99.9	99.8	99.3
2 or more	61.5	76.4	71.2	75.1	74.6	74.0	58.7
3 or more	38.0	23.6	28.8	24.6	25.4	25.8	40.6
Principal heating equipment							
Steam or hot water furnaces	13.5	10.9	57.7	29.2	10.8	11.1	14.1
Hot air furnaces	53.6	30.2	33.0	38.4	29.8	17.6	70.3
Heating stoves	3.8	10.4	6.8	8.4	8.8	7.1	F
Electric heating	28.8	48.4	F	23.9	50.1	63.9	14.1
Other	0.3	F	F	F	F	F	F
Principal heating fuel							
Oil or other liquid fuel	12.5	32.6	83.0	59.6	26.0	17.0	9.5
Piped gas or bottled gas	50.1	F	F	F	F	6.4	71.2
Electricity	32.9	49.6	F	24.8	56.1	69.6	17.9
Wood and other	4.5	17.3	14.7	15.0	17.3	7.0	1.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1
Provinces and Territories, 2001 – Continued
Dwelling Characteristics (at December 31)²

	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Yukon	Northwest Territories	Nunavut
Number of households in sample	1,504	1,481	1,745	1,998	251	358	209
Estimated number of households	423,640	380,960	1,116,320	1,578,460	10,320	13,160	7,040
Type of dwelling							
Single detached	69.9	76.0	64.7	54.6	71.2	45.7	56.3
Single attached	5.4	5.9	10.4	11.4	F	13.3	30.7
Apartment	22.4	15.0	20.2	29.3	13.0	21.5	F
Other	2.3	3.1	4.7	4.7	11.2	19.5	F
Repairs needed							
Major	9.6	8.0	7.4	8.4	22.2	16.6	27.0
Minor	21.3	20.7	17.7	13.5	24.8	25.1	27.6
None	69.1	71.4	74.9	78.2	53.0	58.3	45.4
Tenure							
Owned	71.2	71.3	71.0	64.0	63.6	49.2	20.2
With mortgage	34.9	28.0	41.0	34.0	31.9	29.2	15.5
Without mortgage	36.4	43.3	29.9	30.0	31.6	20.0	F
Rented	28.8	28.7	29.0	36.0	36.4	50.8	79.8
Year of move							
2001	12.1	13.2	15.1	15.2	F	18.7	24.7
1996 - 2000	32.4	30.6	40.9	37.2	36.1	43.4	48.0
Before 1996	55.5	56.2	44.0	47.6	52.9	37.9	27.3
Period of construction							
1991 - 2001	9.0	6.3	19.4	19.3	13.3	15.9	35.8
1971 - 1990	35.0	42.2	46.4	45.1	63.0	62.0	53.1
1946 - 1970	37.4	34.3	29.3	27.3	20.8	22.0	11.0
Before 1946	18.7	17.2	4.9	8.3	F	F	F
Number of rooms							
1-4	26.1	20.9	21.2	29.3	25.5	29.6	43.0
5	18.7	17.1	17.0	16.0	16.1	29.6	30.0
6	16.7	17.8	14.4	14.5	20.0	24.1	15.7
7 or more	38.5	44.2	47.4	40.2	38.3	16.7	F
Number of bathrooms							
1	99.9	99.6	99.8	99.2	97.7	98.9	100.0
2 or more	63.1	56.5	46.8	48.5	60.2	72.8	95.7
	36.8	43.1	53.0	50.7	37.5	26.1	F
Principal heating equipment							
Steam or hot water furnaces	8.2	13.4	12.6	13.6	F	25.0	54.0
Hot air furnaces	67.8	82.3	85.2	54.5	64.9	68.7	44.3
Heating stoves	2.4	F	F	4.9	18.2	F	F
Electric heating	21.4	2.6	F	26.2	F	F	F
Other	F	F	F	F	F	F	F
Principal heating fuel							
Oil or other liquid fuel	1.9	6.2	F	5.8	61.6	69.6	99.7
Piped gas or bottled gas	62.0	87.6	96.6	59.6	F	23.9	F
Electricity	31.8	4.0	1.9	30.3	F	F	F
Wood and other	4.3	2.2	F	4.4	21.3	F	F

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1
Provinces and Territories, 2001 – Continued
Household Equipment (at December 31)²

	Canada	Newfound- land and Labrador	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario
Number of households in sample	16,901	1,433	660	1,553	1,495	2,064	2,150
Estimated number of households	11,896,560	195,000	52,450	364,320	288,370	3,053,740	4,412,790
Household Appliances							
Washing machine	80.7	92.4	80.5	83.3	86.8	86.5	75.5
Clothes dryer	79.5	88.4	77.7	80.6	85.1	84.2	74.6
Dishwasher	52.0	35.3	44.3	43.0	40.9	52.0	47.9
Refrigerator	99.7	99.9	100.0	99.9	100.0	99.6	99.8
Freezer	56.3	79.5	66.1	65.9	67.8	48.8	53.3
Microwave oven	91.3	91.5	93.0	94.0	94.2	89.2	92.2
Air conditioner	35.9	F	F	6.9	12.3	23.9	63.1
Window air conditioner	12.9	F	F	5.3	8.7	14.4	17.6
Central air conditioner	23.0	F	F	F	3.6	9.5	45.5
Communication & Home Entertainment Equipment							
With a telephone (regular or cellular)	98.6	97.9	98.6	99.1	98.5	98.2	99.1
Telephones (includes business use)	97.4	97.5	97.7	97.3	97.7	96.3	98.3
1	21.6	23.2	21.5	18.4	23.0	23.7	19.7
2	33.9	32.0	38.4	35.3	38.6	36.0	32.5
3 or more	41.9	42.2	37.8	43.6	36.1	36.6	46.1
Cellular Telephone	47.6	32.8	36.7	43.0	35.3	38.7	54.0
Compact disc player	70.9	69.3	67.3	69.1	69.0	67.5	71.7
Cablevision	68.3	71.3	54.5	65.2	63.6	60.4	74.0
Satellite dish	18.4	20.6	29.9	23.2	27.0	15.5	18.2
DVD player	19.8	13.1	14.2	17.3	13.0	14.0	21.7
CD writer	19.3	16.7	16.7	19.0	14.0	14.2	21.9
Video cassette recorders	91.5	91.6	89.1	91.8	90.4	88.3	93.1
1	59.8	61.1	59.0	58.7	60.7	59.7	60.9
2 or more	31.7	30.6	30.1	33.1	29.6	28.7	32.2
Home computer	59.9	49.3	48.6	56.0	48.1	51.1	66.1
Internet use from home	49.9	40.0	40.1	45.4	39.9	41.0	56.8
Type of Internet connection							
Regular telephone connection to a computer	28.3	25.2	31.0	25.2	31.2	26.2	33.9
High-speed telephone connection to a computer	8.6	3.8	7.2	8.6	6.6	7.8	9.7
Cable connection to a computer	11.8	9.2	F	10.3	F	6.2	11.9
Other type of connection	1.2	F	F	F	F	F	F
Colour televisions	99.2	99.7	99.1	99.3	99.1	99.3	99.1
1	40.1	31.1	37.3	36.5	38.7	41.8	38.4
2	36.8	37.2	39.1	37.1	37.3	38.2	36.9
3 or more	22.3	31.4	22.7	25.8	23.1	19.3	23.7
Vehicles							
With a vehicle (owned or leased)	83.0	81.4	89.0	84.2	86.4	78.2	83.4
Owned vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	78.2	73.4	85.4	78.8	81.9	71.6	77.9
1	42.2	44.6	44.3	44.0	43.5	44.0	40.9
2 or more	36.0	28.7	41.1	34.8	38.5	27.6	37.1
Owned automobiles	64.0	53.8	70.3	66.2	66.0	62.1	65.1
1	47.9	44.8	51.7	51.2	50.6	46.0	48.5
2 or more	16.2	9.0	18.6	15.1	15.4	16.1	16.7
Owned vans and trucks	34.0	37.9	38.5	33.5	38.8	22.4	33.0
1	27.9	32.4	31.9	28.9	31.5	20.3	26.9
2 or more	6.2	5.5	6.6	4.6	7.3	2.2	6.0
Leased vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	9.8	12.7	8.1	9.6	9.6	11.5	11.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1
Provinces and Territories, 2001 – Concluded
Household Equipment (at December 31)²

	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Yukon	Northwest Territories	Nunavut
Number of households in sample	1,504	1,481	1,745	1,998	251	358	209
Estimated number of households	423,640	380,960	1,116,320	1,578,460	10,320	13,160	7,040
Household Appliances							
Washing machine	78.0	86.8	84.3	77.2	84.5	81.9	84.3
Clothes dryer	77.8	86.4	83.6	77.5	83.2	79.6	84.0
Dishwasher	51.4	52.1	66.2	60.6	46.2	40.8	F
Refrigerator	100.0	99.9	99.8	99.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
Freezer	72.5	78.6	65.4	55.3	64.4	59.2	40.5
Microwave oven	92.4	92.9	94.8	89.0	82.3	87.3	71.0
Air conditioner	60.1	39.4	9.8	11.2	F	7.7	F
Window air conditioner	18.8	15.0	2.8	6.5	F	F	F
Central air conditioner	41.2	24.3	7.0	4.8	F	F	F
Communication & Home Entertainment Equipment							
With a telephone (regular or cellular)	98.1	97.4	99.5	97.8	96.3	97.0	83.2
Telephones (includes business use)	96.8	97.1	98.2	96.4	96.3	97.0	83.2
1	23.9	22.6	17.5	24.8	30.4	35.7	45.5
2	34.1	38.0	32.8	32.5	30.5	39.8	26.8
3 or more	38.9	36.5	47.9	39.1	35.4	21.4	F
Cellular telephone	44.4	49.1	57.1	46.9	F	16.6	F
Compact disc player	68.6	67.7	77.0	73.2	77.4	77.6	77.3
Cablevision	64.9	50.5	66.8	75.9	39.3	49.3	65.4
Satellite dish	22.2	32.4	21.7	14.2	41.2	39.0	15.1
DVD player	17.4	15.3	28.7	23.5	23.7	26.6	F
CD writer	17.8	15.9	25.3	20.6	21.2	20.4	F
Video cassette recorders	90.7	91.1	92.4	93.2	96.1	90.3	75.9
1	55.5	60.0	54.1	61.8	62.3	57.2	64.5
2 or more	35.3	31.1	38.3	31.4	33.8	33.1	F
Home computer	51.6	51.1	66.1	64.3	62.4	56.6	28.5
Internet use from home	42.6	40.3	55.6	52.6	53.4	46.9	18.7
Type of Internet connection							
Regular telephone connection to a computer	20.9	20.1	25.3	23.7	28.7	27.6	17.2
High-speed telephone connection to a computer	9.8	10.5	9.4	6.3	12.8	F	F
Cable connection to a computer	11.4	8.5	19.4	21.0	F	12.1	F
Other type of connection	F	F	F	1.6	F	F	F
Colour televisions	98.6	99.1	99.5	98.9	98.5	99.5	97.2
1	39.3	39.3	36.6	46.4	41.5	42.2	56.9
2	34.0	35.0	37.9	34.0	37.8	34.0	27.2
3 or more	25.3	24.9	25.0	18.4	19.2	23.3	F
Vehicles							
With a vehicle (owned or leased)	85.1	87.4	89.0	84.9	88.9	76.3	19.9
Owned vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	82.6	85.4	86.6	82.8	87.6	73.3	19.2
1	46.4	42.3	37.7	43.9	37.7	50.7	17.1
2 or more	36.1	43.1	48.9	38.9	49.9	22.6	F
Owned automobiles	64.1	64.1	66.9	63.6	52.7	30.8	F
1	50.6	48.4	46.6	49.3	43.0	28.1	F
2 or more	13.5	15.6	20.3	14.3	F	F	F
Owned vans and trucks	40.0	48.3	49.4	41.9	69.4	55.8	16.2
1	31.6	35.9	38.9	32.5	45.7	45.0	15.1
2 or more	8.4	12.4	10.4	9.4	23.7	10.8	F
Leased vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	6.8	4.8	6.5	5.5	F	F	F

¹ Based on full-year households only (see "The Survey Universe" under "Notes and Definitions").

² Based on full-year and part-year households (see "The Survey Universe" under "Notes and Definitions").

Table 2
Household Income Quintile,³ Canada, 2001
Household Characteristics¹

	All Classes	Lowest Quintile	Second Quintile	Third Quintile	Fourth Quintile	Highest Quintile
		\$22,000 or less	\$22,000 to \$38,984	\$38,984 to \$58,336	\$58,336 to \$86,000	\$86,000 and over
Number of households in sample	16,389	3,616	3,653	3,354	3,102	2,664
Estimated number of households	11,552,000	2,310,400	2,310,400	2,310,400	2,310,400	2,310,400
Average household size	2.56	1.52	2.16	2.63	3.07	3.43
Average number of children aged:						
less than 5	0.13	0.06	0.12	0.14	0.18	0.14
5 to 14	0.33	0.13	0.24	0.36	0.44	0.48
Average number of youths aged:						
15 to 19	0.20	0.07	0.12	0.17	0.27	0.35
20 to 24	0.15	0.06	0.10	0.13	0.19	0.28
Average number of adults aged 25 to 64	1.44	0.70	1.07	1.53	1.80	2.07
Average number of seniors aged 65 and over	0.32	0.50	0.51	0.28	0.19	0.12
Average age of reference person	50	57	53	48	45	46
Average household income before tax	59,256	14,479	30,185	48,598	70,928	132,092
Average other money receipts	1,425	1,247	1,099	1,603	1,431	1,746
Average money flows - assets, loans and other debts	3,202	(2,106)	(1,247)	579	2,751	16,033
Percentage homeowners (December 31, 2001)	66.1	34.7	54.7	67.8	82.5	90.8
Percentage with:						
no full-time earner	40.3	90.2	59.1	28.6	16.5	7.2
one full-time earner	38.6	9.6	37.0	56.1	52.2	38.0
two or more full-time earners	21.1	F	3.9	15.3	31.3	54.8
Percentage with age of reference person:						
under 25	2.1	3.6	2.8	2.4	1.3	F
25 to 44	39.3	25.2	34.3	43.3	50.0	43.6
45 to 64	38.4	29.0	31.0	38.8	41.5	51.8
65 and over	20.2	42.1	31.9	15.5	7.3	4.1
Percentage one person households	24.7	63.4	29.4	18.1	8.4	4.5
Percentage couple households	59.6	20.0	48.5	65.3	77.4	86.9
Percentage lone-parent households	9.4	12.6	13.5	9.9	7.2	3.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2
Household Income Quintile,³ Canada, 2001 – Continued
Average Expenditure per Household¹

	All Classes	Lowest Quintile	Second Quintile	Third Quintile	Fourth Quintile	Highest Quintile
		\$22,000 or less	\$22,000 to \$38,984	\$38,984 to \$58,336	\$58,336 to \$86,000	\$86,000 and over
Number of households in sample	16,389	3,616	3,653	3,354	3,102	2,664
Estimated number of households	11,552,000	2,310,400	2,310,400	2,310,400	2,310,400	2,310,400
Food	6,438	3,272	4,978	6,319	7,666	9,954
Shelter	10,738	5,657	7,594	10,198	13,001	17,242
Principal accommodation	10,159	5,547	7,329	9,794	12,290	15,835
Rented living quarters	2,454	3,422	3,154	2,761	1,688	1,245
Owned living quarters	5,935	1,176	2,762	5,310	8,472	11,954
Water, fuel and electricity	1,770	949	1,413	1,723	2,130	2,636
Other accommodation	579	110	264	404	711	1,407
Household operation	2,619	1,214	1,844	2,482	3,111	4,442
Communications	1,110	622	868	1,107	1,308	1,645
Child care expenses	295	66	125	238	405	644
Pet expenses	293	114	211	317	357	467
Other household operation	920	411	641	820	1,041	1,686
Household furnishings and equipment	1,655	443	915	1,414	1,992	3,511
Clothing	2,398	715	1,408	2,082	2,927	4,859
Transportation	7,596	1,909	4,689	6,952	9,557	14,871
Private transportation	6,951	1,603	4,247	6,403	8,842	13,658
Public transportation	645	305	442	549	715	1,213
Health care	1,420	680	1,186	1,471	1,623	2,138
Personal care	960	402	691	891	1,161	1,656
Recreation	3,453	931	1,735	2,888	4,389	7,322
Reading materials and other printed matter	276	112	194	256	328	488
Education	898	313	393	594	1,018	2,173
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	1,313	662	1,019	1,406	1,608	1,867
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	612	433	596	718	712	604
Alcoholic beverages	700	229	423	688	897	1,264
Games of chance expense (net)	267	160	246	265	324	338
Miscellaneous expenditures	865	254	521	780	989	1,779
Total current consumption	40,894	16,724	27,413	37,998	49,693	72,641
Personal taxes	12,218	582	3,400	8,081	14,194	34,833
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	3,125	297	1,269	2,789	4,454	6,817
Gifts of money and contributions	1,259	449	904	1,081	1,383	2,478
Total expenditure	57,496	18,052	32,986	49,949	69,723	116,769

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2
Household Income Quintile,³ Canada, 2001 – Continued
Percentage Reporting an Expenditure¹

	All Classes	Lowest Quintile \$22,000 or less	Second Quintile \$22,000 to \$38,984	Third Quintile \$38,984 to \$58,336	Fourth Quintile \$58,336 to \$86,000	Highest Quintile \$86,000 and over
Number of households in sample	16,389	3,616	3,653	3,354	3,102	2,664
Estimated number of households	11,552,000	2,310,400	2,310,400	2,310,400	2,310,400	2,310,400
Food	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Shelter	99.8	99.4	99.7	100.0	100.0	100.0
Principal accommodation	99.8	99.3	99.7	100.0	100.0	100.0
Rented living quarters	36.2	64.5	46.2	35.6	21.5	13.2
Owned living quarters	67.0	35.0	55.5	68.9	83.7	91.7
Water, fuel and electricity	86.7	69.5	83.8	88.8	94.6	96.9
Other accommodation	44.3	16.1	33.1	44.6	57.1	70.7
Household operation	99.9	99.5	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
Communications	99.2	96.9	99.2	99.8	100.0	100.0
Child care expenses	12.0	4.4	8.5	12.2	16.8	17.9
Pet expenses	50.6	34.6	46.2	52.6	57.5	62.2
Other household operation	99.5	98.4	99.3	99.8	99.9	99.9
Household furnishings and equipment	93.1	81.1	92.1	95.7	97.7	98.8
Clothing	99.4	97.6	99.6	99.9	99.9	100.0
Transportation	97.8	91.2	98.6	99.8	99.7	99.9
Private transportation	86.9	54.2	86.6	96.0	98.1	99.5
Public transportation	65.9	62.1	58.3	63.0	67.3	78.7
Health care	97.0	91.4	97.7	98.0	98.9	99.1
Personal care	99.8	99.3	99.8	99.8	100.0	99.9
Recreation	97.7	90.9	98.3	99.2	99.9	99.9
Reading materials and other printed matter	85.7	67.1	83.1	88.0	93.5	96.6
Education	44.7	20.4	31.9	45.1	56.1	69.8
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	83.9	65.6	80.2	87.7	91.2	94.9
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	39.8	37.6	40.5	44.2	40.7	36.0
Alcoholic beverages	77.2	51.9	71.2	82.5	87.9	92.8
Games of chance expense (net)	71.9	59.0	71.3	74.2	76.6	78.2
Miscellaneous expenditures	89.7	70.4	88.7	94.6	97.3	97.5
Total current consumption	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Personal taxes	92.0	67.0	93.7	99.6	100.0	99.9
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	81.1	44.3	75.4	91.5	96.0	98.5
Gifts of money and contributions	73.5	54.0	70.5	73.2	80.2	89.6
Total expenditure	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2
Household Income Quintile,³ Canada, 2001 – Continued
Dwelling Characteristics (at December 31)²

	All Classes	Lowest Quintile	Second Quintile	Third Quintile	Fourth Quintile	Highest Quintile
		\$20,651 or less	\$20,651 to \$37,845	\$37,845 to \$57,256	\$57,526 to \$85,000	\$85,000 and over
Number of households in sample	16,905	3,708	3,805	3,462	3,190	2,740
Estimated number of households	11,896,550	2,379,310	2,379,310	2,379,310	2,379,310	2,379,310
Type of dwelling						
Single detached	56.8	30.4	46.6	56.4	70.3	80.2
Single attached	10.5	9.5	10.2	12.5	10.6	9.6
Apartment	30.5	56.0	39.8	29.3	17.8	9.8
Other	2.2	4.1	3.4	1.9	1.4	0.5
Repairs needed						
Major	8.3	9.5	10.0	9.1	7.7	5.5
Minor	15.9	17.9	14.6	17.7	16.6	12.6
None	75.8	72.6	75.4	73.3	75.8	81.9
Tenure						
Owned	64.6	31.0	53.5	66.6	81.1	90.6
With mortgage	33.8	5.5	17.5	36.0	52.5	57.7
Without mortgage	30.7	25.5	36.0	30.6	28.6	32.9
Rented	35.4	69.0	46.5	33.4	18.9	9.4
Year of move						
2001	13.0	20.8	13.1	13.3	9.9	7.8
1996 - 2000	35.4	33.9	36.1	36.7	36.9	33.3
Before 1996	51.7	45.3	50.8	50.0	53.2	58.9
Period of construction						
1991 - 2001	13.3	8.6	8.2	11.5	16.7	21.3
1971 - 1990	39.6	35.6	34.5	42.6	40.7	44.6
1946 - 1970	32.2	36.6	39.2	31.9	29.0	24.1
Before 1946	15.0	19.2	18.1	14.0	13.6	9.9
Number of rooms						
1-4	26.5	58.8	35.1	22.1	11.6	4.8
5	17.5	17.3	22.2	21.8	16.9	9.5
6	17.0	11.1	17.9	22.0	19.3	14.8
7 or more	39.0	12.9	24.8	34.1	52.1	70.8
Number of bathrooms						
1	99.5	97.9	99.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 or more	61.5	86.8	78.4	65.1	49.8	27.4
3 or more	38.0	11.0	21.3	34.9	50.2	72.6
Principal heating equipment						
Steam or hot water furnaces	13.5	19.6	15.5	13.2	9.6	9.5
Forced hot air furnaces	53.6	37.0	45.0	53.0	61.4	71.5
Heating stoves	3.8	3.6	5.2	4.7	3.8	1.9
Electric heating	28.8	39.3	34.2	28.7	25.0	16.9
Other	0.3	F	F	F	F	F
Principal heating fuel						
Oil or other liquid fuel	12.5	14.1	14.0	12.4	12.2	9.8
Piped gas or bottled gas	50.1	38.1	41.8	48.4	54.9	67.3
Electricity	32.9	44.0	38.2	33.1	28.7	20.5
Wood and other	4.5	3.8	6.0	6.1	4.1	2.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2

Household Income Quintile,³ Canada, 2001 – Concluded
Household Equipment (at December 31)²

	All Classes	Lowest Quintile	Second Quintile	Third Quintile	Fourth Quintile	Highest Quintile
		\$20,651 or less	\$20,651 to \$37,845	\$37,845 to \$57,256	\$57,256 to \$85,000	\$85,000 and over
Number of households in sample	16,905	3,708	3,805	3,462	3,190	2,740
Estimated number of households	11,896,550	2,379,310	2,379,310	2,379,310	2,379,310	2,379,310
Household Appliances						
Washing machine	80.7	56.5	75.6	84.1	90.9	96.2
Clothes dryer	79.5	54.1	74.6	82.7	90.6	95.4
Dishwasher	52.0	20.7	38.7	51.2	66.5	83.0
Refrigerator	99.7	99.0	99.8	99.9	100.0	100.0
Freezer	56.3	34.5	53.0	56.9	66.6	70.5
Microwave oven	91.3	78.3	91.1	94.3	95.7	97.3
Air conditioner	35.9	20.6	29.4	35.4	43.1	50.8
Window air conditioner	12.9	12.7	14.9	14.7	14.4	7.7
Central air conditioner	23.0	8.0	14.5	20.7	28.7	43.2
Communication & Home Entertainment Equipment						
With a telephone (regular or cellular)	98.6	94.2	99.2	99.8	99.8	100.0
Telephones (includes business use)	97.4	91.0	97.2	99.0	99.6	100.0
1	21.6	40.9	26.4	20.2	13.5	7.0
2	33.9	35.3	41.2	38.7	34.0	20.3
3 or more	41.9	14.9	29.6	40.0	52.2	72.6
Cellular telephone	47.6	20.3	34.1	49.4	61.8	72.5
Compact disc player	70.9	40.6	60.6	76.9	85.3	91.0
Cablevision	68.3	62.2	66.1	68.0	69.7	75.4
Satellite dish	18.4	8.2	16.4	20.8	22.9	23.7
DVD player	19.8	6.1	9.9	18.9	25.3	38.7
CD writer	19.3	6.3	10.8	17.8	24.3	37.4
Video cassette recorders	91.5	75.1	90.8	95.7	97.5	98.6
1	59.8	65.1	68.8	65.0	53.9	46.1
2 or more	31.7	9.9	21.9	30.7	43.6	52.5
Home computer	59.9	24.8	46.4	62.4	76.9	88.8
Internet use from home	49.9	17.9	33.8	50.2	65.3	82.3
Type of Internet connection						
Regular telephone connection to a computer	28.3	10.3	21.8	29.0	39.1	41.4
High-speed telephone connection to a computer	8.6	2.7	4.0	8.4	10.8	16.9
Cable connection to a computer	11.8	4.2	7.2	11.1	14.3	22.1
Other type of connection	1.2	F	0.9	1.7	1.0	1.9
Colour televisions	99.2	97.4	99.2	99.6	99.8	99.8
1	40.1	68.2	49.5	39.6	26.2	16.9
2	36.8	23.7	36.8	40.4	43.3	39.8
3 or more	22.3	5.5	12.8	19.6	30.3	43.1
Vehicles						
With a vehicle (owned or leased)	83.0	47.2	80.9	92.7	96.3	98.0
Owned vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	78.2	46.1	76.9	86.9	90.1	91.0
1	42.2	39.6	55.9	50.1	39.0	26.6
2 or more	36.0	6.6	21.0	36.8	51.0	64.4
Owned automobiles	64.0	37.7	63.6	70.7	72.2	76.0
1	47.9	35.6	55.8	54.5	50.2	43.3
2 or more	16.2	2.1	7.9	16.2	21.9	32.7
Owned vans and trucks	34.0	12.3	25.9	36.3	46.0	49.7
1	27.9	11.3	22.6	30.9	35.7	38.8
2 or more	6.2	0.9	3.3	5.4	10.3	10.9
Leased vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	9.8	1.3	4.8	9.4	13.4	20.0

¹ Based on full-year households only (see "The Survey Universe" under "Notes and Definitions").

² Based on full-year and part-year households (see "The Survey Universe" under "Notes and Definitions").

³ Quintiles are created by ranking households in ascending order of total household income and partitioning the households into five groups such that the estimated number of households in each group is the same. In a quintile table, the number of households in the sample for "All classes" is four households higher than the actual number of households in the sample. This is because the sampled household which falls on the threshold between two quintiles represents a number of households, some of which would be allocated to the quintile and some to the other. (For this reason, the upper threshold for one quintile is repeated as the lower threshold for the next quintile.) Since there are four thresholds between quintiles, the number of households in the sample for "All classes" in a quintile table increases by four.

Table 3
One-person Households, Canada, 2001
Household Characteristics¹

	One-person households	Male				Female			
		Total	Aged 65 and over	Under 65	Full-time earner	Total	Aged 65 and over	Under 65	Full-time earner
Number of households in sample	4,011	1,678	409	1,269	704	2,333	1,228	1,105	555
Estimated number of households	2,859,090	1,394,460	296,390	1,098,070	613,040	1,464,630	777,050	687,580	355,210
Average household size	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Average number of children aged:									
less than 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 to 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of youths aged:									
15 to 19	F	F	...	F	F	F	...	F	F
20 to 24	0.02	0.03	...	0.03	0.03	0.01	...	0.02	F
Average number of adults aged 25 to 64	0.60	0.76	...	0.96	0.94	0.45	...	0.97	0.96
Average number of seniors aged 65 and over	0.38	0.21	1.00	...	F	0.53	1.00	...	F
Average age of reference person	56	50	75	43	42	62	76	47	44
Average household income before tax	31,193	37,399	23,501	41,151	54,675	25,285	20,460	30,738	42,311
Average other money receipts	952	890	1,070	841	556	1,012	494	1,598	1,124
Average money flows - assets, loans and other debts	1,289	2,073	(761)	2,839	2,654	542	154	979	2,863
Percentage homeowners (December 31, 2001)	42.0	38.4	52.3	34.6	41.7	45.5	49.2	41.2	47.4
Percentage with:									
no full-time earner	66.1	56.0	92.9	46.1	...	75.7	99.0	49.4	...
one full-time earner	33.9	44.0	F	53.9	100.0	24.3	F	50.6	100.0
two or more full-time earners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percentage with age of reference person:									
under 25	2.1	2.8	...	3.5	2.8	1.5	...	3.1	F
25 to 44	29.0	41.0	...	52.1	57.2	17.5	...	37.3	47.9
45 to 64	31.4	34.9	...	44.4	36.6	28.0	...	59.5	48.2
65 and over	37.5	21.3	100.0	...	F	53.1	100.0	...	F
Percentage one-person households	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Percentage couple households	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percentage lone-parent households	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3
One-person Households, Canada, 2001 – Continued
Average Expenditure per Household¹

	One-person households	Male				Female			
		Total	Aged 65 and over	Under 65	Full-time earner	Total	Aged 65 and over	Under 65	Full-time earner
Number of households in sample	4,011	1,678	409	1,269	704	2,333	1,228	1,105	555
Estimated number of households	2,859,090	1,394,460	296,390	1,098,070	613,040	1,464,630	777,050	687,580	355,210
Food	3,519	3,961	3,394	4,114	4,809	3,099	2,938	3,281	3,716
Shelter	7,309	7,654	6,002	8,100	10,043	6,980	6,204	7,857	9,099
Principal accommodation	7,029	7,329	5,713	7,765	9,571	6,743	5,997	7,587	8,776
Rented living quarters	3,452	3,620	2,772	3,849	4,183	3,293	3,114	3,494	3,571
Owned living quarters	2,615	2,828	1,818	3,100	4,421	2,413	1,778	3,130	4,189
Water, fuel and electricity	961	881	1,123	815	967	1,038	1,105	962	1,016
Other accommodation	280	325	289	335	472	236	207	270	324
Household operation	1,430	1,356	1,135	1,416	1,753	1,500	1,308	1,716	1,987
Communications	733	779	562	838	1,002	690	600	791	874
Child care expenses	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F
Pet expenses	185	154	127	162	203	214	94	350	479
Other household operation	511	422	446	416	548	596	614	576	633
Household furnishings and equipment	825	928	560	1,027	1,187	727	530	949	1,227
Clothing	1,060	1,026	578	1,146	1,500	1,093	767	1,460	1,902
Transportation	3,384	4,228	3,727	4,364	5,999	2,581	1,790	3,475	4,637
Private transportation	2,979	3,802	3,426	3,904	5,425	2,196	1,475	3,011	4,105
Public transportation	405	426	301	460	573	385	315	464	532
Health care	816	671	834	627	794	954	1,004	897	946
Personal care	470	323	226	350	432	609	509	722	889
Recreation	1,682	2,216	957	2,555	3,462	1,173	818	1,574	1,923
Reading materials and other printed matter	200	216	155	232	286	185	167	206	236
Education	204	256	F	318	227	155	15	314	270
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	921	1,392	820	1,546	1,715	472	294	675	648
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	400	555	286	627	570	254	182	335	258
Alcoholic beverages	520	837	534	919	1,145	219	112	340	390
Games of chance expense (net)	208	263	265	263	262	155	180	125	127
Miscellaneous expenditures	504	717	321	824	1,055	301	220	393	481
Total current consumption	22,531	25,206	19,001	26,881	33,524	19,983	16,744	23,644	28,089
Personal taxes	6,117	8,309	3,612	9,577	14,762	4,029	2,426	5,841	9,534
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	1,247	1,583	238	1,946	2,916	927	249	1,692	2,805
Gifts of money and contributions	1,209	1,512	2,383	1,277	1,969	921	1,233	568	767
Total expenditure	31,103	36,610	25,233	39,681	53,172	25,860	20,652	31,746	41,195

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3
One-person Households, Canada, 2001 – Continued
Percentage Reporting an Expenditure¹

	One-person households	Male				Female			
		Total	Aged 65 and over	Under 65	Full-time earner	Total	Aged 65 and over	Under 65	Full-time earner
Number of households in sample	4,011	1,678	409	1,269	704	2,333	1,228	1,105	555
Estimated number of households	2,859,090	1,394,460	296,390	1,098,070	613,040	1,464,630	777,050	687,580	355,210
Food	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Shelter	99.7	99.4	99.3	99.5	99.2	99.9	100.0	99.9	100.0
Principal accommodation	99.6	99.2	99.1	99.2	99.1	99.9	100.0	99.9	100.0
Rented living quarters	58.1	62.1	46.9	66.2	60.2	54.4	50.4	59.0	53.1
Owned living quarters	43.2	39.9	53.6	36.1	43.7	46.4	50.3	42.0	48.1
Water, fuel and electricity	70.7	67.1	72.7	65.5	69.8	74.1	71.9	76.7	80.8
Other accommodation	30.2	34.4	22.9	37.6	46.9	26.1	18.9	34.2	40.2
Household operation	99.5	99.0	99.1	99.0	99.7	99.9	99.9	100.0	100.0
Communications	97.7	95.7	95.1	95.9	97.8	99.6	99.6	99.6	100.0
Child care expenses	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F
Pet expenses	31.9	29.0	21.1	31.1	32.4	34.8	24.6	46.3	50.2
Other household operation	98.8	97.9	98.8	97.7	99.4	99.6	99.4	99.8	99.8
Household furnishings and equipment	83.9	82.5	76.3	84.1	89.5	85.2	78.8	92.5	97.6
Clothing	98.1	97.9	97.0	98.1	99.0	98.4	97.4	99.5	99.9
Transportation	93.4	95.1	91.5	96.1	99.1	91.9	88.5	95.7	98.4
Private transportation	65.8	73.2	65.8	75.2	87.3	58.8	46.6	72.7	84.3
Public transportation	66.1	63.6	57.9	65.1	67.0	68.5	68.7	68.2	70.6
Health care	93.6	89.2	94.5	87.7	92.8	97.8	97.5	98.1	98.9
Personal care	99.5	99.2	99.6	99.1	99.8	99.8	99.9	99.7	99.6
Recreation	93.2	93.2	86.9	94.9	97.8	93.2	90.3	96.6	99.0
Reading materials and other printed matter	74.8	71.7	68.7	72.5	81.9	77.9	74.7	81.5	86.9
Education	15.2	14.8	F	18.1	18.9	15.5	6.5	25.7	28.8
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	74.1	83.3	69.4	87.0	90.9	65.4	54.3	78.0	84.7
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	32.3	42.8	22.2	48.3	41.7	22.3	13.9	31.7	23.8
Alcoholic beverages	66.1	73.3	58.9	77.1	84.9	59.3	49.3	70.5	82.5
Games of chance expense (net)	61.5	61.3	57.4	62.3	67.7	61.8	59.3	64.5	69.2
Miscellaneous expenditures	80.2	83.6	70.1	87.2	92.4	77.1	68.1	87.2	93.1
Total current consumption	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Personal taxes	82.8	84.5	81.2	85.4	97.3	81.1	75.6	87.4	98.9
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	58.5	70.2	23.0	82.9	100.0	47.4	20.3	78.0	100.0
Gifts of money and contributions	67.4	58.6	71.1	55.2	71.2	75.8	81.3	69.6	77.4
Total expenditure	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3
One-person Households, Canada, 2001 – Continued
Dwelling Characteristics (at December 31)²

	One-person households	Male				Female			
		Total	Aged 65 and over	Under 65	Full-time earner	Total	Aged 65 and over	Under 65	Full-time earner
Number of households in sample	4,230	1,797	416	1,381	704	2,433	1,235	1,198	558
Estimated number of households	3,005,680	1,486,130	301,490	1,184,630	613,040	1,519,550	780,460	739,100	357,360
Type of dwelling									
Single detached	30.4	29.7	40.2	27.0	30.9	31.2	35.2	27.0	28.4
Single attached	8.4	7.6	F	8.4	10.2	9.1	7.0	11.4	13.3
Apartment	58.0	58.5	50.4	60.5	56.8	57.6	55.6	59.7	56.9
Other	3.2	4.3	5.0	4.1	2.1	2.1	2.2	1.9	F
Repairs needed									
Major	7.6	9.5	7.4	10.0	8.7	5.8	5.9	5.7	4.9
Minor	14.5	16.8	12.9	17.8	14.9	12.2	9.3	15.3	13.6
None	77.9	73.7	79.7	72.2	76.4	82.0	84.8	79.0	81.6
Tenure									
Owned	40.4	36.5	51.4	32.7	41.7	44.2	49.1	39.1	47.1
With mortgage	14.1	15.8	F	19.0	29.2	12.3	3.1	22.1	31.4
Without mortgage	26.3	20.7	48.2	13.7	12.5	31.9	45.9	17.1	15.7
Rented	59.6	63.5	48.6	67.3	58.3	55.8	50.9	60.9	52.9
Year of move									
2001	14.9	19.4	6.3	22.8	14.4	10.6	4.0	17.6	7.1
1996 - 2000	38.0	42.2	23.9	46.8	51.3	34.0	23.8	44.7	54.9
Before 1996	47.0	38.4	69.8	30.4	34.3	55.4	72.2	37.7	38.0
Period of construction									
1991 - 2001	9.2	9.0	9.4	8.8	10.4	9.5	8.9	10.1	11.7
1971 - 1990	36.4	33.4	29.4	34.4	37.6	39.3	38.1	40.6	39.4
1946 - 1970	35.9	37.7	41.8	36.6	36.4	34.1	36.7	31.4	29.7
Before 1946	18.5	19.9	19.3	20.1	15.6	17.1	16.3	17.9	19.1
Number of rooms									
1-4	59.8	63.6	56.3	65.4	56.5	56.1	53.6	58.8	53.6
5	15.6	14.3	16.0	13.8	16.4	16.9	17.3	16.4	18.2
6	11.2	10.6	17.6	8.8	12.1	11.8	14.5	9.1	11.3
7 or more	13.4	11.6	10.2	12.0	15.0	15.1	14.6	15.7	16.9
Number of bathrooms									
1	98.3	96.8	98.1	96.5	100.0	99.9	99.8	99.9	100.0
2 or more	83.3	83.3	84.3	83.0	81.8	83.3	83.4	83.2	78.2
15.1	13.5	13.8	13.4	18.2	16.6	16.5	16.7	21.8	
Principal heating equipment									
Steam or hot water furnaces	20.5	22.0	17.0	23.3	21.4	18.9	17.9	20.1	23.8
Hot air furnaces	37.3	37.4	43.1	35.9	44.2	37.3	41.1	33.3	34.3
Heating stoves	2.4	3.1	F	3.1	F	1.8	2.3	1.2	F
Electric heating	39.5	37.2	36.2	37.5	32.6	41.8	38.7	45.0	41.1
Other	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F
Principal heating fuel									
Oil or other liquid fuel	11.9	9.9	12.6	9.2	8.4	13.8	16.0	11.5	9.7
Piped gas or bottled gas	42.6	46.4	45.0	46.8	55.2	38.8	39.1	38.5	45.0
Electricity	43.2	40.7	39.4	41.0	35.2	45.7	42.8	48.9	44.6
Wood and other	2.3	3.0	F	3.0	F	1.7	2.2	1.2	F

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3
One-person Households, Canada, 2001 – Concluded
Household Equipment (at December 31)²

	One-person households	Male				Female			
		Total	Aged 65 and over	Under 65	Full-time earner	Total	Aged 65 and over	Under 65	Full-time earner
Number of households in sample	4,230	1,797	416	1,381	704	2,433	1,235	1,198	558
Estimated number of households	3,005,680	1,486,130	301,490	1,184,630	613,040	1,519,550	780,460	739,100	357,360
Household Appliances									
Washing machine	56.9	51.1	56.4	49.7	57.1	62.7	62.5	62.9	67.4
Clothes dryer	55.7	51.3	57.1	49.8	57.3	60.1	58.1	62.2	68.4
Dishwasher	29.2	25.8	22.7	26.6	33.7	32.5	33.1	31.8	37.9
Refrigerator	99.2	98.7	98.2	98.9	99.3	99.7	99.8	99.5	100.0
Freezer	31.2	23.8	32.8	21.5	25.4	38.4	46.8	29.5	28.5
Microwave oven	81.3	79.6	69.6	82.1	89.2	83.1	81.0	85.3	88.9
Air conditioner	28.3	27.1	38.3	24.3	30.0	29.4	32.2	26.4	33.4
Window air conditioner	14.5	14.2	18.8	13.0	14.9	14.9	15.7	14.0	17.9
Central air conditioner	13.7	12.9	19.5	11.3	15.2	14.5	16.5	12.4	15.6
Communication & Home Entertainment Equipment									
With a telephone (regular or cellular)	96.2	93.2	95.1	92.7	98.2	99.2	99.5	98.9	100.0
Telephones (includes business use)	92.9	87.2	94.6	85.3	93.7	98.5	99.4	97.6	99.2
1	37.5	41.8	45.6	40.9	41.0	33.3	34.5	32.1	26.8
2	36.2	29.3	28.8	29.5	33.9	43.0	41.8	44.3	47.5
3 or more	19.1	16.0	20.2	14.9	18.7	22.2	23.1	21.2	24.9
Cellular telephone	25.8	31.3	13.8	35.7	43.0	20.5	9.6	32.0	40.8
Compact disc player	51.1	54.8	25.3	62.3	72.7	47.5	29.7	66.2	76.5
Cablevision	66.3	60.2	68.3	58.2	65.0	72.3	77.5	66.9	70.6
Satellite dish	9.3	12.1	10.7	12.5	14.9	6.6	5.5	7.7	8.6
DVD player	9.4	15.1	F	18.3	22.2	3.9	F	6.3	8.9
CD writer	9.0	14.1	F	16.7	18.9	4.0	F	7.7	9.1
Video cassette recorders	79.0	80.0	67.5	83.2	89.0	78.0	67.8	88.8	92.9
1	69.0	67.1	58.4	69.3	73.8	70.8	63.2	78.9	83.4
2 or more	10.0	13.0	9.1	13.9	15.2	7.1	4.6	9.9	9.5
Home computer	33.7	39.3	13.6	45.9	53.2	28.1	11.1	46.0	52.5
Internet use from home	24.8	30.8	F	36.5	44.5	18.8	7.0	31.4	35.0
Type of Internet connection									
Regular telephone connection to a computer	14.2	15.2	F	17.8	20.9	13.2	5.2	21.5	24.1
High-speed telephone connection to a computer	4.6	7.1	F	8.5	11.4	2.2	F	3.6	4.2
Cable connection to a computer	5.3	7.3	F	8.7	10.3	3.3	F	6.0	6.5
Other type of connection	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F
Colour televisions	97.6	96.5	97.9	96.2	99.0	98.7	99.0	98.5	99.3
1	69.6	70.6	73.8	69.8	68.2	68.6	66.8	70.4	70.2
2	23.0	19.9	17.8	20.4	22.6	26.0	27.9	24.0	25.9
3 or more	5.1	6.0	F	6.0	8.2	4.1	4.3	4.0	3.2
Vehicles									
With a vehicle (owned or leased)	60.6	66.3	64.5	66.8	82.1	55.0	44.5	66.1	77.7
Owned vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	56.8	61.6	63.3	61.2	73.7	52.0	43.1	61.3	71.2
1	52.4	53.5	56.4	52.8	63.4	51.3	42.5	60.5	70.1
2 or more	4.4	8.2	6.9	8.5	10.3	F	F	F	F
Owned automobiles	46.5	45.1	47.9	44.4	53.4	47.8	41.6	54.4	63.0
1	45.1	42.6	46.9	41.5	48.9	47.5	41.3	54.0	62.3
2 or more	1.4	2.6	F	3.0	4.5	F	F	F	F
Owned vans and trucks	12.9	21.6	20.7	21.8	25.7	4.5	1.8	7.3	8.7
1	12.2	20.1	19.5	20.3	23.4	4.4	F	7.3	8.6
2 or more	0.8	1.5	F	1.6	F	F	F	F	F
Leased vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	3.9	4.8	F	5.7	8.5	3.1	F	4.9	6.4

¹ Based on full-year households only (see "The Survey Universe" under "Notes and Definitions").

² Based on full-year and part-year households (see "The Survey Universe" under "Notes and Definitions").

Table 4
Couple Households, Canada, 2001
Household Characteristics¹

	All couple households ³	Both aged 65 and over	Without children ^{4,5}	With children ^{4,5}	With additional persons ^{6,7}
Number of households in sample	10,080	1,216	4,246	5,196	638
Estimated number of households	6,888,930	786,510	2,609,660	3,706,550	572,720
Average household size	3.23	2.20	1.99	3.91	4.50
Average number of children aged:					
less than 5	0.19	F	...	0.32	0.25
5 to 14	0.46	F	...	0.80	0.42
Average number of youths aged:					
15 to 19	0.26	F	F	0.42	0.34
20 to 24	0.19	F	0.04	0.27	0.34
Average number of adults aged 25 to 64	1.82	0.15	1.34	2.06	2.43
Average number of seniors aged 65 and over	0.32	2.00	0.61	0.05	0.71
Average age of reference person	48	74	55	43	49
Average household income before tax	73,926	41,881	59,937	82,786	80,328
Average other money receipts	1,637	2,049	1,827	1,500	1,655
Average money flows - assets, loans and other debts	4,628	2,207	3,668	5,239	5,051
Percentage homeowners (December 31, 2001)	80.5	85.0	77.4	82.2	84.0
Percentage with:					
no full-time earner	28.8	89.3	49.5	14.8	24.9
one full-time earner	39.1	9.2	27.8	48.0	33.0
two or more full-time earners	32.1	F	22.8	37.2	42.2
Percentage with age of reference person:					
under 25	1.4	...	1.8	1.0	F
25 to 44	42.8	...	24.1	57.0	35.4
45 to 64	41.2	...	42.2	39.3	48.9
65 and over	14.7	100.0	31.9	2.7	13.8
Percentage one-person households	...	...	...	...	...
Percentage couple households	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Percentage lone-parent households	...	...	...	...	...

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4
Couple Households, Canada, 2001 – Continued
Average Expenditure per Household¹

	All couple households ³	Both aged 65 and over	Without children ^{4,5}	With children ^{4,5}	With additional persons ^{6,7}
Number of households in sample	10,080	1,216	4,246	5,196	638
Estimated number of households	6,888,930	786,510	2,609,660	3,706,550	572,720
Food	7,741	5,731	6,035	8,657	9,594
Shelter	12,312	7,558	10,141	13,556	14,157
Principal accommodation	11,558	6,951	9,395	12,788	13,448
Rented living quarters	1,679	1,251	1,778	1,609	1,681
Owned living quarters	7,715	3,727	5,746	8,895	9,046
Water, fuel and electricity	2,164	1,973	1,872	2,284	2,721
Other accommodation	755	607	746	768	710
Household operation	3,139	1,892	2,332	3,657	3,463
Communications	1,265	824	1,036	1,360	1,689
Child care expenses	413	F	F	735	212
Pet expenses	341	134	331	355	300
Other household operation	1,121	933	966	1,208	1,263
Household furnishings and equipment	2,133	1,230	1,984	2,202	2,368
Clothing	2,987	1,564	2,158	3,466	3,665
Transportation	9,773	6,681	8,165	10,569	11,953
Private transportation	9,058	6,271	7,622	9,818	10,679
Public transportation	715	410	543	751	1,274
Health care	1,733	1,862	1,661	1,741	2,004
Personal care	1,170	743	884	1,336	1,400
Recreation	4,357	2,270	3,683	4,890	3,984
Reading materials and other printed matter	320	292	320	315	349
Education	1,187	139	365	1,682	1,727
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	1,422	796	1,323	1,462	1,616
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	670	306	588	702	838
Alcoholic beverages	752	490	735	760	777
Games of chance expense (net)	292	314	318	258	390
Miscellaneous expenditures	997	556	889	1,032	1,268
Total current consumption	49,564	31,630	40,257	54,823	57,939
Personal taxes	15,876	6,254	12,946	18,327	13,366
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	4,074	709	3,019	4,777	4,322
Gifts of money and contributions	1,325	2,426	1,614	1,068	1,675
Total expenditure	70,839	41,019	57,837	78,995	77,302

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4
Couple Households, Canada, 2001 – Continued
Percentage Reporting an Expenditure¹

	All couple households ³	Both aged 65 and over	Without children ^{4,5}	With children ^{4,5}	With additional persons ^{6,7}
Number of households in sample	10,080	1,216	4,246	5,196	638
Estimated number of households	6,888,930	786,510	2,609,660	3,706,550	572,720
Food	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Shelter	99.9	100.0	99.8	100.0	99.9
Principal accommodation	99.9	100.0	99.8	100.0	99.9
Rented living quarters	22.7	15.5	25.2	21.5	18.5
Owned living quarters	81.0	85.3	77.7	82.7	85.2
Water, fuel and electricity	93.7	91.6	92.6	94.4	94.3
Other accommodation	52.8	41.7	51.8	54.5	46.6
Household operation	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Communications	99.8	99.9	99.8	99.9	100.0
Child care expenses	16.3	F	F	28.3	12.8
Pet expenses	57.5	38.4	52.8	62.1	48.8
Other household operation	99.7	99.6	99.5	99.9	99.8
Household furnishings and equipment	96.7	91.1	95.4	97.3	98.4
Clothing	99.8	99.1	99.7	99.9	100.0
Transportation	99.6	99.1	99.4	99.7	99.6
Private transportation	96.9	92.7	95.6	97.8	97.4
Public transportation	63.6	47.1	55.2	67.7	75.4
Health care	98.5	98.8	98.5	98.6	97.4
Personal care	99.8	100.0	99.9	99.8	100.0
Recreation	99.1	96.0	98.1	99.7	99.6
Reading materials and other printed matter	90.8	91.1	91.1	91.1	88.2
Education	54.5	9.7	20.2	77.9	59.6
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	88.3	76.9	88.2	88.8	85.4
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	40.6	21.0	35.4	43.5	46.0
Alcoholic beverages	82.7	72.2	83.2	83.1	78.0
Games of chance expense (net)	76.7	72.6	78.3	76.2	72.7
Miscellaneous expenditures	92.8	76.9	89.1	95.3	93.5
Total current consumption	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Personal taxes	96.0	87.1	93.7	97.5	97.3
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	89.3	40.6	75.8	98.0	94.1
Gifts of money and contributions	78.1	85.3	79.9	77.1	76.2
Total expenditure	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4
Couple Households, Canada, 2001 – Continued
Dwelling Characteristics (at December 31)²

	All couple households ³	Both aged 65 and over	Without children ^{4,5}	With children ^{4,5}	With additional persons ^{6,7}
Number of households in sample	10,230	1,217	4,345	5,241	644
Estimated number of households	6,989,240	788,000	2,667,050	3,743,900	578,290
Type of dwelling					
Single detached	71.8	71.4	67.8	74.7	71.6
Single attached	9.8	8.0	8.1	10.2	14.5
Apartment	16.5	17.8	21.4	13.7	12.2
Other	1.9	2.8	2.7	1.4	F
Repairs needed					
Major	7.6	5.2	7.0	7.9	8.6
Minor	15.5	11.0	13.9	16.4	17.0
None	76.9	83.8	79.1	75.7	74.4
Tenure					
Owned	79.7	84.9	76.3	81.6	83.3
With mortgage	44.4	6.9	29.6	54.3	48.1
Without mortgage	35.3	78.0	46.7	27.3	35.2
Rented	20.3	15.1	23.7	18.4	16.7
Year of move					
2001	10.7	3.6	11.5	10.4	9.7
1996 - 2000	33.3	15.4	30.3	35.6	32.1
Before 1996	56.0	81.0	58.2	54.0	58.1
Period of construction					
1991 - 2001	15.9	12.6	14.3	17.0	15.3
1971 - 1990	41.5	29.0	37.5	44.1	43.7
1946 - 1970	29.3	43.3	32.9	26.8	28.6
Before 1946	13.3	15.1	15.3	12.1	12.3
Number of rooms					
1-4	12.4	15.4	21.3	7.1	5.8
5	16.6	20.1	18.5	15.9	12.4
6	19.1	20.6	18.9	19.4	18.2
7 or more	51.9	43.9	41.3	57.7	63.6
Number of bathrooms					
1	99.9	99.9	100.0	99.9	100.0
2 or more	49.4	53.2	56.9	46.0	37.1
2 or more	50.5	46.8	43.1	53.9	62.9
Principal heating equipment					
Steam or hot water furnaces	10.2	11.7	12.5	8.7	9.1
Hot air furnaces	61.3	61.7	56.6	62.4	75.6
Heating stoves	4.6	3.2	4.9	4.7	F
Electric heating	23.6	23.1	25.5	24.0	12.2
Other	0.3	F	F	F	F
Principal heating fuel					
Oil or other liquid fuel	12.6	17.8	14.2	11.4	13.2
Piped gas or bottled gas	53.4	49.9	49.9	54.2	65.0
Electricity	28.0	28.8	30.2	28.1	17.8
Wood and other	5.9	3.5	5.7	6.3	4.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4

Couple Households, Canada, 2001 – Concluded
Household Equipment (at December 31)²

	All couple households ³	Both aged 65 and over	Without children ^{4,5}	With children ^{4,5}	With additional persons ^{6,7}
Number of households in sample	10,230	1,217	4,345	5,241	644
Estimated number of households	6,989,240	788,000	2,667,050	3,743,900	578,290
Household Appliances					
Washing machine	91.9	92.0	88.4	93.7	95.7
Clothes dryer	90.8	88.8	88.0	92.2	94.8
Dishwasher	65.2	57.9	60.2	69.5	60.0
Refrigerator	99.9	99.8	99.9	99.9	100.0
Freezer	69.5	74.6	65.6	72.4	68.5
Microwave oven	95.7	92.7	94.2	96.5	97.9
Air conditioner	40.3	45.2	38.3	40.5	48.7
Window air conditioner	11.9	13.6	14.1	10.0	13.9
Central air conditioner	28.4	31.6	24.1	30.4	34.8
Communication & Home Entertainment Equipment					
With a telephone (regular or cellular)	99.7	99.7	99.6	99.7	99.8
Telephones (includes business use)	99.3	99.7	99.1	99.4	99.8
1	14.8	17.2	17.6	13.5	10.1
2	32.0	36.3	34.6	30.3	30.8
3 or more	52.6	46.2	47.0	55.6	58.9
Cellular telephone	57.5	28.4	47.8	62.8	67.8
Compact disc player	78.8	46.9	68.9	85.7	80.5
Cablevision	68.1	71.8	66.0	69.1	71.5
Satellite dish	23.9	17.9	24.0	23.1	29.2
DVD player	24.7	4.4	15.9	29.4	34.3
CD writer	24.2	5.5	15.7	29.9	26.0
Video cassette recorders	96.4	88.9	93.5	98.2	98.0
1	55.5	68.7	67.4	49.1	42.7
2 or more	40.9	20.2	26.1	49.1	55.4
Home computer	70.8	32.0	54.6	81.9	74.1
Internet use from home	61.4	25.5	46.0	71.9	64.6
Type of Internet connection					
Regular telephone connection to a computer	35.2	16.9	28.7	40.5	30.6
High-speed telephone connection to a computer	10.5	3.5	7.3	12.7	11.5
Cable connection to a computer	14.2	4.1	8.5	17.3	20.5
Other type of connection	1.5	F	1.5	1.4	F
Colour televisions	99.7	99.0	99.5	99.8	99.9
1	27.7	37.2	36.4	22.9	19.0
2	42.2	44.5	44.6	40.7	40.8
3 or more	29.8	17.4	18.5	36.3	40.1
Vehicles					
With a vehicle (owned or leased)	94.9	91.2	93.7	95.6	95.6
Owned vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	89.6	87.4	88.7	89.9	91.6
1	37.4	57.3	45.8	32.5	29.9
2 or more	52.2	30.1	42.9	57.4	61.8
Owned automobiles	72.6	74.0	73.0	71.4	78.7
1	50.2	61.5	56.7	46.7	43.4
2 or more	22.4	12.5	16.3	24.7	35.4
Owned vans and trucks	46.7	30.3	40.2	51.3	46.6
1	37.3	25.9	33.8	39.8	37.3
2 or more	9.4	4.4	6.5	11.5	9.3
Leased vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	12.9	7.2	10.4	13.9	17.1

¹ Based on full-year households only (see "The Survey Universe" under "Notes and Definitions").

² Based on full-year and part-year households (see "The Survey Universe" under "Notes and Definitions").

³ Couple households include those headed by both married and common-law couples.

⁴ Without additional persons. See footnote 6 for definition of additional persons.

⁵ Children can be any age as long as they are single (never-married). Foster children are included.

⁶ "Additional persons" includes other relatives and unrelated persons.

⁷ Households in this category may or may not have children.

Table 5
Lone-parent and Other Households, Canada, 2001
Household Characteristics¹

	Lone-parent households ³		Other households		
	Total	Female headed	Total	All persons related ⁴	At least one person unrelated ⁵
Number of households in sample	1,293	1,057	1,001	576	425
Estimated number of households	1,082,490	874,030	721,500	398,890	322,620
Average household size	2.43	2.46	2.57	2.77	2.33
Average number of children aged:					
less than 5	0.12	0.12	0.05	0.07	F
5 to 14	0.49	0.50	0.13	0.18	0.07
Average number of youths aged:					
15 to 19	0.37	0.37	0.13	0.15	0.12
20 to 24	0.24	0.26	0.22	0.18	0.26
Average number of adults aged 25 to 64	1.11	1.11	1.57	1.52	1.63
Average number of seniors aged 65 and over	0.10	0.10	0.47	0.66	0.22
Average age of reference person	47	46	47	50	42
Average household income before tax	42,267	39,723	55,884	52,056	60,618
Average other money receipts	982	1,083	1,943	1,787	2,134
Average money flows - assets, loans and other debts	(125)	(71)	2,161	2,252	2,049
Percentage homeowners (December 31, 2001)	46.3	43.8	53.6	64.8	39.8
Percentage with:					
no full-time earner	44.7	47.1	41.9	45.9	37.0
one full-time earner	50.1	47.2	34.8	31.9	38.3
two or more full-time earners	5.2	5.6	23.3	22.2	24.7
Percentage with age of reference person:					
under 25	2.4	2.9	8.3	6.7	10.2
25 to 44	42.1	42.4	42.7	35.4	51.7
45 to 64	45.7	44.5	29.2	30.8	27.2
65 and over	9.9	10.2	19.8	27.0	10.9
Percentage one-person households	...	...	...	...	...
Percentage couple households	...	...	...	...	...
Percentage lone-parent households	100.0	100.0	...	...	...

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5
Lone-parent and Other Households, Canada, 2001 – Continued
Average Expenditure per Household¹

	Lone-parent households ³		Other households		
	Total	Female headed	Total	All persons related ⁴	At least one person unrelated ⁵
Number of households in sample	1,293	1,057	1,001	576	425
Estimated number of households	1,082,490	874,030	721,500	398,890	322,620
Food	5,733	5,622	6,613	6,480	6,776
Shelter	9,546	9,475	11,087	10,517	11,791
Principal accommodation	9,214	9,156	10,624	10,027	11,362
Rented living quarters	3,734	3,904	3,973	2,784	5,444
Owned living quarters	4,021	3,813	4,969	5,449	4,376
Water, fuel and electricity	1,459	1,438	1,682	1,794	1,543
Other accommodation	332	319	463	490	429
Household operation	2,535	2,580	2,485	2,422	2,562
Communications	1,077	1,078	1,178	1,106	1,268
Child care expenses	429	446	145	193	85
Pet expenses	279	299	287	247	336
Other household operation	751	758	875	876	874
Household furnishings and equipment	1,076	1,079	1,252	1,171	1,352
Clothing	2,208	2,295	2,363	2,127	2,654
Transportation	5,116	4,727	7,212	6,754	7,778
Private transportation	4,503	4,073	6,244	5,933	6,630
Public transportation	614	654	967	821	1,148
Health care	1,038	1,003	1,396	1,426	1,359
Personal care	887	964	1,009	965	1,063
Recreation	2,554	2,413	3,187	2,630	3,875
Reading materials and other printed matter	203	196	259	220	308
Education	949	946	814	637	1,033
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	1,193	999	2,000	1,365	2,786
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	605	529	916	748	1,124
Alcoholic beverages	588	471	1,084	617	1,663
Games of chance expense (net)	238	223	305	304	307
Miscellaneous expenditures	694	591	1,283	1,383	1,159
Total current consumption	33,972	33,114	41,264	38,400	44,804
Personal taxes	6,749	5,705	9,675	8,366	11,294
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	2,213	2,109	2,880	2,474	3,383
Gifts of money and contributions	1,026	644	1,174	1,412	879
Total expenditure	43,960	41,572	54,993	50,652	60,360

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5
Lone-parent and Other Households, Canada, 2001 – Continued
Percentage Reporting an Expenditure¹

	Lone-parent households ³		Other households		
	Total	Female headed	Total	All persons related ⁴	At least one person unrelated ⁵
Number of households in sample	1,293	1,057	1,001	576	425
Estimated number of households	1,082,490	874,030	721,500	398,890	322,620
Food	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Shelter	99.5	99.3	99.8	99.7	100.0
Principal accommodation	99.5	99.3	99.8	99.7	100.0
Rented living quarters	55.7	58.5	49.0	37.6	63.2
Owned living quarters	48.0	45.6	55.7	66.0	43.0
Water, fuel and electricity	83.6	81.7	88.3	87.5	89.2
Other accommodation	31.6	29.1	38.4	32.7	45.4
Household operation	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Communications	99.0	99.1	99.2	99.6	98.7
Child care expenses	20.1	20.5	5.7	7.6	3.4
Pet expenses	55.8	56.5	51.3	45.6	58.4
Other household operation	99.3	99.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
Household furnishings and equipment	95.8	96.4	91.3	88.9	94.2
Clothing	99.8	99.8	99.7	99.6	99.8
Transportation	98.1	97.8	98.3	97.1	99.8
Private transportation	80.5	78.4	83.8	82.5	85.5
Public transportation	71.1	72.7	78.8	74.9	83.7
Health care	96.4	95.9	97.8	96.3	99.7
Personal care	99.9	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
Recreation	99.8	99.8	98.2	98.4	97.9
Reading materials and other printed matter	80.9	80.2	86.4	84.2	89.0
Education	63.8	62.7	38.3	35.7	41.6
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	81.3	79.5	84.3	78.1	91.8
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	47.2	45.3	50.5	43.8	58.8
Alcoholic beverages	72.7	70.0	75.8	68.6	84.8
Games of chance expense (net)	68.7	66.8	71.4	71.0	71.9
Miscellaneous expenditures	92.9	92.5	93.0	91.2	95.2
Total current consumption	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Personal taxes	90.3	89.2	93.0	91.8	94.3
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	87.1	85.7	84.5	81.2	88.5
Gifts of money and contributions	63.3	62.7	68.6	69.5	67.5
Total expenditure	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5
Lone-parent and Other Households, Canada, 2001 – Continued
Dwelling Characteristics (at December 31)²

	Lone-parent households ³		Other households		
	Total	Female headed	Total	All persons related ⁴	At least one person unrelated ⁵
Number of households in sample	1,349	1,107	1,092	594	498
Estimated number of households	1,115,800	904,930	785,840	415,550	370,300
Type of dwelling					
Single detached	40.8	38.3	46.3	51.9	40.2
Single attached	18.3	20.1	13.8	18.2	8.9
Apartment	38.7	39.8	38.2	28.8	48.7
Other	2.1	1.8	1.7	F	F
Repairs needed					
Major	12.0	12.6	12.5	10.8	14.5
Minor	20.7	19.5	17.5	18.5	16.5
None	67.3	67.9	70.0	70.7	69.1
Tenure					
Owned	45.3	42.7	49.7	62.9	34.8
With mortgage	27.4	24.2	25.0	27.0	22.8
Without mortgage	17.9	18.5	24.7	36.0	12.0
Rented	54.7	57.3	50.3	37.1	65.2
Year of move					
2001	16.0	17.4	21.1	14.0	29.1
1996 - 2000	39.3	39.6	38.1	32.1	44.9
Before 1996	44.8	43.0	40.8	53.9	26.0
Period of construction					
1991 - 2001	9.2	10.0	11.3	12.0	10.7
1971 - 1990	39.6	39.9	34.6	34.9	34.2
1946 - 1970	37.4	36.1	36.4	36.2	36.7
Before 1946	13.8	14.0	17.7	16.9	18.5
Number of rooms					
1-4	23.5	25.2	28.7	19.3	39.2
5	27.0	27.1	20.0	19.8	20.2
6	19.1	18.4	17.6	22.4	12.3
7 or more	30.5	29.3	33.7	38.5	28.2
Number of bathrooms					
1	100.0	100.0	99.7	99.9	99.5
2 or more	74.0	73.4	68.0	63.4	73.2
26.0	26.6	31.7	36.6	26.3	
Principal heating equipment					
Steam or hot water furnaces	13.3	13.7	16.1	12.3	20.5
Hot air furnaces	49.5	49.7	53.2	56.6	49.3
Heating stoves	3.3	3.2	3.1	F	F
Electric heating	33.9	33.4	27.3	28.2	26.4
Other	F	F	F	F	F
Principal heating fuel					
Oil or other liquid fuel	13.1	12.3	13.0	11.7	14.6
Piped gas or bottled gas	46.8	47.9	53.8	54.6	53.0
Electricity	37.5	37.6	30.1	30.3	29.9
Wood and other	2.6	2.1	3.1	3.5	F

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Lone-parent and Other Households, Canada, 2001 – Concluded
Household Equipment (at December 31)²

	Lone-parent households ³		Other households		
	Total	Female headed	Total	All persons related ⁴	At least one person unrelated ⁵
Number of households in sample	1,349	1,107	1,092	594	498
Estimated number of households	1,115,800	904,930	785,840	415,550	370,300
Household Appliances					
Washing machine	80.7	80.5	71.8	77.5	65.4
Clothes dryer	78.8	77.9	70.5	77.0	63.1
Dishwasher	40.9	40.5	38.2	38.0	38.4
Refrigerator	99.9	99.9	99.8	100.0	99.7
Freezer	48.5	50.0	46.2	56.5	34.6
Microwave oven	92.1	92.1	89.5	91.7	87.1
Air conditioner	30.8	31.9	33.0	39.6	25.6
Window air conditioner	14.6	15.1	12.8	12.3	13.4
Central air conditioner	16.2	16.8	20.2	27.3	12.1
Communication & Home Entertainment Equipment					
With a telephone (regular or cellular)	98.4	98.7	98.4	99.6	97.1
Telephones (includes business use)	97.0	97.8	97.7	98.8	96.4
1	22.3	22.6	20.5	16.1	25.5
2	36.9	38.5	38.1	42.1	33.7
3 or more	37.8	36.7	39.0	40.6	37.3
Cellular telephone	45.1	43.7	46.6	47.4	45.7
Compact disc player	74.4	74.4	70.8	65.4	76.9
Cablevision	74.4	75.2	69.0	74.9	62.4
Satellite dish	12.3	12.0	12.5	11.5	13.6
DVD player	16.7	16.5	19.9	19.3	20.6
CD writer	16.5	16.8	19.6	15.0	24.7
Video cassette recorders	93.8	94.3	92.9	91.9	94.1
1	61.5	61.6	60.1	56.3	64.3
2 or more	32.4	32.6	32.8	35.5	29.8
Home computer	63.2	62.8	58.0	53.6	62.8
Internet use from home	47.9	48.3	46.8	41.1	53.2
Type of Internet connection					
Regular telephone connection to a computer	26.4	27.1	24.5	21.4	27.9
High-speed telephone connection to a computer	7.1	6.9	8.0	7.4	8.6
Cable connection to a computer	13.5	13.4	12.6	9.6	15.9
Other type of connection	F	F	F	F	F
Colour televisions	99.9	99.9	99.3	100.0	98.5
1	38.8	39.0	39.3	31.8	47.6
2	38.2	38.5	40.0	45.2	34.1
3 or more	22.9	22.4	20.0	22.9	16.8
Vehicles					
With a vehicle (owned or leased)	74.0	71.5	76.4	78.6	74.0
Owned vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	68.7	66.6	72.6	74.6	70.4
1	47.8	47.3	39.0	42.8	34.8
2 or more	20.9	19.3	33.6	31.9	35.6
Owned automobiles	58.1	59.0	63.6	67.5	59.2
1	44.0	45.2	43.2	46.5	39.5
2 or more	14.1	13.8	20.4	21.0	19.7
Owned vans and trucks	18.8	14.9	23.8	21.4	26.5
1	16.2	13.1	20.4	19.1	21.8
2 or more	F	F	3.4	F	4.7
Leased vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	7.1	6.4	8.8	6.9	11.0

¹ Based on full-year households only (see "The Survey Universe" under "Notes and Definitions").² Based on full-year and part-year households (see "The Survey Universe" under "Notes and Definitions").³ Lone-parent households consist of a parent and one or more single, never-married children of any age.⁴ "Related persons" includes children who are no longer single, never-married and other relatives by birth or marriage.⁵ Unrelated persons are household members who are not related to the reference person (e.g., lodgers and room-mates).

Table 6
Housing Tenure, Canada, 2001
Household Characteristics¹

	Owners (full year)			Renters (full year)	Mixed Tenure in 2001
	All owners	Without mortgage	With mortgage		
Number of households in sample	10,892	5,755	5,137	5,044	449
Estimated number of households	7,418,550	3,625,600	3,792,950	3,814,390	319,070
Average household size	2.83	2.45	3.19	2.04	2.69
Average number of children aged:					
less than 5	0.13	0.04	0.21	0.12	0.20
5 to 14	0.36	0.18	0.54	0.26	0.43
Average number of youths aged:					
15 to 19	0.23	0.17	0.29	0.13	0.21
20 to 24	0.16	0.14	0.17	0.14	0.16
Average number of adults aged 25 to 64	1.57	1.27	1.86	1.15	1.62
Average number of seniors aged 65 and over	0.37	0.64	0.11	0.24	0.08
Average age of reference person	52	60	44	47	41
Average household income before tax	71,066	61,825	79,900	35,500	68,673
Average other money receipts	1,543	1,834	1,265	976	4,058
Average money flows - assets, loans and other debts	4,762	6,299	3,292	445	(99)
Percentage homeowners (December 31, 2001)	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	68.4
Percentage with:					
no full-time earner	33.5	52.6	15.2	54.6	28.0
one full-time earner	39.8	30.2	49.1	35.2	48.8
two or more full-time earners	26.7	17.2	35.7	10.1	23.3
Percentage with age of reference person:					
under 25	0.4	F	0.6	5.3	F
25 to 44	34.4	13.2	54.8	46.6	64.5
45 to 64	44.0	47.5	40.6	28.7	26.1
65 and over	21.2	39.1	4.1	19.4	6.2
Percentage one person households	15.8	21.6	10.2	42.6	20.1
Percentage couple households	72.6	67.7	77.3	34.1	63.7
Percentage lone-parent households	6.5	5.3	7.6	14.9	9.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6
Housing Tenure, Canada, 2001 – Continued
Average Expenditure per Household¹

	Owners (full year)			Renters (full year)	Mixed Tenure in 2001
	All owners	Without mortgage	With mortgage		
Number of households in sample	10,892	5,755	5,137	5,044	449
Estimated number of households	7,418,550	3,625,600	3,792,950	3,814,390	319,070
Food	7,212	6,581	7,815	4,922	6,551
Shelter	11,943	7,094	16,579	7,856	17,168
Principal accommodation	11,181	6,247	15,897	7,629	16,645
Rented living quarters	52	59	45	6,906	5,079
Owned living quarters	8,789	3,894	13,468	F	10,214
Water, fuel and electricity	2,341	2,295	2,384	696	1,353
Other accommodation	763	847	682	228	523
Household operation	3,015	2,541	3,468	1,829	2,844
Communications	1,183	1,052	1,308	954	1,284
Child care expenses	345	121	560	184	470
Pet expenses	351	275	424	184	245
Other household operation	1,136	1,093	1,176	507	845
Household furnishings and equipment	1,994	1,740	2,237	820	3,749
Clothing	2,753	2,428	3,064	1,683	2,693
Transportation	9,156	8,528	9,757	4,451	8,909
Private transportation	8,503	7,921	9,058	3,841	8,053
Public transportation	654	606	699	610	856
Health care	1,694	1,762	1,629	911	1,113
Personal care	1,089	928	1,242	702	1,054
Recreation	4,160	3,666	4,633	2,059	3,684
Reading materials and other printed matter	319	314	324	191	264
Education	1,039	937	1,137	622	915
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	1,318	1,088	1,538	1,288	1,480
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	576	442	705	677	683
Alcoholic beverages	742	647	833	612	797
Games of chance expense (net)	286	292	281	228	266
Miscellaneous expenditures	1,029	1,042	1,015	527	1,098
Total current consumption	47,009	38,941	54,720	28,090	51,789
Personal taxes	15,492	13,003	17,871	5,562	15,662
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	3,833	2,968	4,661	1,709	3,578
Gifts of money and contributions	1,435	1,750	1,134	813	2,497
Total expenditure	67,769	56,663	78,386	36,175	73,526

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6
Housing Tenure, Canada, 2001 – Continued
Percentage Reporting an Expenditure¹

	Owners (full year)			Renters (full year)	Mixed Tenure in 2001
	All owners	Without mortgage	With mortgage		
Number of households in sample	10,892	5,755	5,137	5,044	449
Estimated number of households	7,418,550	3,625,600	3,792,950	3,814,390	319,070
Food	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Shelter	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.5	100.0
Principal accommodation	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.3	100.0
Rented living quarters	1.5	1.3	1.6	98.7	97.0
Owned living quarters	99.7	99.5	100.0	F	98.7
Water, fuel and electricity	98.6	98.3	98.8	63.3	92.0
Other accommodation	52.4	50.5	54.2	28.3	47.2
Household operation	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.6	100.0
Communications	99.9	99.8	99.9	97.8	100.0
Child care expenses	12.8	4.8	20.5	9.9	16.6
Pet expenses	57.2	51.2	62.9	37.9	50.0
Other household operation	99.8	99.8	99.7	98.9	100.0
Household furnishings and equipment	95.6	94.0	97.2	87.8	97.6
Clothing	99.6	99.3	99.9	99.0	99.5
Transportation	98.8	97.8	99.7	95.8	99.7
Private transportation	95.5	92.9	98.0	69.3	96.1
Public transportation	61.4	57.5	65.0	73.7	77.5
Health care	98.7	98.6	98.7	93.8	97.6
Personal care	99.9	99.8	99.9	99.6	99.9
Recreation	98.6	97.7	99.5	95.6	99.6
Reading materials and other printed matter	90.4	89.4	91.3	76.2	88.8
Education	48.1	34.2	61.3	37.4	52.2
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	87.0	82.1	91.6	77.8	85.5
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	36.0	28.6	43.0	47.0	43.0
Alcoholic beverages	82.7	78.1	87.0	66.4	80.1
Games of chance expense (net)	75.0	72.4	77.5	65.6	73.8
Miscellaneous expenditures	92.2	88.2	96.0	84.2	96.8
Total current consumption	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Personal taxes	95.8	93.1	98.3	84.4	97.1
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	84.1	71.1	96.5	74.4	93.8
Gifts of money and contributions	81.8	84.5	79.1	57.8	68.4
Total expenditure	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6
Housing Tenure, Canada, 2001 – Continued
Dwelling Characteristics (at December 31)²

	Owners (full year)			Renters (full year)	Mixed Tenure in 2001
	All owners	Without mortgage	With mortgage		
Number of households in sample	10,941	5,765	5,176	5,500	460
Estimated number of households	7,457,550	3,635,520	3,822,030	4,114,500	324,510
Type of dwelling					
Single detached	80.0	82.5	77.5	14.8	55.3
Single attached	9.2	6.4	11.9	12.2	17.6
Apartment	8.4	8.0	8.7	71.1	24.9
Other	2.4	3.0	1.9	1.9	F
Repairs needed					
Major	8.2	8.1	8.3	8.5	10.6
Minor	14.8	13.7	15.8	18.1	13.1
None	77.1	78.3	75.9	73.4	76.2
Tenure					
Owned	100.0	100.0	100.0	F	68.6
With mortgage	51.3	F	100.0	F	62.7
Without mortgage	48.7	100.0	F	F	5.9
Rented	F	F	F	100.0	31.4
Year of move					
2001	3.6	1.8	5.3	23.5	96.1
1996 - 2000	28.4	12.8	43.2	50.6	F
Before 1996	68.1	85.5	51.5	25.9	F
Period of construction					
1991 - 2001	15.5	9.5	21.3	8.0	28.0
1971 - 1990	40.5	38.9	42.0	38.1	38.2
1946 - 1970	28.8	33.7	24.2	39.0	23.1
Before 1946	15.2	18.0	12.5	14.9	10.7
Number of rooms					
1-4	7.9	8.9	6.9	60.8	18.4
5	15.4	16.0	14.8	21.2	20.8
6	21.0	20.5	21.4	9.0	28.4
7 or more	55.8	54.7	56.8	9.0	32.4
Number of bathrooms					
1	99.9	99.9	99.9	98.9	98.9
2 or more	46.1	49.6	42.9	90.0	53.2
2 or more	53.8	50.3	57.1	8.9	45.7
Principal heating equipment					
Steam or hot water furnaces	7.6	8.7	6.5	24.3	10.8
Hot air furnaces	65.3	63.9	66.7	31.7	61.0
Heating stoves	5.0	5.8	4.1	2.0	F
Electric heating	21.9	21.2	22.5	41.7	25.7
Other	0.2	F	F	F	F
Principal heating fuel					
Oil or other liquid fuel	14.0	16.7	11.4	9.9	12.2
Piped gas or bottled gas	54.2	50.5	57.7	42.1	57.7
Electricity	25.8	25.4	26.2	46.2	27.8
Wood and other	6.1	7.4	4.8	1.8	F

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6
Housing Tenure, Canada, 2001 – Concluded
Household Equipment (at December 31)²

	Owners (full year)			Renters (full year)	Mixed Tenure in 2001
	All owners	Without mortgage	With mortgage		
Number of households in sample	10,941	5,765	5,176	5,500	460
Estimated number of households	7,457,550	3,635,520	3,822,030	4,114,500	324,510
Household Appliances					
Washing machine	97.7	97.2	98.2	49.3	86.3
Clothes dryer	96.2	94.4	97.9	48.7	85.3
Dishwasher	69.4	64.9	73.7	19.9	58.5
Refrigerator	99.9	100.0	99.9	99.3	100.0
Freezer	72.3	76.4	68.5	27.0	58.2
Microwave oven	95.5	94.0	96.9	83.4	96.1
Air conditioner	42.8	42.4	43.2	23.1	39.1
Window air conditioner	10.7	11.4	10.1	16.6	15.6
Central air conditioner	32.1	31.0	33.1	6.6	23.5
Communication & Home Entertainment Equipment					
With a telephone (regular or cellular)	99.8	99.7	99.9	96.4	98.8
Telephones (includes business use)	99.5	99.5	99.4	93.5	97.8
1	12.8	14.5	11.1	37.8	20.0
2	31.1	31.6	30.6	39.0	34.2
3 or more	55.6	53.4	57.7	16.8	43.6
Cellular telephone	52.9	44.1	61.2	37.7	52.9
Compact disc player	75.3	64.8	85.2	62.0	83.4
Cablevision	67.6	67.0	68.2	69.9	63.7
Satellite dish	23.9	23.1	24.6	8.1	22.5
DVD player	21.7	15.7	27.4	15.5	29.0
CD writer	22.0	16.2	27.5	14.3	21.9
Video cassette recorders	94.6	91.2	97.8	85.7	95.7
1	54.8	58.4	51.4	68.1	69.5
2 or more	39.8	32.9	46.4	17.6	26.2
Home computer	66.1	53.6	78.0	47.7	71.4
Internet use from home	56.3	44.8	67.2	37.8	56.6
Type of Internet connection					
Regular telephone connection to a computer	32.9	28.2	37.5	19.7	32.3
High-speed telephone connection to a computer	9.1	6.3	11.8	7.3	12.8
Cable connection to a computer	13.1	9.3	16.7	9.6	10.2
Other type of connection	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.2	F
Colour televisions	99.6	99.4	99.8	98.3	99.8
1	27.3	31.6	23.3	62.9	44.2
2	42.5	42.8	42.3	26.3	38.1
3 or more	29.7	25.0	34.2	9.2	17.5
Vehicles					
With a vehicle (owned or leased)	94.0	91.9	95.9	62.4	93.2
Owned vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	89.2	88.6	89.7	58.0	81.9
1	40.1	42.4	38.0	45.4	50.7
2 or more	49.1	46.2	51.8	12.6	31.3
Owned automobiles	72.5	73.9	71.2	48.4	68.3
1	51.0	51.9	50.0	41.9	53.1
2 or more	21.5	21.9	21.2	6.5	15.2
Owned vans and trucks	44.6	40.5	48.4	15.5	28.0
1	35.7	32.2	39.0	14.0	23.8
2 or more	8.9	8.3	9.4	1.5	F
Leased vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	11.4	7.7	14.8	6.3	18.2

¹ Based on full-year households only (see "The Survey Universe" under "Notes and Definitions").

² Based on full-year and part-year households (see "The Survey Universe" under "Notes and Definitions").

Table 7
Selected Metropolitan Areas, 2001
Household Characteristics¹

	St. John's	Charlotte- town – Summer- side	Halifax	Saint John	Quebec City	Montreal	Ottawa ³	Toronto	Winnipeg ⁴
Number of households in sample	411	255	489	242	213	861	174	685	895
Estimated number of households	62,160	21,090	132,240	46,870	276,090	1,377,740	320,050	1,660,960	245,670
Average household size	2.71	2.31	2.53	2.60	2.38	2.44	2.52	2.83	2.61
Average number of children aged:									
less than 5	0.11	0.12	0.13	F	F	0.12	F	0.14	0.13
5 to 14	0.31	0.27	0.31	0.32	F	0.30	0.30	0.36	0.37
Average number of youths aged:									
15 to 19	0.24	F	0.17	0.22	F	0.17	0.16	0.23	0.23
20 to 24	0.25	F	0.16	0.26	F	0.16	F	0.19	0.18
Average number of adults aged 25 to 64	1.53	1.31	1.48	1.43	1.37	1.43	1.48	1.61	1.44
Average number of seniors aged 65 and over	0.27	0.31	0.28	0.26	0.33	0.26	0.27	0.29	0.27
Average age of reference person	48	50	47	49	51	49	50	49	49
Average household income before tax	59,744	44,127	59,135	48,747	54,970	56,090	91,323	71,882	56,221
Average other money receipts	1,168	2,054	1,319	1,998	F	1,025	1,782	1,135	2,422
Average money flows - assets, loans and other debts	1,051	232	2,606	1,533	2,416	2,795	10,766	3,348	2,490
Percentage homeowners (December 31, 2001)	68.7	50.3	63.2	66.6	63.2	51.2	62.7	59.4	69.4
Percentage with:									
no full-time earner	38.8	45.7	34.8	44.1	45.4	40.4	33.0	31.0	32.9
one full-time earner	38.1	33.7	41.4	34.9	31.0	38.9	42.0	41.4	44.5
two or more full-time earners	23.1	20.6	23.8	21.0	23.6	20.6	24.9	27.6	22.6
Percentage with age of reference person:									
under 25	F	F	F	F	F	2.3	F	F	3.0
25 to 44	42.0	38.2	47.3	39.9	34.6	42.3	36.0	41.2	40.6
45 to 64	39.4	35.7	35.2	39.9	40.8	37.9	44.8	40.4	38.5
65 and over	15.8	21.0	15.0	16.8	22.5	17.5	F	17.3	17.9
Percentage one-person households	17.0	33.4	21.2	24.3	29.8	28.2	27.6	22.6	26.3
Percentage couple households	62.9	52.1	61.2	60.5	56.8	53.1	60.9	58.0	57.6
Percentage lone-parent households	15.3	F	11.0	F	F	10.6	F	11.6	10.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7
Selected Metropolitan Areas, 2001 – Continued
Household Characteristics¹

	Regina	Saskatoon	Calgary	Edmonton	Vancouver	Victoria	Whitehorse (Yukon)	Yellowknife (N.W.T.)
Number of households in sample	293	294	524	575	928	187	165	162
Estimated number of households	73,480	79,870	360,850	327,900	714,560	137,700	7,980	6,250
Average household size	2.59	2.79	2.67	2.80	2.79	2.15	2.56	2.93
Average number of children aged:								
less than 5	0.14	0.15	0.16	0.15	0.14	F	F	0.22
5 to 14	0.38	0.38	0.36	0.42	0.34	0.27	0.45	0.61
Average number of youths aged:								
15 to 19	0.26	0.26	0.22	0.21	0.20	F	F	0.22
20 to 24	0.23	0.21	0.16	0.23	0.19	F	F	F
Average number of adults aged 25 to 64	1.31	1.53	1.55	1.58	1.63	1.15	1.56	1.67
Average number of seniors aged 65 and over	0.26	0.25	0.22	0.21	0.30	0.35	F	F
Average age of reference person	47	49	46	47	49	52	45	41
Average household income before tax	58,300	58,861	78,337	69,652	64,804	52,071	68,655	82,510
Average other money receipts	1,348	904	2,805	2,077	2,249	3,677	2,430	2,398
Average money flows - assets, loans and other debts	2,977	4,385	7,935	5,619	2,722	4,796	5,414	5,661
Percentage homeowners (December 31, 2001)	68.8	71.3	73.1	69.1	64.5	63.5	67.3	48.5
Percentage with:								
no full-time earner	35.7	33.5	28.2	27.5	37.1	53.1	33.6	F
one full-time earner	38.9	42.2	47.3	42.9	38.0	30.0	44.3	49.2
two or more full-time earners	25.4	24.4	24.6	29.6	24.9	16.9	22.1	36.9
Percentage with age of reference person:								
under 25	F	F	F	3.4	F	F	F	F
25 to 44	44.6	39.1	48.0	45.5	41.3	32.1	48.2	62.7
45 to 64	31.1	41.7	36.1	37.9	41.0	33.9	40.0	30.6
65 and over	19.4	16.1	13.0	13.2	16.2	26.4	F	F
Percentage one-person households	25.5	19.8	23.9	20.0	22.5	32.5	F	F
Percentage couple households	59.3	63.1	60.7	63.8	62.4	44.4	63.8	65.5
Percentage lone-parent households	F	F	8.7	8.8	7.2	F	F	F

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7
Selected Metropolitan Areas, 2001 – Continued
Average Expenditure per Household¹

	St. John's	Charlotte- town – Summer- side	Halifax	Saint John	Quebec City	Montreal	Ottawa ³	Toronto	Winnipeg ⁴
Number of households in sample	411	255	489	242	213	861	174	685	895
Estimated number of households	62,160	21,090	132,240	46,870	276,090	1,377,740	320,050	1,660,960	245,670
Food	6,757	5,511	5,973	5,694	6,566	6,587	7,129	7,276	6,113
Shelter	10,522	9,146	11,173	7,881	8,868	9,669	13,981	14,516	9,849
Principal accommodation	9,911	8,855	10,632	7,517	8,357	9,154	12,859	13,980	9,248
Rented living quarters	1,910	3,196	2,522	1,770	2,164	2,913	3,646	4,184	1,708
Owned living quarters	5,766	3,853	6,096	3,871	4,866	4,847	7,396	8,061	5,688
Water, fuel and electricity	2,236	1,806	2,013	1,876	1,327	1,395	1,818	1,735	1,852
Other accommodation	610	290	541	364	512	515	1,122	536	601
Household operation	2,734	2,307	2,873	2,525	1,953	2,217	3,338	3,079	2,482
Communications	1,063	968	1,130	956	774	958	1,287	1,365	1,069
Child care expenses	245	363	488	294	F	276	F	423	233
Pet expenses	291	209	352	354	144	205	285	246	278
Other household operation	1,136	767	902	921	783	779	1,180	1,044	901
Household furnishings and equipment	1,779	1,192	1,758	1,481	1,384	1,320	2,697	1,926	1,593
Clothing	2,757	1,686	2,420	2,054	2,073	2,306	3,029	3,125	2,367
Transportation	8,697	5,933	7,134	7,696	6,793	6,215	10,459	9,324	7,466
Private transportation	8,000	5,472	6,521	7,216	6,383	5,602	9,294	8,128	6,741
Public transportation	697	461	613	480	409	613	1,165	1,196	725
Health care	1,152	1,490	1,369	1,366	1,574	1,537	1,488	1,180	1,157
Personal care	1,038	870	1,018	779	925	944	1,074	1,172	960
Recreation	3,077	2,489	3,415	3,362	3,010	2,913	4,921	3,550	3,454
Reading materials and other printed matter	294	237	299	223	214	275	447	302	283
Education	1,246	754	886	1,050	506	729	1,322	1,653	959
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	1,337	996	1,321	1,321	1,323	1,430	1,157	1,025	1,380
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	534	621	612	761	610	707	342	360	691
Alcoholic beverages	803	375	708	560	712	723	815	666	689
Games of chance expense (net)	299	167	272	194	186	247	182	251	349
Miscellaneous expenditures	808	577	751	546	643	814	1,371	809	867
Total current consumption	42,498	33,355	40,662	36,173	36,018	37,203	52,595	49,188	39,279
Personal taxes	12,469	8,369	11,910	9,035	13,136	13,247	23,529	15,977	11,638
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	3,466	2,399	3,429	2,933	3,094	3,009	4,519	3,449	3,399
Gifts of money and contributions	1,233	1,199	1,187	1,128	432	657	2,093	1,326	1,405
Total expenditure	59,667	45,322	57,189	49,268	52,680	54,116	82,736	69,940	55,721

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7
Selected Metropolitan Areas, 2001 – Continued
Average Expenditure per Household¹

	Regina	Saskatoon	Calgary	Edmonton	Vancouver	Victoria	Whitehorse (Yukon)	Yellowknife (N.W.T.)
Number of households in sample	293	294	524	575	928	187	165	162
Estimated number of households	73,480	79,870	360,850	327,900	714,560	137,700	7,980	6,250
Food	5,590	5,713	7,277	6,669	7,457	5,255	7,628	8,102
Shelter	10,025	10,098	13,015	11,591	13,457	11,226	11,836	15,948
Principal accommodation	9,530	9,464	12,142	10,928	12,704	10,745	10,884	14,907
Rented living quarters	1,891	1,816	2,530	2,250	3,287	2,693	2,104	5,368
Owned living quarters	5,390	5,448	7,564	6,525	7,858	6,783	6,202	6,630
Water, fuel and electricity	2,248	2,200	2,048	2,154	1,559	1,269	2,578	2,909
Other accommodation	496	634	873	663	752	482	953	1,041
Household operation	2,715	2,794	3,155	3,072	2,857	2,155	3,213	3,425
Communications	1,137	1,239	1,307	1,318	1,337	893	1,164	1,365
Child care expenses	364	272	476	346	305	F	F	731
Pet expenses	304	333	352	352	300	265	644	369
Other household operation	910	950	1,020	1,056	916	762	1,105	960
Household furnishings and equipment	1,578	1,658	2,253	2,105	1,520	1,492	2,320	1,746
Clothing	2,427	2,294	3,079	2,755	2,710	1,573	2,736	2,728
Transportation	7,509	7,868	9,169	8,635	8,083	5,527	8,616	11,219
Private transportation	6,991	7,196	8,078	7,749	6,944	4,917	7,540	9,450
Public transportation	518	672	1,090	886	1,139	610	1,076	1,769
Health care	1,044	1,234	2,000	1,846	1,790	1,722	1,511	991
Personal care	1,043	962	1,140	1,136	1,012	728	926	1,142
Recreation	3,623	3,399	4,865	4,421	4,026	3,255	4,612	5,146
Reading materials and other printed matter	274	278	352	338	277	347	454	346
Education	834	1,143	1,142	1,302	1,246	1,027	606	733
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	1,190	1,436	1,612	1,406	1,274	831	1,820	2,164
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	628	715	602	684	419	326	690	940
Alcoholic beverages	562	721	1,010	722	855	505	1,130	1,224
Games of chance expense (net)	281	300	348	298	233	111	213	314
Miscellaneous expenditures	716	784	1,138	854	888	834	1,171	988
Total current consumption	38,849	39,960	50,545	46,428	46,830	36,081	47,661	54,990
Personal taxes	12,609	11,131	17,227	14,379	13,205	9,795	12,877	16,839
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	3,745	3,457	3,953	3,604	3,207	2,498	4,167	4,791
Gifts of money and contributions	1,164	1,455	1,860	1,324	1,492	2,244	1,015	1,421
Total expenditure	56,368	56,002	73,584	65,735	64,734	50,618	65,720	78,042

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7
Selected Metropolitan Areas, 2001 – Continued
Percentage Reporting an Expenditure¹

	St. John's	Charlotte- town – Summer- side	Halifax	Saint John	Quebec City	Montreal	Ottawa ³	Toronto	Winnipeg ⁴
Number of households in sample	411	255	489	242	213	861	174	685	895
Estimated number of households	62,160	21,090	132,240	46,870	276,090	1,377,740	320,050	1,660,960	245,670
Food	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Shelter	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.7	99.1
Principal accommodation	100.0	100.0	99.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.7	99.1
Rented living quarters	34.7	50.3	39.6	38.1	39.9	50.4	41.8	43.9	31.0
Owned living quarters	69.8	51.3	64.3	67.5	63.6	52.0	62.7	61.3	69.8
Water, fuel and electricity	95.4	92.0	92.3	94.1	84.5	88.7	82.4	67.0	86.2
Other accommodation	43.9	39.8	50.5	40.2	43.8	36.3	58.4	31.9	47.9
Household operation	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.8	99.8
Communications	99.6	99.1	99.7	99.1	99.3	99.5	99.3	99.5	98.4
Child care expenses	8.3	13.3	15.8	13.7	F	13.7	F	10.9	12.0
Pet expenses	56.5	47.0	53.6	62.6	42.2	42.2	49.0	33.2	46.9
Other household operation	99.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.4	100.0	99.4	99.5
Household furnishings and equipment	95.9	95.4	95.4	92.6	87.5	90.9	93.4	93.5	94.9
Clothing	99.4	99.3	99.3	98.5	99.9	99.4	100.0	99.8	98.6
Transportation	97.0	97.8	98.7	98.1	95.6	98.1	99.8	98.5	98.2
Private transportation	84.1	85.5	84.6	86.4	81.6	78.3	88.5	83.7	88.5
Public transportation	70.3	64.6	74.2	59.1	63.9	72.5	85.2	80.4	76.5
Health care	94.6	97.5	97.7	99.3	99.5	96.6	100.0	93.2	96.4
Personal care	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.6	100.0	99.7	100.0	99.9	100.0
Recreation	98.9	98.7	97.5	98.8	97.7	96.1	100.0	97.5	98.1
Reading materials and other printed matter	87.7	84.3	88.6	85.4	86.2	82.9	94.9	85.3	86.8
Education	47.1	37.1	45.8	43.0	39.6	46.9	55.6	49.8	49.0
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	89.8	79.1	87.1	79.8	92.1	84.8	89.3	77.7	83.5
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	39.1	43.1	45.0	42.9	36.2	40.9	23.6	30.1	41.0
Alcoholic beverages	85.3	68.5	80.0	70.9	88.2	78.1	86.6	72.0	77.8
Games of chance expense (net)	71.5	57.8	76.4	77.9	73.8	74.3	68.2	61.7	71.6
Miscellaneous expenditures	84.8	85.6	88.2	87.0	87.1	88.4	90.4	87.0	89.6
Total current consumption	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Personal taxes	86.9	91.1	90.9	88.9	94.2	88.9	97.7	96.5	94.4
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	81.0	79.5	86.4	81.0	83.2	80.4	84.5	84.1	81.5
Gifts of money and contributions	78.8	81.0	79.5	79.7	63.6	54.1	83.7	72.3	78.1
Total expenditure	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7
Selected Metropolitan Areas, 2001 – Continued
Percentage Reporting an Expenditure¹

	Regina	Saskatoon	Calgary	Edmonton	Vancouver	Victoria	Whitehorse (Yukon)	Yellowknife (N.W.T.)
Number of households in sample	293	294	524	575	928	187	165	162
Estimated number of households	73,480	79,870	360,850	327,900	714,560	137,700	7,980	6,250
Food	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Shelter	100.0	99.8	100.0	99.6	99.9	100.0	99.7	99.2
Principal accommodation	100.0	99.8	100.0	99.6	99.8	100.0	98.9	97.9
Rented living quarters	35.0	30.5	32.9	33.1	35.9	40.9	32.4	54.2
Owned living quarters	69.4	72.1	73.9	69.9	65.1	64.0	67.8	51.5
Water, fuel and electricity	93.1	95.2	91.5	91.9	88.9	92.9	87.0	85.3
Other accommodation	49.9	58.5	58.2	51.1	44.0	41.5	64.5	73.9
Household operation	100.0	100.0	99.8	99.9	99.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
Communications	98.0	98.6	99.7	99.5	98.3	100.0	98.4	100.0
Child care expenses	11.3	12.8	12.8	15.4	9.1	F	F	22.4
Pet expenses	50.2	55.2	50.3	54.0	43.0	47.6	76.5	48.3
Other household operation	100.0	100.0	98.7	99.4	97.7	99.4	96.5	100.0
Household furnishings and equipment	97.0	96.6	90.6	95.6	91.9	92.2	96.2	93.7
Clothing	99.1	99.5	99.4	99.6	98.7	99.4	100.0	99.2
Transportation	98.5	98.3	99.4	99.2	98.8	97.2	99.4	99.5
Private transportation	87.2	94.1	93.1	92.0	87.2	85.1	89.5	94.3
Public transportation	73.4	67.7	86.4	77.7	83.4	85.2	78.0	86.8
Health care	93.0	97.3	99.1	98.3	96.5	99.3	92.4	96.5
Personal care	100.0	99.6	99.8	99.9	99.0	99.3	99.2	100.0
Recreation	97.6	98.8	99.2	99.4	97.9	99.0	98.4	100.0
Reading materials and other printed matter	85.6	88.7	92.2	92.1	85.8	87.6	95.2	90.6
Education	43.8	55.5	53.7	49.9	52.1	43.3	46.6	51.8
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	89.3	86.3	87.0	86.0	78.4	79.2	89.7	90.3
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	44.9	50.0	42.5	45.3	29.9	27.4	43.4	43.6
Alcoholic beverages	81.4	79.6	81.3	79.5	73.1	74.9	81.8	80.7
Games of chance expense (net)	74.9	78.6	69.4	74.6	67.5	64.6	64.1	66.6
Miscellaneous expenditures	83.9	93.2	94.1	95.5	87.8	89.6	93.7	96.0
Total current consumption	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Personal taxes	88.3	90.0	95.2	93.9	90.6	88.7	88.7	95.3
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	80.9	81.0	89.7	89.9	80.2	69.0	88.0	95.2
Gifts of money and contributions	76.3	81.1	82.1	75.1	70.9	70.7	62.3	72.9
Total expenditure	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7
Selected Metropolitan Areas, 2001 – Continued
Dwelling Characteristics (at December 31)²

	St. John's	Charlotte- town – Summer- side	Halifax	Saint John	Quebec City	Montreal	Ottawa ³	Toronto	Winnipeg ⁴
Number of households in sample	418	267	512	248	223	899	182	709	929
Estimated number of households	63,040	22,130	138,090	48,170	285,480	1,430,040	328,970	1,725,040	253,600
Type of dwelling									
Single detached	64.8	49.6	49.2	59.9	50.5	34.7	48.4	43.4	65.9
Single attached	14.4	F	11.6	F	F	7.3	22.0	17.0	5.1
Apartment	20.1	36.4	36.6	31.8	40.4	57.7	29.1	39.0	28.0
Other	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F
Repairs needed									
Major	F	F	F	F	F	6.8	F	5.8	7.6
Minor	12.6	15.4	12.2	18.8	13.4	13.3	F	14.5	23.4
None	80.8	77.2	81.8	69.1	78.2	79.9	78.4	79.7	69.0
Tenure									
Owned	67.7	48.3	61.0	65.6	61.1	49.5	61.7	57.5	67.9
With mortgage	39.9	26.5	37.3	31.3	31.8	30.2	34.8	33.6	38.8
Without mortgage	27.8	21.8	23.7	34.3	29.3	19.4	26.9	23.9	29.1
Rented	32.3	51.7	39.0	34.4	38.9	50.5	38.3	42.5	32.1
Year of move									
2001	12.5	16.3	17.0	12.6	16.7	12.8	F	13.1	12.7
1996 - 2000	33.5	37.0	36.9	33.9	31.2	37.7	34.0	41.8	34.2
Before 1996	54.0	46.7	46.1	53.5	52.1	49.5	52.7	45.0	53.2
Period of construction									
1991 - 2001	10.7	F	14.7	F	14.7	8.0	F	13.3	7.6
1971 - 1990	51.4	37.0	46.1	38.6	34.6	37.1	33.9	43.0	33.9
1946 - 1970	27.1	31.1	27.5	29.2	35.0	41.6	27.5	35.9	38.2
Before 1946	10.8	24.2	11.6	24.8	15.6	13.3	18.3	7.8	20.3
Number of rooms									
1-4	13.2	38.3	23.1	26.8	33.2	39.7	24.9	28.4	26.6
5	13.5	14.6	14.3	13.7	22.8	18.2	F	16.7	18.0
6	20.0	16.5	16.0	14.7	18.4	12.1	F	17.8	16.2
7 or more	53.3	30.7	46.7	44.9	25.7	30.0	50.0	37.1	39.2
Number of bathrooms									
1	99.9	100.0	99.7	99.7	100.0	99.8	99.6	99.3	99.9
2 or more	66.9	74.3	66.2	73.9	73.3	72.7	54.0	53.9	61.6
	33.0	25.7	33.5	25.8	26.7	27.1	45.6	45.4	38.3
Principal heating equipment									
Steam or hot water furnaces	13.7	81.3	39.9	29.0	F	16.2	17.9	18.1	12.0
Hot air furnaces	19.2	15.3	27.3	18.3	18.0	15.7	70.8	69.9	72.1
Heating stoves	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F
Electric heating	65.5	F	30.0	48.7	72.2	66.2	F	11.7	15.6
Other	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F
Principal heating fuel									
Oil or other liquid fuel	31.8	93.7	66.0	36.3	17.0	15.5	F	5.3	F
Piped gas or bottled gas	F	F	F	F	F	9.7	71.0	79.2	78.7
Electricity	67.0	F	30.5	57.3	82.0	73.3	F	15.5	19.4
Wood and other	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7
Selected Metropolitan Areas, 2001 – Continued
Dwelling Characteristics (at December 31)²

	Regina	Saskatoon	Calgary	Edmonton	Vancouver	Victoria	Whitehorse (Yukon)	Yellowknife (N.W.T.)
Number of households in sample	299	305	542	598	970	195	168	168
Estimated number of households	74,710	82,600	371,560	338,940	745,640	141,910	8,140	6,460
Type of dwelling								
Single detached	74.2	69.7	60.8	63.4	49.9	46.2	69.8	26.3
Single attached	F	F	14.2	12.2	13.7	F	F	F
Apartment	18.7	22.9	24.3	22.8	34.2	43.5	F	29.3
Other	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	28.3
Repairs needed								
Major	F	F	F	7.5	9.1	F	21.0	F
Minor	24.3	19.9	14.3	18.3	13.2	F	22.7	22.6
None	68.3	74.0	82.3	74.1	77.8	82.0	56.3	63.3
Tenure								
Owned	68.4	69.5	71.2	67.2	62.0	61.6	66.0	46.9
With mortgage	32.6	37.4	45.2	40.8	33.3	32.1	33.6	36.8
Without mortgage	35.8	32.1	26.0	26.4	28.7	29.5	32.4	F
Rented	31.6	30.5	28.8	32.8	38.0	38.4	34.0	53.1
Year of move								
2001	17.5	12.2	16.4	17.5	12.9	19.7	F	22.5
1996 - 2000	29.7	36.0	44.3	39.2	36.7	39.2	34.1	49.0
Before 1996	52.8	51.8	39.3	43.3	50.4	41.1	53.7	28.6
Period of construction								
1991 - 2001	F	F	23.6	16.0	19.9	F	F	F
1971 - 1990	42.9	51.7	46.7	47.2	43.5	43.5	61.6	67.3
1946 - 1970	36.2	31.0	27.2	34.4	27.3	34.9	23.5	F
Before 1946	15.0	12.4	F	F	9.3	F	F	F
Number of rooms								
1-4	20.9	17.0	21.8	21.2	31.4	35.6	27.7	28.1
5	17.4	17.3	16.1	14.9	14.2	18.5	F	27.9
6	17.4	14.9	12.6	14.4	11.7	F	20.0	26.2
7 or more	44.3	50.9	49.5	49.6	42.7	32.6	38.0	17.9
Number of bathrooms								
1	99.2	99.6	99.9	99.9	98.5	100.0	97.1	100.0
2 or more	53.6	49.0	42.5	45.2	43.9	56.9	61.9	64.0
2 or more	45.5	50.6	57.4	54.7	54.6	43.1	35.2	36.0
Principal heating equipment								
Steam or hot water furnaces	13.8	19.3	12.6	16.2	21.2	F	F	27.4
Hot air furnaces	84.1	78.0	85.0	83.5	58.6	29.0	64.1	69.0
Heating stoves	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F
Electric heating	F	F	F	F	18.7	55.1	F	F
Other	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F
Principal heating fuel								
Oil or other liquid fuel	F	F	F	F	F	21.9	61.1	77.5
Piped gas or bottled gas	94.0	95.4	96.2	98.3	73.6	17.7	F	F
Electricity	F	F	F	F	23.4	59.0	F	F
Wood and other	F	F	F	F	F	F	22.2	F

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7
Selected Metropolitan Areas, 2001 – Continued
Household Equipment (at December 31)²

	St. John's	Charlotte- town – Summer- side	Halifax	Saint John	Quebec City	Montreal	Ottawa ³	Toronto	Winnipeg ⁴
Number of households in sample	418	267	512	248	223	899	182	709	929
Estimated number of households	63,040	22,130	138,090	48,170	285,480	1,430,040	328,970	1,725,040	253,600
Household Appliances	87.2	63.6	72.5	77.1	87.4	79.4	75.4	68.8	73.6
Washing machine	85.5	64.3	73.1	77.5	85.8	76.0	75.0	66.8	73.7
Clothes dryer	48.2	40.8	51.1	38.0	58.3	49.3	60.4	47.2	54.3
Dishwasher	100.0	100.0	99.8	100.0	100.0	99.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
Refrigerator	68.8	48.5	53.0	63.2	51.5	37.8	52.8	39.1	65.6
Freezer	93.3	94.2	94.2	94.2	89.6	85.4	90.6	90.4	91.0
Microwave oven	F	F	F	F	F	31.3	58.8	68.3	67.3
Air conditioner	F	F	F	F	F	18.4	F	14.9	19.2
Window air conditioner	F	F	F	F	F	12.9	42.4	53.4	48.1
Central air conditioner									
Communication & Home Entertainment Equipment									
With a telephone (regular or cellular)	98.7	98.7	99.2	98.2	97.7	98.7	100.0	99.1	97.7
Telephones (includes business use)	98.5	97.5	97.2	97.8	96.3	96.1	99.6	98.4	96.4
1	23.0	23.3	16.3	22.8	27.4	23.8	21.2	23.1	25.2
2	26.1	37.9	32.8	38.5	30.2	32.6	24.7	31.1	30.5
3 or more	49.4	36.2	48.0	36.5	38.6	39.6	53.7	44.2	40.8
Cellular telephone	36.0	33.3	48.0	38.4	32.6	45.5	53.5	60.8	44.2
Compact disc player	75.2	67.5	76.5	70.2	66.4	69.3	81.5	71.0	71.6
Cablevision	87.4	76.7	81.2	78.4	65.0	60.2	80.7	86.7	78.3
Satellite dish	7.9	10.4	10.5	13.5	F	11.2	F	8.3	15.0
DVD player	20.7	19.0	25.4	16.8	13.9	17.6	22.4	25.5	21.7
CD writer	27.1	17.7	25.0	17.8	F	17.7	30.1	23.2	22.0
Video cassette recorders	93.5	85.3	96.2	94.8	88.6	87.7	92.7	94.4	92.1
1	57.7	57.7	56.1	56.9	59.0	60.3	55.1	64.9	53.6
2 or more	35.8	27.7	40.1	37.9	29.6	27.5	37.6	29.5	38.5
Home computer	64.4	48.4	67.2	53.1	50.7	57.8	76.8	71.5	57.4
Internet use from home	54.2	42.6	55.7	45.9	39.9	48.4	74.2	60.6	49.3
Type of Internet connection									
Regular telephone connection to a computer	23.0	26.8	21.0	31.2	26.2	27.9	43.9	30.3	20.9
High-speed telephone connection to a computer	F	12.3	11.5	F	F	11.7	F	13.3	10.9
Cable connection to a computer	21.2	F	21.7	F	F	7.8	16.4	15.1	16.8
Other type of connection	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F
Colour televisions	100.0	99.4	99.5	98.5	99.1	99.1	99.2	99.5	99.0
1	24.0	43.9	30.7	33.0	36.3	43.2	37.8	42.8	37.4
2	36.3	35.7	39.9	37.7	42.7	35.2	32.9	38.4	34.1
3 or more	39.7	19.8	28.9	27.9	20.1	20.6	28.5	18.4	27.5
Vehicles									
With a vehicle (owned or leased)	81.9	81.4	78.5	82.3	74.2	72.2	84.2	78.1	83.0
Owned vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	69.5	76.5	69.2	76.9	67.4	64.3	78.6	72.5	80.2
1	43.1	51.1	42.2	41.8	44.4	42.5	44.3	39.2	46.1
2 or more	26.4	25.5	27.0	35.1	23.1	21.8	34.3	33.3	34.1
Owned automobiles	55.3	63.3	61.9	64.1	57.5	58.2	68.3	62.8	64.7
1	45.5	49.8	48.6	48.3	42.0	43.6	48.7	42.6	49.3
2 or more	9.8	13.5	13.2	15.8	15.5	14.6	19.6	20.3	15.4
Owned vans and trucks	30.8	24.5	20.7	29.6	19.0	14.3	24.7	23.0	35.8
1	27.0	21.6	17.6	19.9	19.0	13.4	21.2	19.9	30.4
2 or more	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	5.5
Leased vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	19.5	F	14.8	F	16.2	12.9	F	12.3	7.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7

Selected Metropolitan Areas, 2001 – Concluded
Household Equipment (at December 31)²

	Regina	Saskatoon	Calgary	Edmonton	Vancouver	Victoria	Whitehorse (Yukon)	Yellowknife (N.W.T.)
Number of households in sample	299	305	542	598	970	195	168	168
Estimated number of households	74,710	82,600	371,560	338,940	745,640	141,910	8,140	6,460
Household Appliances								
Washing machine	82.5	85.0	84.2	81.3	74.3	72.5	83.0	82.2
Clothes dryer	84.0	85.5	83.5	81.1	74.1	73.9	83.1	82.8
Dishwasher	49.6	59.7	70.7	66.4	65.7	57.1	49.6	61.4
Refrigerator	99.6	100.0	99.8	99.8	99.4	99.4	100.0	100.0
Freezer	72.1	75.3	56.4	63.2	44.7	44.4	60.9	55.4
Microwave oven	93.1	95.4	95.5	95.9	87.5	91.6	82.4	92.9
Air conditioner	52.2	40.8	F	8.4	3.3	F	F	F
Window air conditioner	18.3	15.4	F	F	F	F	F	F
Central air conditioner	33.9	25.4	F	5.0	F	F	F	F
Communication & Home Entertainment Equipment								
With a telephone (regular or cellular)	95.7	98.3	99.5	99.4	97.5	98.1	97.4	100.0
Telephones (includes business use)	94.9	97.6	98.4	98.2	96.1	97.8	97.4	100.0
1	23.1	19.3	13.6	17.3	27.2	25.2	30.7	30.6
2	34.2	34.4	35.4	30.3	28.8	34.7	29.0	40.8
3 or more	37.5	43.9	49.4	50.6	40.1	37.9	37.6	28.6
Cellular telephone	44.3	50.3	61.5	58.7	59.9	31.9	F	23.7
Compact disc player	76.5	79.2	80.8	79.3	75.7	75.9	78.0	86.9
Cablevision	71.9	59.8	82.0	73.4	82.7	85.6	45.7	56.8
Satellite dish	16.7	20.6	9.0	15.1	9.5	F	33.5	33.9
DVD player	23.7	19.0	31.9	34.7	29.7	16.8	25.7	33.1
CD writer	21.8	22.9	29.5	30.2	25.6	20.1	23.5	28.6
Video cassette recorders	92.8	96.4	95.1	95.4	93.1	94.5	95.5	95.7
1	56.1	54.7	55.9	51.3	60.8	61.2	60.2	54.2
2 or more	36.7	41.6	39.1	44.0	32.3	33.2	35.3	41.5
Home computer	60.1	66.2	72.5	70.9	71.3	62.2	63.9	73.9
Internet use from home	48.7	54.7	63.8	61.8	60.1	50.2	56.9	62.7
Type of Internet connection								
Regular telephone connection to a computer	16.7	18.2	18.5	25.7	20.9	18.1	29.8	32.5
High-speed telephone connection to a computer	20.0	12.4	13.7	10.6	10.3	F	F	F
Cable connection to a computer	F	21.8	30.5	22.6	26.4	26.3	F	19.7
Other type of connection	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F
Colour televisions	98.4	99.5	99.7	99.5	98.8	98.7	98.5	100.0
1	31.9	30.9	35.4	34.4	45.2	43.3	40.8	35.5
2	33.7	34.8	38.6	36.5	34.4	41.6	37.6	38.8
3 or more	32.7	33.7	25.6	28.6	19.1	F	20.0	25.7
Vehicles								
With a vehicle (owned or leased)	83.6	89.0	89.5	88.2	84.3	80.9	88.2	87.7
Owned vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	80.5	86.6	86.0	87.2	81.1	79.1	87.0	83.7
1	37.2	40.9	41.4	34.4	43.8	46.6	36.1	51.8
2 or more	43.3	45.7	44.5	52.8	37.3	32.5	51.0	32.0
Owned automobiles	66.6	68.0	68.8	70.5	66.0	66.9	55.2	40.0
1	45.3	43.8	47.7	46.2	49.4	55.1	45.2	36.9
2 or more	21.3	24.2	21.1	24.3	16.6	F	F	F
Owned vans and trucks	42.2	43.2	43.9	48.3	34.1	29.5	68.0	64.4
1	34.0	31.5	35.8	40.1	26.8	23.7	44.9	49.7
2 or more	F	F	8.1	8.2	7.3	F	23.1	F
Leased vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	F	F	8.1	5.8	7.3	F	F	F

¹ Based on full-year households only (see "The Survey Universe" under "Notes and Definitions").

² Based on full-year and part-year households (see "The Survey Universe" under "Notes and Definitions").

³ The Ottawa metropolitan area includes only the Ontario part of the Ottawa–Gatineau metropolitan area.

⁴ The Winnipeg metropolitan area includes the municipality of Selkirk.

Table 8

 Detailed Spending Categories, Average Expenditure per Household, Percentage Reporting, Average Expenditure per Household Reporting, and Percentage of Total Expenditure, Canada, 2001¹

		Average expenditure per household	Percentage reporting	Average expenditure per household reporting ⁴	Percentage of total expenditure
		\$	%	\$	%
1000-5230	Total expenditure	57,496	100.0	57,496	100.0
1000-4840	Total current consumption	40,894	100.0	40,894	71.1
1000-1560	Food	6,438	100.0	6,438	11.2
1000-1520	Food purchased from stores	4,979	100.0	4,979	8.6
1000	Locally or on day trips	4,901	100.0	4,901	8.5
1520	While on trips overnight or longer	78	27.1	288	0.1
1530-1532	Board paid to private households	27	3.9	679	0.0
1530	Board paid by household members including roomers	12	3.0	412	0.0
1532	While on trips overnight or longer	14	1.1	1,328	0.0
1560	Food purchased from restaurants	1,432	94.5	1,516	2.5
2000-2052	Shelter	10,738	99.8	10,758	18.7
2000-2034	Principal accommodation	10,159	99.8	10,182	17.7
2000-2002	Rented living quarters	2,454	36.2	6,780	4.2
2000	Rent	2,394	35.9	6,660	4.1
2001	Tenants' maintenance, repairs and alterations	23	5.0	462	0.0
2002	Tenants' insurance premiums	37	15.6	237	0.1
2010-2028	Owned living quarters	5,935	67.0	8,860	10.3
2010	Regular mortgage payments	3,253	35.9	9,052	5.7
2011	Maintenance, repairs and replacements	587	39.4	1,489	1.0
2012	Condominium charges	125	5.7	2,200	0.2
2014	Property taxes	1,286	66.3	1,939	2.2
2016	Homeowners' insurance premiums	315	64.7	487	0.5
2020-2028	Other expenditures for owned living quarters	368	25.6	1,440	0.6
2020	Commissions for sale of real estate	164	2.0	8,272	0.3
2022	Legal fees related to the dwelling(s)	51	5.3	962	0.1
2024	Mortgage insurance premiums	73	21.6	337	0.1
2026	Appraisals, surveying and mortgage penalties	28	3.1	903	0.0
2028	Transfer taxes and land registration fees	51	3.7	1,374	0.1
2030-2034	Water, fuel and electricity	1,770	86.7	2,041	3.1
2030	Water and sewage ²	196	39.7	494	0.3
2032	Fuel (e.g., oil, gas)	596	55.5	1,073	1.0
2034	Electricity ²	978	84.2	1,161	1.7
2040-2052	Other accommodation	579	44.3	1,308	1.0
2040-2048	Owned vacation home	170	7.5	2,252	0.3
2040	Maintenance, repairs and replacements	27	2.3	1,148	0.0
2042	Property taxes and sewage charges	68	7.5	904	0.1
2044	Insurance premiums	17	4.6	368	0.0
2046	Electricity, water and fuel	29	4.7	619	0.1
2048	Other expenses for owned vacation home	29	1.9	1,496	0.1
2050-2052	Traveller accommodation	410	40.7	1,007	0.7
2050	Hotels and motels	297	34.7	855	0.5
2052	Other accommodation away from home	113	12.4	908	0.2
2200-2380	Household operation	2,619	99.9	2,622	4.6
2200-2230	Communications	1,110	99.2	1,119	1.9
2200-2204	Telephone	731	97.9	747	1.3
2200	Purchase of telephones and equipment	32	23.1	139	0.1
2202-2204	Telephone services	698	97.3	718	1.2
2202	Telephone service	690	97.3	710	1.2
2204	Installation and repairs	8	6.8	117	0.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Detailed Spending Categories, Average Expenditure per Household, Percentage Reporting, Average Expenditure per Household Reporting, and Percentage of Total Expenditure, Canada, 2001¹ – Continued

		Average expenditure per household	Percentage reporting	Average expenditure per household reporting ⁴	Percentage of total expenditure
		\$	%	\$	%
2210	Cellular services	204	43.0	475	0.4
2220	Internet services	127	40.1	317	0.2
2230	Postal and other communication services	48	81.4	59	0.1
2240-2244	Child care expenses	295	12.0	2,471	0.5
2240-2242	Child care outside the home	220	8.8	2,489	0.4
2240	Day-care centres	159	6.0	2,650	0.3
2242	Other child care outside the home	62	3.5	1,756	0.1
2244	Child care in the home	75	5.9	1,277	0.1
2260	Domestic and other custodial services	125	10.4	1,202	0.2
2270-2300	Pet expenses	293	50.6	579	0.5
2270	Pet food	151	49.6	304	0.3
2280	Purchase of pets	15	6.7	223	0.0
2290	Purchase of pet-related goods	34	30.6	111	0.1
2300	Veterinarian and other services	93	28.1	332	0.2
2310	Household cleaning supplies	216	98.0	220	0.4
2320-2332	Paper, plastic and foil household supplies	282	98.3	287	0.5
2320	Stationery (excluding school supplies)	58	84.2	69	0.1
2331-2332	Other paper and plastic supplies	224	97.7	229	0.4
*2331	Other paper supplies	155	96.9	160	0.3
*2332	Other plastic supplies	69	90.4	76	0.1
2340-2370	Garden supplies and services	236	72.4	326	0.4
2340	Nursery and greenhouse stock, cut flowers, and decorative plants	125	63.6	197	0.2
2350	Fertilizers, soil and soil conditioners	27	37.4	72	0.0
2360	Pesticides	8	21.6	37	0.0
2370	Horticultural services, snow and garbage removal	76	21.4	354	0.1
2380	Other household supplies	62	89.2	69	0.1
2500-2730	Household furnishings and equipment	1,655	93.1	1,778	2.9
2500-2534	Household furnishings	836	69.0	1,212	1.4
2500	Furniture	567	38.6	1,469	1.0
2510	Rugs, mats and underpadding	33	18.9	173	0.1
2520	Window coverings and household textiles	139	49.5	281	0.2
2530-2534	Art, antiques and decorative ware	97	28.9	335	0.2
2530	Works of art, carvings and vases	46	10.5	438	0.1
2532	Antiques	14	1.6	878	0.0
2534	Glass mirrors, and mirror and picture frames	36	23.2	157	0.1
2540-2680	Household equipment	709	89.3	794	1.2
2540-2590	Household appliances	323	72.3	447	0.6
2540	Room air conditioners, portable humidifiers and dehumidifiers	13	5.0	270	0.0
2542	Refrigerators and freezers	76	8.6	878	0.1
2550	Cooking stoves and ranges	41	4.5	899	0.1
2552	Microwave and convection ovens	14	6.2	222	0.0
2554	Gas barbecues	19	6.8	273	0.0
2560	Small electric food preparation appliances	34	38.3	89	0.1
2570	Washers and dryers	58	7.0	826	0.1
2580	Vacuum cleaners and other rug cleaning equipment	28	9.0	308	0.0
2582	Portable dishwashers	6	1.2	500	0.0
2584	Sewing machines	9	1.8	512	0.0
2586	Other electric equipment and appliances	15	26.0	57	0.0
2590	Attachments and parts for major appliances	11	31.1	36	0.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

 Detailed Spending Categories, Average Expenditure per Household, Percentage Reporting, Average Expenditure per Household Reporting, and Percentage of Total Expenditure, Canada, 2001¹ – Continued

		Average expenditure per household	Percentage reporting	Average expenditure per household reporting ⁴	Percentage of total expenditure
		\$	%	\$	%
2600-2602	Home and workshop tools and equipment	94	36.8	257	0.2
2600	Power tools and equipment	59	19.0	311	0.1
2602	Other tools	35	29.0	122	0.1
2610-2630	Lawn, garden and snow removal tools and equipment	98	35.8	274	0.2
2610	Power lawn mowers and garden equipment	48	10.5	459	0.1
2620	Snow-blowers	22	2.1	1,045	0.0
2630	Other lawn, garden and snow removal tools and equipment	28	30.2	92	0.0
2640	Lamps and lampshades	22	17.4	128	0.0
2650	Non-electric kitchen and cooking equipment	40	41.4	96	0.1
2660	Tableware, flatware and knives	22	21.2	105	0.0
2670	Non-electric cleaning equipment	29	53.3	54	0.0
2672	Luggage	21	14.6	143	0.0
2674	Home security equipment	10	12.2	85	0.0
2680	Other household equipment, parts and accessories	49	40.1	122	0.1
2690-2710	Maintenance and repairs of furniture and equipment	62	27.2	228	0.1
2690	Furniture, carpeting and household textiles	35	16.3	211	0.1
2700	Major household appliances	18	11.8	153	0.0
2710	Other maintenance and repairs of furniture and equipment	10	5.1	189	0.0
2720-2730	Services related to furnishings and equipment	48	28.3	170	0.1
2720	Rental of heating equipment	20	13.2	150	0.0
2730	Other services related to furnishings and equipment	28	18.5	153	0.0
2800-2975	Clothing	2,398	99.4	2,413	4.2
2800-2840	Women's and girls' wear (4 years and over)	1,224	88.9	1,377	2.1
2800	Clothing	749	82.9	904	1.3
2811-2812	Footwear	198	74.6	265	0.3
*2811	Athletic footwear	61	42.7	143	0.1
*2812	Non-athletic footwear	137	68.4	200	0.2
2820	Accessories	43	47.2	92	0.1
2831-2832	Jewellery and watches	113	34.9	322	0.2
*2831	Watches	18	17.4	102	0.0
*2832	Jewellery	95	27.1	350	0.2
2840	Clothing gifts to non-household members	122	48.3	253	0.2
2850-2890	Men's and boys' wear (4 years and over)	913	87.7	1,040	1.6
2850	Clothing	574	79.3	724	1.0
2861-2862	Footwear	172	68.4	252	0.3
*2861	Athletic footwear	79	47.8	165	0.1
*2862	Non-athletic footwear	94	55.6	168	0.2
2870	Accessories	32	37.6	84	0.1
2881-2882	Jewellery and watches	45	19.3	232	0.1
*2881	Watches	17	15.3	113	0.0
*2882	Jewellery	27	6.3	433	0.0
2890	Clothing gifts to non-household members	91	40.8	222	0.2
2900-2920	Children's wear (under 4 years)	82	34.3	240	0.1
2900	Clothing and cloth diapers	33	8.7	379	0.1
2910	Footwear	6	6.8	88	0.0
2920	Clothing gifts to non-household members	43	29.8	145	0.1
2950-2975	Clothing material, notions and services	179	74.0	241	0.3
2950	Clothing material (excluding household textiles)	20	12.4	163	0.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8
Detailed Spending Categories, Average Expenditure per Household, Percentage Reporting, Average Expenditure per Household Reporting, and Percentage of Total Expenditure, Canada, 2001¹ – Continued

		Average expenditure per household	Percentage reporting	Average expenditure per household reporting ⁴	Percentage of total expenditure
		\$	%	\$	%
2961-2962	Notions	15	26.9	54	0.0
2961	Yarn (except for craft yarn)	6	10.0	63	0.0
2962	Thread and other notions	8	22.3	37	0.0
2970-2975	Services	144	65.8	218	0.2
2970	Dressmaking, tailoring, clothing storage and other clothing services	9	7.7	115	0.0
2972	Laundry and dry-cleaning service	71	46.2	153	0.1
2974	Laundromats and self-service dry cleaning	46	20.2	230	0.1
2975	Maintenance, repair and alteration	18	25.4	69	0.0
3000-3260	Transportation	7,596	97.8	7,763	13.2
3000-3130	Private transportation	6,951	86.9	8,000	12.0
3000-3004	Purchase of automobiles and trucks	2,736	21.8	12,567	4.7
3000	Automobiles	1,761	14.2	12,401	3.1
3002	Trucks (including vans)	1,161	7.2	16,063	2.0
3004	Separate sale of automobiles and trucks ³	(186)	4.8	(3,887)	-0.3
3010	Purchase of automotive accessories	35	10.2	345	0.1
3020-3040	Rented and leased automobiles and trucks	623	19.8	3,147	1.1
3020-3034	Rented automobiles and trucks	58	10.9	533	0.1
3020-3024	Automobiles	45	8.1	561	0.1
3020	Rental fees (including insurance and mileage)	37	7.7	474	0.1
3022	Gas and other fuels	8	6.7	118	0.0
3024	Other expenses for rented automobiles	1	1.1	63	0.0
3030-3034	Trucks (including vans)	13	3.3	398	0.0
3030	Rental fees (including insurance and mileage)	10	3.2	306	0.0
3032	Gas and other fuels	3	2.5	124	0.0
3034	Other expenses for rented trucks	0	0.2	51	0.0
3041-3042	Leasing fees for automobiles and trucks	565	10.6	5,326	1.0
3041	Regular leasing fees for automobiles and trucks	496	10.5	4,725	0.9
3042	Other leasing fees for automobiles and trucks	69	1.9	3,695	0.1
3050-3130	Operation of owned and leased automobiles and trucks	3,556	86.2	4,125	6.2
3050	Gasoline and other fuels	1,547	84.2	1,838	2.7
3060	Tires, batteries, and other automotive parts and supplies	207	47.9	433	0.4
3070	Maintenance and repair	492	72.6	678	0.9
3080-3082	Garage rent and parking	67	28.3	236	0.1
3080	At dwelling (not included in rent)	9	2.5	347	0.0
3082	Parking away from home	58	26.6	219	0.1
3090	Driving lessons	20	4.2	467	0.0
3100	Drivers' licences and tests	35	36.5	96	0.1
3110	Private and public vehicle insurance premiums	920	76.2	1,206	1.6
3120	Registration fees (including insurance if part of registration)	234	75.0	313	0.4
3130	Other automobile and truck operation services	34	28.6	119	0.1
3200-3260	Public transportation	645	65.9	979	1.1
3200	City or commuter bus, subway, street car and commuter train	161	38.0	425	0.3
3210	Taxi	52	30.3	172	0.1
3220	Airplane	331	21.2	1,556	0.6
3230	Train	15	4.8	312	0.0
3240	Highway bus	14	7.5	184	0.0
3250	Other passenger transportation	38	15.6	243	0.1
3260	Household moving, storage and delivery services	34	6.5	528	0.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

 Detailed Spending Categories, Average Expenditure per Household, Percentage Reporting, Average Expenditure per Household Reporting, and Percentage of Total Expenditure, Canada, 2001¹ – Continued

		Average expenditure per household	Percentage reporting	Average expenditure per household reporting ⁴	Percentage of total expenditure
		\$	%	\$	%
3300-3384	Health care	1,420	97.0	1,463	2.5
3300-3362	Direct costs to household	944	96.0	984	1.6
3300	Health care supplies	26	38.4	67	0.0
3310-3312	Medicinal and pharmaceutical products	370	92.1	402	0.6
3310	Prescribed	226	65.8	344	0.4
3312	Other medicines and pharmaceutical products	144	84.2	171	0.2
3320	Physicians' care	13	6.1	210	0.0
3360	Other health care practitioners	74	19.9	370	0.1
3332-3336	Eye-care goods and services	153	48.9	313	0.3
3335-3336	Prescription eye wear	120	37.4	321	0.2
*3335	Prescription eyeglasses	101	32.6	311	0.2
*3336	Prescription contact lenses	19	9.5	199	0.0
3332	Other eye care goods	17	19.9	84	0.0
3334	Eye care services (e.g., surgery, exams)	16	14.2	114	0.0
3340	Dental services	275	50.5	543	0.5
3350	Hospital care	9	2.2	394	0.0
3362	Other medical services	26	8.1	316	0.0
3370-3384	Health insurance premiums	475	53.9	882	0.8
3370	Public hospital, medical and drug plans	141	25.3	558	0.2
3380-3384	Private health insurance plans	334	38.7	863	0.6
3380	Private health care plans (e.g., supplementary coverage, extended benefit packages, drug plans)	221	29.4	752	0.4
3382	Dental plans	30	7.2	423	0.1
3384	Accident and disability insurance	82	14.6	565	0.1
3500-3580	Personal care	960	99.8	962	1.7
3530-3560	Personal care supplies and equipment	562	98.9	568	1.0
3531-3535	Personal care preparations	461	98.6	468	0.8
*3531	Hair care products	126	92.8	135	0.2
*3532	Makeup, skin care and manicure products	99	66.6	148	0.2
*3533	Fragrance products	74	61.1	121	0.1
*3534	Personal deodorants and soaps	100	92.4	108	0.2
*3535	Oral hygiene products	63	94.0	67	0.1
3540	Disposable diapers	40	7.6	528	0.1
3550	Electric hair-styling and personal care appliances	14	23.2	62	0.0
3560	Other personal care supplies and equipment	46	65.9	70	0.1
3570-3580	Personal care services	398	91.4	435	0.7
3570	Hair grooming	347	90.7	382	0.6
3580	Other personal services	51	22.3	230	0.1
3700-4190	Recreation	3,453	97.7	3,536	6.0
3700-3830	Recreation equipment and associated services	1,004	84.9	1,183	1.7
3700	Sports and athletic equipment	158	34.4	458	0.3
3710	Playground equipment, above-ground pools and accessories	25	6.1	406	0.0
3720	Toys and children's vehicles	96	36.6	262	0.2
3730	Electronic games and parts	47	20.7	228	0.1
3830	Video game rental	11	11.7	98	0.0
3740	Artists' materials, handicraft and hobbycraft kits and materials	43	21.6	198	0.1
3750-3760	Computer equipment and supplies	353	44.5	793	0.6
3750-3752	Computer hardware	272	21.6	1,257	0.5
3750	New	254	18.8	1,354	0.4
3752	Used	18	3.7	476	0.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

 Detailed Spending Categories, Average Expenditure per Household, Percentage Reporting, Average Expenditure per Household Reporting, and Percentage of Total Expenditure, Canada, 2001¹ – Continued

		Average expenditure per household	Percentage reporting	Average expenditure per household reporting ⁴	Percentage of total expenditure
		\$	%	\$	%
3755	Computer software	31	14.4	215	0.1
3760	Computer supplies and other equipment	50	36.8	134	0.1
3770-3774	Photographic goods and services	157	71.7	219	0.3
3770	Cameras and accessories	47	18.1	262	0.1
3772	Films and processing	81	66.3	123	0.1
3774	Photographers' and other photographic services	28	27.3	103	0.0
3780	Musical instruments, parts and accessories	39	7.4	526	0.1
3790	Collectors' items (e.g., stamps, coins)	18	5.8	317	0.0
3800	Camping, picnic equipment and accessories (excluding BBQs)	30	16.0	187	0.1
3810	Supplies and parts for recreational equipment	23	18.3	123	0.0
3820	Rental, maintenance and repairs of equipment	5	4.3	123	0.0
3900-3980	Recreation vehicles and associated services	542	31.5	1,720	0.9
3900-3918	Purchase of recreation vehicles	333	16.2	2,053	0.6
3900	Bicycles, parts and accessories	38	11.9	317	0.1
3910-3918	Other recreational vehicles and outboard motors (net)	295	5.4	5,415	0.5
3910	Travel trailers	44	0.6	6,981	0.1
3911	Tent trailers	8	0.2	3,645	0.0
3912	Motorcycles	52	1.0	5,226	0.1
3913	Snowmobiles	54	1.2	4,661	0.1
3914	Motor homes	3	0.2	1,385	0.0
3915	Truck campers	1	0.1	408	0.0
3916	Boats	63	1.1	5,777	0.1
3917	Outboard motors and personal watercraft	16	0.4	4,107	0.0
3918	Other recreation vehicle purchases	53	1.3	4,136	0.1
3950-3980	Operation of recreational vehicles	209	24.4	856	0.4
3950	Bicycle maintenance and repairs	5	6.6	79	0.0
3960	Expenses for rented and leased recreational vehicles	11	2.5	458	0.0
3970	Gasoline and other fuels	48	14.2	339	0.1
3972	Supplies and parts	41	7.9	520	0.1
3974	Maintenance and repair jobs	25	4.6	542	0.0
3976	Insurance premiums	40	11.0	363	0.1
3978	Registration fees and licences	9	8.4	108	0.0
3980	Other expenses for operation of recreational vehicles	29	3.3	887	0.1
4000-4070	Home entertainment equipment and services	569	82.7	689	1.0
4000-4040	Equipment	458	75.1	610	0.8
4001-4002	Audio (e.g., radios, CD players, speakers)	91	23.9	379	0.2
*4001	Portable	31	14.5	212	0.1
*4002	Non-portable	60	12.3	487	0.1
4011-4012	Pre-recorded audio and video cassette tapes, compact discs and DVDs	141	60.0	235	0.2
*4011	Pre-recorded audio cassette tapes and compact discs	95	51.2	185	0.2
*4012	Pre-recorded video cassette tapes and DVDs	46	33.6	137	0.1
4013-4014	Blank audio and video tapes	13	33.1	40	0.0
*4013	Blank audio cassette tapes	6	17.1	34	0.0
*4014	Blank video cassette tapes	8	25.0	30	0.0
4030	Televisions, VCRs, camcorders and other television/video components	191	26.5	719	0.3
4040	Other home entertainment equipment	22	13.2	168	0.0
4050-4070	Services	112	62.2	179	0.2
4051-4052	Rental of videotapes and DVDs	100	60.4	165	0.2
*4051	Rental of video cassette tapes	87	57.1	153	0.2
*4052	Rental of DVDs	13	10.7	117	0.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

 Detailed Spending Categories, Average Expenditure per Household, Percentage Reporting, Average Expenditure per Household Reporting, and Percentage of Total Expenditure, Canada, 2001¹ – Continued

		Average expenditure per household	Percentage reporting	Average expenditure per household reporting ⁴	Percentage of total expenditure
		\$	%	\$	%
4060	Rental of home entertainment equipment and other services	3	1.2	244	0.0
4070	Maintenance and repair of home entertainment equipment	9	6.3	143	0.0
4100-4190	Recreation services	1,338	93.9	1,425	2.3
4100-4140	Entertainment	639	92.0	695	1.1
4100	Movie theatres	100	60.6	165	0.2
4110	Live sports events	38	18.5	206	0.1
4120	Live performing arts	71	35.9	197	0.1
4130	Admission to museums and other activities	32	31.9	101	0.1
4141-4142	Rental of cablevision and satellite services	398	77.3	515	0.7
4141	Rental of cablevision services	324	64.5	502	0.6
4142	Rental of satellite services	74	15.3	485	0.1
4150-4170	Use of recreation facilities	361	52.4	689	0.6
4151-4155	Membership and single usage fees for sports and recreation facilities				
		321	48.6	660	0.6
* 4151	Golfing	108	19.0	569	0.2
* 4152	Bowling	22	12.9	173	0.0
* 4153	Skiing/Snowboarding	34	11.3	305	0.1
* 4154	Health clubs and recreation associations	79	18.5	429	0.1
* 4155	Other sports activities	77	21.9	350	0.1
4162	Video, pinball and carnival games	9	11.1	79	0.0
4170	Children's camps	31	6.8	458	0.1
4180	Package travel tours	320	10.7	2,986	0.6
4190	Other recreational services	18	17.1	102	0.0
4300-4340	Reading materials and other printed matter	276	85.7	322	0.5
4300	Newspapers	105	63.5	165	0.2
4310	Magazines and periodicals	59	54.1	109	0.1
4320	Books and pamphlets (excluding school books)	95	48.5	197	0.2
4330	Maps, sheet music and other printed matter	8	14.3	56	0.0
4340	Services related to reading materials (e.g., duplicating, library fees)	9	17.0	50	0.0
4400-4470	Education	898	44.7	2,011	1.6
4400-4410	Supplies	53	29.9	176	0.1
4400	Kindergarten, nursery, elementary and secondary	28	21.0	134	0.0
4410	Post-secondary	25	12.1	203	0.0
4420-4430	Textbooks	96	20.6	468	0.2
4420	Kindergarten, nursery, elementary and secondary	13	7.9	160	0.0
4430	Post-secondary	84	13.8	605	0.1
4440-4450	Tuition fees	647	25.8	2,508	1.1
4440	Kindergarten, nursery, elementary and secondary	112	9.4	1,196	0.2
4450	Post-secondary	535	18.2	2,940	0.9
4460	Other courses and lessons (excluding driving)	94	16.4	575	0.2
4470	Other educational services	8	2.2	345	0.0
4500-4540	Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	1,313	83.9	1,565	2.3
4500-4510	Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	612	39.8	1,539	1.1
4500	Cigarettes, cigars and tobacco	604	38.1	1,583	1.0
4510	Matches and other smokers' supplies	9	25.2	34	0.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Detailed Spending Categories, Average Expenditure per Household, Percentage Reporting, Average Expenditure per Household Reporting, and Percentage of Total Expenditure, Canada, 2001¹ – Continued

		Average expenditure per household	Percentage reporting	Average expenditure per household reporting ⁴	Percentage of total expenditure
		\$	%	\$	%
4520-4540	Alcoholic beverages	700	77.2	906	1.2
4520	Served on licensed premises	245	48.9	500	0.4
4530	Purchased from stores	434	74.2	585	0.8
4540	Self-made alcoholic beverages	22	6.9	319	0.0
4800-4840	Games of chance (net)	267	71.9	371	0.5
4800	Government-run lotteries	159	61.8	257	0.3
4810	Casinos, slot machines, and video lottery terminals	110	19.9	554	0.2
4820	Bingos	70	8.6	815	0.1
4830	Non-government lotteries and raffle tickets	29	30.0	97	0.1
4840	Winnings from games of chance ³	(102)	31.1	(327)	-0.2
4600-4720	Miscellaneous expenditures	865	89.7	964	1.5
4600	Expenses on other property owned	39	3.7	1,056	0.1
4620	Legal services not related to dwellings	116	8.0	1,442	0.2
4630-4660	Financial services	292	83.8	348	0.5
4630	Service charges from banks	115	68.3	169	0.2
4640	Stock and bond commissions	47	7.3	641	0.1
4650	Administration fees	39	8.0	485	0.1
4660	Other financial services	91	48.6	188	0.2
4670	Dues to unions and professional associations	191	29.3	652	0.3
4680	Contributions and dues for social clubs and other organizations	30	20.1	151	0.1
4690	Forfeit of deposits, fines, and money lost or stolen	51	17.0	297	0.1
4700	Tools and equipment purchased for work	33	7.5	445	0.1
4710-4720	Other miscellaneous goods and services	112	11.6	964	0.2
4710	Goods	31	3.4	903	0.1
4720	Services	81	8.7	935	0.1
4900-4930	Personal taxes	12,218	92.0	13,276	21.3
4900	Income tax on reference year income	12,280	84.9	14,463	21.4
4910	Income tax on income received before reference year	836	17.3	4,847	1.5
4920	Other personal taxes	21	0.3	6,416	0.0
4930	Tax refunds ³	(920)	54.7	(1,681)	-1.6
5000-5084	Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	3,125	81.1	3,851	5.4
5000	Life insurance premiums	373	38.5	969	0.6
5060	Annuity contracts and transfers to RRIFs	93	1.0	9,181	0.2
5070	Employment insurance premiums	718	72.3	994	1.2
5080-5084	Retirement and pension fund payments	1,941	74.9	2,590	3.4
5080	Canada and Quebec pension plan	1,327	74.9	1,772	2.3
5082	Other government pension funds	278	11.4	2,445	0.5
5084	Other retirement or pension funds (excluding RRSP)	336	12.8	2,632	0.6
5200-5230	Gifts of money and contributions	1,259	73.5	1,713	2.2
5200-5210	Money and support payments	796	33.8	2,355	1.4
5200	Alimony and child support	251	4.3	5,835	0.4
5205	Gifts of money and other support payments to persons living inside Canada	448	26.9	1,664	0.8
5210	Gifts of money and other support payments to persons living outside Canada	97	6.3	1,547	0.2
5220-5230	Contributions to charity	463	66.6	696	0.8
5220	Religious organizations	262	33.2	787	0.5
5230	Non-religious charitable organizations	202	56.8	355	0.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

 Detailed Spending Categories, Average Expenditure per Household, Percentage Reporting, Average Expenditure per Household Reporting, and Percentage of Total Expenditure, Canada, 2001¹ – Concluded

		Average expenditure per household	Percentage reporting	Average expenditure per household reporting ⁴	Percentage of total expenditure
		\$	%	\$	%
	Selected items in asset money flows				
5500	Registered retirement savings plans	1,696	41.3	4,102	
	Investments in the home:				
5550	Additions, renovations and alterations: contract, labour and material cost	1,239	20.8	5,944	
5555	New installations of equipment and fixtures: contract, labour and material cost	102	5.3	1,918	

* Variables preceded by an asterisk are included for the 2001 reference year only.

¹ Based on full-year households only (see "The Survey Universe" under "Notes and Definitions").

² Respondents sometimes report household electricity payments together with their water and sewage payments. This affects estimates of average household expenditure and percentage reporting for "Electricity" and "Water and sewage". The summary category "Water, fuel and electricity" is unaffected.

³ Values are presented here as a negative expenditure.

⁴ "Average expenditure per household reporting" was calculated using unrounded data. Note also that expenditures in this column do not add to sub-totals.



Notes and Definitions

Survey Methodology

The Survey Universe

The 2001 Survey of Household Spending was carried out in private households in Canada's ten provinces and three territories.¹

The following groups were excluded from the survey:

- those living on Indian reserves and crown lands;
- official representatives of foreign countries living in Canada and their families;
- members of religious and other communal colonies;
- members of the Canadian Armed Forces living in Military Camps;
- people living in residences for senior citizens; and
- people living full time in institutions: for example, inmates of penal institutions and chronic care patients living in hospitals and nursing homes.

The survey covers about 98% of the population in the ten provinces. In the Territories, coverage was restricted to 88% in the Yukon, 92% in the Northwest Territories, and 89% in Nunavut.

Information was not gathered from persons temporarily living away from their families (for example, students at university), because it would be gathered from their families if selected. In this way, double counting of such individuals was avoided.

Data from part-year households were excluded from estimates of average household spending. However, these data were included in the estimates for dwelling characteristics and household equipment and in the calculation of the Survey of Household Spending response rate. Data from part-year households are also required as input into Canada's System of National Accounts. Part-year households are composed entirely of persons who were members of other households for part of the reference year. There were 516 part-year households in the sample in 2001.

Survey Content and Reference Period

Detailed information was collected about expenditures for consumer goods and services, changes in assets, mortgages and other loans, and annual income. This information was collected for the calendar year 2001 (the survey reference year). Information was also collected about dwelling characteristics (e.g., type and age of heating equipment) and household equipment (e.g., appliances, communications

¹ In order to reduce response burden for northern households, the SHS is conducted in the north only every second year, starting in 2001.

equipment, and vehicles). This type of information was collected as of December 31st of the reference year.

Because the Survey of Household Spending is designed principally to provide detailed information on non-food expenditures, only an overall estimate of food expenditure is recorded. Detailed information on food expenditure is provided by the Food Expenditure Survey, which is conducted every four to five years. It was last conducted in 2001. In February 2003, the results were published in *Food Expenditure in Canada, 2001*, Catalogue no. 62-554-XIE.

The Sample

The sample size for the 2001 Survey of Household Spending was 22,172 eligible households.

This sample was a stratified, multi-stage sample selected from the Labour Force Survey (LFS) sampling frame. Sample selection comprised two main steps: the selection of clusters (small geographic areas) from the LFS frame and the selection of dwellings within these selected clusters. The LFS sampling frame mainly uses 1991 Census geography and 1991 population counts.²

Data Collection

The 2001 Survey of Household Spending was conducted from January to March 2002. Data were collected during a personal interview using a paper questionnaire. A copy of this questionnaire is available on request.

Data Processing and Quality Control

Data entry and automated editing for the 2001 Survey of Household Spending took place in the Statistics Canada regional offices. This allowed respondents to be contacted in the event that more information was required to resolve an inconsistency on their questionnaires.

After data entry, an automated edit system checked for data entry errors. Data had to pass a two-tier edit system consisting of "must-pass" edits that checked questionnaires for logic and consistency, and "warnings" that indicated that a particular situation was unusual and could require correction. The invocation of either type of edit resulted in the intervention of a member of one of the specially trained edit resolution teams. Further editing of the data took place in head office where invalid responses were corrected.

Missing responses were imputed using the nearest neighbour method. Statistics Canada's Canadian Census Edit and Imputation System (CANCEIS) was used to insert values from donor records having similar characteristics, chosen specifically to fit the variable. For example, total household income was used for most variables; dwelling type, household size and province were also frequently used.

Tabulation for the 2001 Survey of Household Spending was accomplished using a PC/client server-based system. This system provides tools (database querying, searching, and viewing capabilities) for spotting systematic errors.

² A detailed description of the Labour Force Survey sampling frame can be found in *Methodology of the Canadian Labour Force Survey*, Statistics Canada, Catalogue no. 71-526-XPB.

Weighting

The estimation of population characteristics from a sample survey is based on the premise that each sampled unit represents a certain number of units in the population. A basic survey weight was attached to each record in the sample to reflect this representation. These basic weights were adjusted for non-response for each of 17 selected metropolitan areas and 43 additional geographical areas and for 6 high-income strata. The 43 additional geographical areas comprise the remaining metropolitan areas and urban and rural areas based on census definitions but do not necessarily correspond exactly. For definitions of these terms, refer to the *1996 Census Dictionary*, Catalogue no. 92-351-XPE.

To increase the reliability of the estimates, weights were adjusted to ensure that estimates based on relevant characteristics of the population would respect population totals from sources other than the survey. For the ten provinces, there are two sets of totals.

The first set of totals, for age/sex groups, household size and household type at the province level, is based on projections at mid-January 2002 using the 1996 Census of Population (adjusted for net undercoverage). Controls for 18 age/sex groups are used. These are combined with totals for one-person households, two-person households and more than two-person households. There are also totals for the number of single-parent families and couples with never-married children.

Because of their smaller population, only two age/sex groups were used for the three territories (Yukon, Northwest Territories and Nunavut): number of persons under 18, and number of persons 18 and over, combined with the totals for one-person households, two-person households and more than two-person households for Yukon and Northwest Territories and total number of households for Nunavut. For the 17 selected metropolitan areas, only two age groups are used: number of persons under 18, and number of persons aged 18 and over.

The second set of totals is derived from T4 information from Canada Customs and Revenue Agency (CCRA, formerly Revenue Canada) and is intended to ensure that the weighted distribution of income (based on wages and salaries) in the data set matches that of the Canadian population.

The switch from 1991 to 1996 Census-based population totals and the use of T4 information from CCRA were introduced starting with the 1999 SHS. Revised SHS estimates for earlier survey years are available and should be used for year-over-year comparisons.

Data Quality

Sampling Error

Sampling errors occur because inferences about the entire population are based on information obtained from only a sample of the population. The sample design, the variability of the data, and the sample size determine the size of the sampling error. In addition, for a given sample design, different methods of estimation will result in different sampling errors.

The design for the 2001 Survey of Household Spending was a stratified multi-stage sampling scheme. The sampling errors for multi-stage sampling are usually higher than for a simple random sample of the same size. However, the operational advantages outweigh this disadvantage, and the fact that the sample is also stratified improves the precision of estimates.

Data variability is the difference between members of the population with respect to spending on a specific item or the presence of a specific dwelling characteristic or piece of household equipment. In general, the greater these differences are, the larger the sampling error will be. In addition, the larger the sample size, the smaller the sampling error.

Standard Error and Coefficient of Variation

A common measure of sampling error is the standard error (SE). Standard error is the degree of variation in the estimates as a result of selecting one particular sample rather than another of the same size and design. It has been shown that the "true" value of the characteristic of interest lies within a range of ± 1 standard error of the estimate for 68% of all samples, and ± 2 standard errors for 95% of all samples.

The coefficient of variation (CV) is the standard error expressed as a percentage of the estimate. It is used to indicate the degree of uncertainty associated with an estimate. For example, if the estimate of the number of households having a given dwelling characteristic is 10,000 households, and the corresponding CV is 5%, then the "true" value is between 9,500 and 10,500 households, 68% of the time and between 9,000 and 11,000 households, 95% of the time.

Standard errors for the 2001 Survey of Household Spending were estimated using the jackknife technique, which leads to a slight over-estimation and is, thus, conservative. For more information, refer to the Statistics Canada publication, *Methodology of the Canadian Labour Force Survey*, Catalogue no. 71-526-XPB.

Coefficients of variation are available in the User Guide for the Survey of Household Spending, 2001. This is available free of charge by special request (call Client Services, Income Statistics Division, 1-888-297-7355) and also at the Statistics Canada web site (www.statcan.ca). On the "Our products and services" page, choose "Free Internet publications"; then "Personal finance and household finance"; then "Household expenditure research papers series" (Catalogue no. is 62F0026MIE).

Data Suppression

For reliability reasons, estimates with CVs greater than 33% should be suppressed. Since CVs are not calculated for all estimates, data suppression for the Survey of Household Spending has been based on a relationship between the CV and the number of households reporting expenditure on an item. Analysis of past survey results indicates that CVs usually reach this level when the number of households reporting an item drops to about 30. Therefore, data have been suppressed for spending on items reported by fewer than 30 households.

However, data for suppressed items do contribute to summary level variables. For example, the expenditure for a particular category of clothing might be suppressed but this amount forms part of the total expenditure estimate for clothing.

Non-Sampling Error

Non-sampling errors occur because certain factors make it difficult to obtain accurate responses or responses that retain their accuracy throughout processing. Unlike sampling error, non-sampling error is not readily quantified. Four sources of non-sampling error can be identified: coverage error, response error, non-response error, and processing error.

Coverage Error

Coverage error results from inadequate representation of the intended population. This error may occur during sample design or selection, or during data collection and processing.

Response Error

Response error may be due to many factors, including faulty design of the questionnaire, interviewers' or respondents' misinterpretation of questions, or respondents' faulty reporting. In the Survey of Household Spending, the difference between receipts and disbursements is calculated as a check on respondents' recall. This important quality control tool involves the balancing of receipts (income and other money received by the household) and disbursements (total expenditure plus the variable *Money flows—assets, loans, and other debts*) for each questionnaire. If the difference is greater than 10% of the larger of receipts or disbursements, respondents are contacted again for additional information. This ensures that expenditures, at least at the aggregate level, are commensurate with household income and other sources of funds.

Several features of the survey help respondents recall their expenditures as accurately as possible. First, the survey period is the calendar year because it is probably more clearly defined in people's minds than any other period of similar length. Secondly, expenditure on food (about 11% of the average budget in 2001) can be estimated as either weekly or monthly expenses depending on the respondent's purchasing habits. Thirdly, expenses on smaller items purchased at regular intervals are usually estimated on the basis of amount and frequency of purchase. Purchases of large items (automobiles, for example) are recalled fairly easily, as are expenditures on rent, property taxes, and monthly payments on mortgages. However, even with these items, the accuracy of data depends on the respondent's ability to remember and willingness to consult records.

Non-Response Error

Non-response error occurs in sample surveys because not all potential respondents cooperate fully. The extent of non-response varies from partial non-response to total non-response.

Total non-response occurs when the interviewer is either unable to contact the respondent, no member of the household is able to provide information, or the respondent refuses to participate in the survey. Total non-response is handled by adjusting the basic survey weight for responding households to compensate for non-responding households. For the 2001 Survey of Household Spending, the overall response rate was 76.2 %. See Figure 1 for provincial and territorial response rates.

In most cases, partial non-response occurs when the respondent does not understand or misinterprets a question, refuses to answer a question, or is unable to recall the requested information. Imputing missing values compensates for this partial non-response.

The importance of the non-response error is unknown but in general this error is significant when a group of people with particular characteristics in common refuse to cooperate and where those characteristics are important determinants of survey results.

Processing Error

Processing errors may occur in any of the data processing stages, for example, during data entry, editing, weighting, and tabulation. See Data Processing and Quality Control (above) for a description of the steps taken to reduce processing error.

Figure 1

Response Rate, Canada and Provinces/Territories, 2001

	Eligible households ¹	Non- contacts	Refusals	Un- usables ²	Usables	Response rate ³ %
Newfoundland and Labrador	1,753	94	189	37	1,433	81.7
Prince Edward Island	786	36	84	6	660	84.0
Nova Scotia	2,097	141	313	90	1,553	74.1
New Brunswick	1,898	85	265	53	1,495	78.8
Quebec	2,669	173	391	41	2,064	77.3
Ontario	3,351	245	697	259	2,150	64.2
Manitoba	1,816	60	220	32	1,504	82.8
Saskatchewan	1,861	76	250	54	1,481	79.6
Alberta	2,260	73	363	79	1,745	77.2
British Columbia	2,677	102	494	83	1,998	74.6
Yukon	345	13	70	11	251	72.8
Northwest Territories	412	25	23	6	358	86.9
Nunavut	247	19	18	1	209	84.6
Canada	22,172	1,142	3,377	752	16,901	76.2

¹ Part-year households are included in the calculation of response rates. There were 516 part-year households in 2001.

² Rejected at the editing stage.

³ Usable/eligible*100.

The Effect of Large Values

For any sample, estimates can be affected by the presence or absence of extreme values from the population. These extreme values are most likely to arise from positively skewed populations. The nature of the subject matter of the Survey of Household Spending lends itself to such extreme values. Estimates of totals, averages and standard errors may be greatly influenced by the presence or absence of these extremes.

Comparability Over Time

Conducted since 1997, the Survey of Household Spending integrates most of the content found in the Family Expenditure Survey and the Household Facilities and Equipment Survey. Many variables from these two surveys are comparable to those in the Survey of Household Spending. However, some differences related to the methodology, to data quality and to definitions must be considered before making comparisons.

For more information, refer to *Note to Former Users of Data from the Family Expenditure Survey*, Catalogue no. 62F0026MIE2000002 and *Note to Former Users of Data from the Household Facilities and Equipment Survey*, Catalogue no. 62F0026MIE2000003. Both documents are available free of charge on the Statistics Canada web site (www.statcan.ca).

Historical data from the 1997 and 1998 Surveys of Household Spending, the 1996 Family Expenditure Survey and the 1996 Household Facilities and Equipment Survey have been or will be re-weighted using the weighting methodology described in the section "Weighting". Historical comparisons between data from those surveys and data from recent years of the Survey of Household Spending should generally be made with re-weighted data, although the differences between survey estimates from the old and new methodologies appear to be minimal at a summary level. Certain populations or variables, however, may be more strongly affected.

For 2001 only, extra questions were included in the survey so that data from the Survey of Household Spending could be used in the weighting of the Consumer Price Index. This change may affect historical comparisons for a few variables. For example, questions were added under "Personal care preparations" to collect specific information about hair care products, makeup, fragrances, deodorants and oral hygiene products. As a result of these extra questions, respondents may have given more precise information and the increase in the estimate for "Personal care preparations" may have been at least partly caused by an improvement in respondent recall. The effect of additional questions on estimates is difficult to quantify.

Definitions

General Concepts

Survey universe: The 2001 Survey of Household Spending has two reference periods and therefore two survey universes. Expenditure data are collected for the calendar year 2001. Dwelling characteristics and data about household equipment are collected as of December 31, 2001.

Tabulation: Expenditure data are tabulated for full-year households only. Dwelling characteristics and household equipment data are tabulated for full-year and part-year households.

Household: A person or group of persons occupying one dwelling unit is defined as a "household". The number of households, therefore, equals the number of occupied dwellings. A full-year household has at least one full-year member; a part-year household is composed entirely of part-year members.

Household member: A full-year member was a member of the household for the entire year. A part-year member was a member of the household for less than 52 weeks. Expenditure and income information for part-year members is collected for the portion of the year during which they were members of the household or members of another household no longer in existence.

Reference person: The household member being interviewed chooses which household member should be listed as the reference person after hearing the following definition. "The household reference person is the member of the household mainly responsible for its financial maintenance (e.g., pays the rent, mortgage, property taxes, electricity). This person can be either male or female. When all members of the household share equally, any member may be shown as the reference person." This person must have been a member of the household on December 31st of the reference year.

Reimbursed expenditures are excluded from the tabulations (e.g., work-related expenses or expenditures covered by insurance).

Expenses attributable to a business are excluded from the tabulations.

Negative expenditures: Certain values (*Separate sale of automobiles and trucks, Winnings from games of chance, and Tax refunds*) are presented in the data tables as "negative expenditures" since they represent a flow of money into the household instead of out of it.

Expenditures collected: With some minor exceptions, the survey includes spending on all goods and services *received* in 2001 whether paid for before or after 2001 (such as on an installment plan).

Taxes included: All expenditures include the Goods and Services Tax, provincial retail sales taxes, tips, customs duties and any other additional charges or taxes.

Gifts: Any expenditure may include gifts given to persons outside the household. Only the value of gifts of clothing is reported separately, as well as being included in the summary clothing category. See also the definition of "Gifts of money and contributions".

Insurance settlements: Where an insurance settlement was used to repair or replace property, the survey includes only the deductible amount paid for an item.

Trade-ins: Where a trade-in is used to lower the price of an item, most commonly a vehicle, the expenditure amount is the total cost after the trade-in. Real estate transactions are excepted.

Household Characteristics

(presented in the same order as they appear on the data tables)

Number of households in sample: This refers to the number of households used for data estimation, which includes the number of households sampled, minus vacant dwellings, ineligible households, households that interviewers were unable to contact, households that refused to be interviewed, and households whose questionnaires did not pass editing procedures. For expenditure data tables, only full-year households are included. For tables presenting dwelling characteristics and household equipment, both full-year and part-year households are included. See *Household* under "General Concepts".

Estimated number of households is the estimated (weighted) number of private households on December 31st of the reference year. For expenditure data tables, the estimate is based on full-year households only. For tables presenting dwelling characteristics and household equipment, both full-year and part-year households are included in the estimate. See *Household* under "General Concepts".

Average household size is the average number of people in a household. In this context, household size is defined as the number of year-equivalent persons. The number of year-equivalent persons is calculated by dividing the number of weeks that members were part of the household by 52. In this way, part-year members are counted as fractions of a year-equivalent person.

Average household income before tax: This variable includes total household income received in calendar year 2001, including gross income from wages and salaries, net income from self-employment, receipts from military pay and allowances, gross receipts from roomers and boarders not related to the reference person, net rentals, interest and dividends, all pensions, workers' compensation and employment insurance benefits, social assistance and income supplements, Child Tax Benefits, Goods and Services Tax Credits, provincial tax credits, and miscellaneous regular income receipts.

Other money receipts refers to other receipts not included in income such as cash gifts, inheritance, or life insurance settlements. Winnings from games of chance are also included if they exceed the amount spent on games of chance.

Money flows—assets, loans and other debts includes net changes during the reference year (calendar year 2001) in bank balances; money on hand; money owed to the household; money owed by the household; purchase and sale of stocks and bonds, personal property, and real estate; expenditures on home additions, renovations and new installations; and contributions to and withdrawals from registered retirement savings plans.

The Family Expenditure Survey, last conducted in 1996, had a similar variable called *Average net change in assets and liabilities*. For a complete description of the differences between the two variables, see *Note to former users of data from the Family Expenditure Survey* (62F0026MIE2000002) available free on the Statistics Canada website.

Percentage homeowners (December 31, 2001) is the percentage of households living in a dwelling owned (with or without a mortgage) by a member of the household at December 31st of the reference year.

Average age of reference person: This variable acts as a general age indicator for the household and uses the reference person's age in years as of December 31st. Prior to 1996, in the Family Expenditure Survey, the age of the husband was used for couple households and the age of the reference person for all other households. See *Reference person* under "General Concepts".

Selected Household Expenditures

(presented in the same order as they appear on the data tables)

Total expenditure includes *Total current consumption*, *Personal taxes*, *Personal insurance payments and pension contributions*, and *Gifts of money and contributions*.

Caution should be used when comparing total expenditure to total expenditure from 1996 and earlier. See *Note to former users of data from the Family Expenditure Survey* (62F0026MIE2000002) available free on the Statistics Canada website.

Total current consumption shows the expenses incurred during the reference year for food, shelter, household operations, household furnishings and equipment, clothing, transportation, health care, personal care, recreation, reading materials, education, tobacco products and alcoholic beverages, games of chance, and a miscellaneous group of items.

Caution should be used when comparing total current consumption to total current consumption from 1996 and earlier. Prior to 1997, expenditures for gifts were not included in total current consumption. Starting in 1997, these expenditures are reported in the appropriate spending category and, therefore contribute to total current consumption. See also "Shelter" and "Miscellaneous".

Food purchased from stores: "Stores" includes frozen food provisioners, outdoor farmers' markets and stands, and all other non-service establishments.

Food purchased from restaurants: "Restaurants" includes refreshment stands, snack bars, vending machines, mobile canteens, caterers and coffee wagons.

Shelter includes expenditures on principal accommodation (either owned or rented) and on other accommodation such as vacation homes or accommodation while travelling.

Expenditure on owned principal accommodation includes regular mortgage payments, if any. This definition of shelter differs from that of the Family Expenditure Survey last conducted in 1996. See *Note to former users of data from the Family Expenditure Survey* (62F0026MIE2000002) available free on the Statistics Canada website.

Rent refers to the net household expense for rent after adjusting for rebates and for any use of the dwelling for business. No adjustment for partial subletting to non-household members is made. Receipts from this activity are considered part of household income.

Tenants' insurance/Homeowners' insurance are the premiums paid in 2001 for fire and comprehensive policies. Premiums covering more than the reference year were not prorated.

Maintenance, repairs and replacements (owned living quarters) covers expenditures for work contracted out, labour cost, and materials purchased separately for all types of maintenance, repairs and replacements. This variable includes expenditures on built-in appliances and other equipment and fixture replacements. Money spent on additions, renovations and new installations is considered to contribute to an increase in assets and is included in *Money flows—assets, loans and other debts*.

An annual data series showing household expenditures on repairs and renovations is available from the Homeowner Repair and Renovation Survey. See *Homeowner Repair and Renovation Expenditure*, Catalogue no. 62-201.

Property taxes and sewage charges refer to the amount billed, excluding any rebates. Special service charges (e.g., garbage, sewage), local improvements, and water charges are included if these are part of the property tax bill. Property taxes that are included in condominium charges are excluded.

Electricity: Respondents sometimes report household electricity payments together with their water and sewage payments. This affects estimates of average household expenditure and percentage reporting for "Electricity" and "Water and sewage". The summary category "Water, fuel and electricity" is unaffected.

Traveller accommodation excludes accommodation that was part of a travel tour (which is included in *Package travel tours*).

Household appliances refers to the net purchase price after deducting trade-in allowance and any discount. This variable excludes appliances included in the purchase of a home and built-in appliances. Expenditures on household fixtures (e.g., built-in appliances and wall-to-wall carpeting) can be reported under the appropriate expenditure item or, if they were part of a larger job, *under Additions, renovations etc. to a home*, or *Maintenance, repairs and replacements*.

Purchase of automobiles and trucks refers to the net purchase price, including extra equipment, accessories, and warranties bought when the vehicle was purchased, after deducting any trade-in allowance or separate sales. (Separate sales occur when a vehicle is sold independently by the owner, e.g., not traded-in when purchasing or leasing another vehicle.)

Health care includes direct (out-of-pocket) costs and expenditures on insurance premiums. The distinction between premiums for private health insurance plans and publicly funded (provincial) plans is not always clear to respondents. Interviewers are trained to assist, but the variations in coverage and administration among the various provincial health care regimes makes this a difficult task. For this reason, more confidence can be placed in the overall estimate for *Health insurance premiums* than in the components *Public hospital, medical and drug plans* and *Private health insurance plans*.

Package travel tours includes at least two components such as transportation and accommodation, or accommodation with food and beverages.

Tobacco and smokers' supplies includes cigarettes, tobacco, cigars, matches, pipes, lighters, ashtrays, cigarette papers and tubes, etc. Purchases of tobacco products and smokers' supplies are frequently under-reported.

Alcoholic beverages includes those purchased from stores and restaurants. Also included are expenditures on supplies and fees for self-made beer, wine or liquor. Purchases of alcoholic beverages are frequently under-reported.

Games of chance (net) equals the sum of expenditures on all types of games of chance minus the sum of winnings from all types of games of chance. If total winnings are greater than total expenditures, the amount to be subtracted from expenditures is set to \$1 less than the expenditures and the value of the remaining winnings is moved to the variable *Other money receipts*. Expenditures on games of chance are frequently under-reported.

Miscellaneous expenditures includes expenses on other owned property (not principal accommodation or vacation home), legal services not related to dwellings, financial services, dues to unions and professional associations, contributions and dues for social clubs and other organizations, forfeits of deposits, fines, money lost or stolen, the purchase of tools and equipment for work, and other miscellaneous goods and services.

Caution should be used when comparing current data for *Miscellaneous expenditures* to data from the Family Expenditure Survey (1996 or earlier). For a complete description of the differences between the two variables, see Note to former users of data from the Family Expenditure Survey (62F0026MIE2000002) available free on the Statistics Canada website.

Personal taxes are income taxes paid in 2001 on 2001 and previous years' incomes plus other personal taxes (e.g., gift taxes, Newfoundland and Labrador school tax) minus income tax refunds received in 2001. Tax credits, such as Federal Child Tax Benefits, Goods and Services Tax Credits and provincial tax credits, are included in *Average household income before taxes*.

Personal insurance payments and pension contributions includes payments for life insurance, annuities, employment insurance, public and private pension plans, and similar items. For certain uses of the data, some of these items might be regarded as savings, although the relationship between the expenditure and any increase in savings may not be easily determined. This category of expenditure was called *Security* prior to the 1996 survey. (Registered retirement savings plan (RRSP) contributions are included in *Money flows—assets, loans and other debts*.)

Gifts of money and contributions includes money and support payments given to persons outside the household or to charity. This does not include money spent on gifts to persons outside the household as was the case in the Family Expenditure Survey.

Alimony: This variable is available starting in 1998. Before 1998, expenditures on alimony were included under *Gifts of money and other support payments to persons living inside Canada* or *Gifts of money and other support payments to persons living outside Canada*.

Dwelling Characteristics

Dwelling characteristics are collected as of December 31st.

Type of dwelling: This variable describes the type of dwelling in which the household resided on December 31st. A dwelling is a structurally separate set of living premises with a private entrance from outside the building or from a common hall or stairway.

A *single detached* dwelling contains only one dwelling unit and is completely separated by open space on all sides from any other structure, except its own garage or shed.

A *single attached* dwelling is a double or semi-detached unit (side-by-side) or a row or terrace unit.

The classification *apartment* includes duplexes (two dwellings, situated one above the other), triplexes, quadruplexes or apartment buildings.

Other dwellings include mobile homes, motor homes, tents, railroad cars or house-boats, which are used as permanent residences and are capable of being moved on short notice.

Repairs needed: This variable indicates the respondent's perception of the repairs the dwelling needed on December 31st to restore it to its original condition. Remodeling, additions, conversions, or energy improvements that would upgrade the dwelling over and above its original condition are not included.

Major repairs include serious deficiencies in the structural condition of the dwelling, as well as the plumbing, electrical and heating systems. Examples include corroded pipes, damaged electrical wiring, sagging floors, bulging walls, damp walls and ceilings, crumbling foundation.

Minor repairs include deficiencies in the surface or covering materials of the dwelling and less serious deficiencies in the plumbing, electrical and heating systems. Examples include small cracks in interior walls and ceilings, broken light fixtures and switches, cracked or broken panes, leaking sinks, missing shingles or siding, peeling paint.

Regular maintenance includes painting, fixing leaking faucets, clogged gutters or eavestroughs, etc.

Tenure: This variable gives the housing status of the household on December 31st. Note that housing tenure may also refer to the entire reference year. See "Housing tenure" under "Classification Categories for Standard Tables".

Owned with mortgage indicates that the dwelling is owned by a household member and that there is a mortgage as of December 31st.

Owned without mortgage indicates that the dwelling is owned by a household member and that there is no mortgage as of December 31st.

Rented indicates that the dwelling is rented by the household for the entire reference year or occupied rent-free as of December 31st.

Year of move: This item refers to the year the household moved into the dwelling. If the dwelling was occupied by previous generations, the first year of residence for the household member who has occupied the dwelling the longest is recorded.

Period of construction (for dwelling occupied on December 31st): This variable gives the year or period in which the original building was constructed.

Number of rooms (for dwelling occupied on December 31st): This variable includes the kitchen, bedrooms, and finished rooms in the attic or basement. It excludes bathrooms, halls, vestibules and rooms used solely for business purposes.

Number of bathrooms (for dwelling occupied on December 31st): This variable indicates the number of rooms in the dwelling with an installed bathtub and/or shower.

Principal heating equipment (for dwelling occupied on December 31st): This variable indicates the type of heating equipment chiefly used to heat the dwelling in winter.

Steam or hot water furnaces distribute central heating through radiators located throughout the house and connected by pressure pipes.

Forced hot air furnaces distribute central heating by a motor-driven fan through vents located throughout the dwelling. (This is the most common central heating system.) Furnaces with a pump are included in this category.

Other hot air furnaces distribute central heating by convection (natural) flow of hot air through vents located throughout the house. Gravity furnaces are included in this category.

Heating stoves are localized heating units with no central distribution system to other parts of the house (e.g., oil space heater, gas space heater, wood stoves).

Electric heating includes permanently installed baseboard electric heating and other types such as floor or ceiling heating wires in all or most rooms.

Other heating includes cookstoves and any other type of heating equipment not listed above.

Age of principal heating equipment installed (for dwelling occupied on December 31st) indicates how long ago the principal heating equipment was installed.

Principal heating fuel (for dwelling occupied on December 31st): The principal winter fuel used in the principal heating equipment is given here (e.g., oil or other liquid fuel, piped or bottled gas, electricity, wood or other fuels).

Principal heating fuel for hot water (for dwelling occupied on December 31st) indicates the type of fuel used for the running hot water supply (e.g., oil or other liquid fuel, piped gas, electricity or other fuels such as bottled gas or wood).

Principal cooking fuel (for dwelling occupied on December 31st) indicates the main fuel for the range or stove on which the household does most of the cooking (e.g., piped gas, electricity or other cooking fuels). "Other" includes oil or other liquid fuel, bottled gas and wood.

Household Equipment (at December 31st)

In general, appliances and equipment are included if they are in working order or will soon be repaired, and are located within the dwelling occupied on December 31st. They must be owned or leased for the exclusive use of the household.

Washing machine: Washing machines located outside the dwelling and shared with other households are excluded.

Clothes dryer: Clothes dryers located outside the dwelling and shared with other households are excluded. Dryers may be electric or gas.

Dishwasher: Dishwashers may be built-in or portable.

Freezer: A freezer is an individual piece of equipment and not part of a refrigeration unit such as the freezer in a refrigerator.

Air conditioner: A central air conditioner is designed to cool the air in the entire building and may be located either inside or outside the dwelling unit, for example, in the basement of an apartment block. A window-type air conditioner is installed in a window or through a wall to cool the air in a room.

Telephone (includes business use): Telephones used for business are included if the business is conducted in the dwelling. Cordless phones are included. Cellular telephones are excluded.

Cellular telephone: Cordless phones are excluded.

Compact disc player: A compact disc player may be a separate unit, part of a component or built in (as in a receiver/cassette recorder/compact disc combination unit).

Video cassette recorder: Video cassette recorders (VCRs) are units which play videocassettes when attached to a television or monitor.

Home computer: Computers used exclusively for business purposes are not included.

Internet use from home: This variable indicates whether the household accesses the Internet via a computer in the house. It includes cases where a home computer is used to link to a business computer located outside the dwelling for access to the Internet. Excluded are cases where the Internet is accessed directly through a computer located outside the dwelling (e.g., work).

Owned vehicles: This variable gives the number of vehicles (car, van/mini-van, truck/sport utility vehicle) owned by members of the household on December 31st completely or partially for private use, excluding those leased.

Owned automobiles: gives the number of automobiles owned by members of the household on December 31st completely or partially for private use, excluding those leased.

Owned vans or trucks: gives the number of vans, minivans, trucks and sport utility vehicles owned by members of the household on December 31st completely or partially for private use, excluding those leased.

Classification Categories for Standard Tables

Canada: In 1998, 1999, and every second year thereafter starting with 2001, statistics for Canada include the territories. For the other years, Canada-level statistics include the ten provinces only.

Province/Territory refers to the major political divisions of Canada. Data for territories are available for 1997 (coverage insufficient for inclusion in Canada-level statistics), 1998, 1999 and every second year thereafter starting with 2001.

Metropolitan Areas: The overall concept for delineating metropolitan areas is one of a large urban area together with adjacent urban and rural areas that have a high degree of social and economic integration with this urban area (see the *1996 Census Dictionary*, p. 181, Catalogue no. 92-351-XPE).

For the Survey of Household Spending, data are tabulated based on the 1996 census metropolitan area (CMA) boundaries. In the Survey of Household Spending, only data for the Ottawa, Ontario part of the Ottawa–Gatineau CMA, are tabulated for the metropolitan area. The data for Gatineau, Quebec part, are included in the data tabulated for the province of Quebec and Canada (ten provinces). Also, the municipality of Selkirk is included in the Survey of Household Spending metropolitan area of Winnipeg, whereas it is not included in the CMA of Winnipeg.

The metropolitan areas for which the data are tabulated are: St. John's, Charlottetown–Summerside, Halifax, Saint John, Quebec, Montreal, Ottawa, Toronto, Winnipeg, Regina, Saskatoon, Calgary, Edmonton, Vancouver, Victoria, Whitehorse, and Yellowknife.

Income: Readers requiring official income statistics are directed to the publication *Income in Canada*, Catalogue no. 75-202.³ In the SHS, income quintiles are used as classifiers in the data tables. In addition, *Average household income before tax* is a descriptive household characteristic found at the beginning of each expenditure table (see definition above under "Household Characteristics").

Household income quintiles: Income quintiles are income groupings obtained by ranking households in ascending order of total household income and partitioning the households into five groups such that the estimated number of households in each group is the same.

In a quintile table, the number of households in the sample for "All classes" is four households higher than the actual number of households in the sample. This is because the sampled household which falls on the threshold between two quintiles represents a number of households, some of which would be allocated to the lower quintile and some to the higher. Since there are four thresholds between quintiles, the number of households in the sample for "All classes" in a quintile table increases by four.

Custom tabulations of other income quintiles and various income groups are available subject to data quality restrictions. Contact Client Services at 1-888-297-7355.

Housing tenure refers to whether a household member owned or rented the dwelling(s) in which the household lived during the reference year (calendar year 2001). See also "Tenure" under "Dwelling Characteristics".

All owners refers to households living for the entire reference year in a dwelling owned (with or without mortgage) by a household member. See also "Percentage homeowners (December 31st)" under "Household Characteristics".

Owners without mortgage owned the dwelling for the entire reference year and had no mortgage on December 31st.

Owners with mortgage owned the dwelling for the entire reference year and had a mortgage on December 31st.

Renters rented a dwelling for the entire reference year (as a regular tenant, rent free, or with reduced rent).

Mixed tenure includes those households that both owned and rented during the reference year.

³ Traditionally, the Survey of Consumer Finances (SCF) has been the source of Statistics Canada's annual income estimates. Starting with data for the 1998 reference year, the Survey of Labour and Income Dynamics (SLID) becomes the major source of annual cross-sectional income estimates.

Household type: Households are divided into the following types:

Couple households are households where the married or common-law spouse of the reference person was a member of the household on December 31, 2001. This household type may be further broken down into couple households without children (without additional persons), with children (without additional persons), and with additional persons. "Children" are never-married sons, daughters, or foster children of the reference person and may be any age. "Additional persons" include sons, daughters and foster children whose marital status is other than "single, never-married", other relatives by birth or marriage, and unrelated persons.

Lone-parent households are households where no spouse of the reference person is present and there is at least one child (never-married son, daughter, or foster child of the reference person). The lone-parent households for which data are presented in this publication do not include any additional persons.

Other households may be broken down into households composed of relatives only and households having at least one unrelated person. Relatives may include:

- sons, daughters and foster children of the reference person whose marital status is other than "single, never-married";
- relatives of the reference person by birth or marriage (not spouse, son, daughter, or foster child);
- spouse of the reference person who was not present in the household on December 31, 2001;
- other households having at least one household member who is unrelated to the reference person (e.g., lodger, roommate, employee).

Size of area of residence: Sampled dwellings are assigned to the following groups depending on the 1996 population size (according to the 1996 census boundaries) of the metropolitan area, municipality, or area in which they are located.

Urban

- 1,000,000 and over
- 500,000 – 999,999
- 250,000 – 499,999
- 100,000 – 249,999
- 30,000 – 99,999
- under 30,000

Rural

Urban area: For the Survey of Household Spending (based on the LFS sampling frame), urban areas include:

- all larger metropolitan areas (even though they do contain some rural areas);
- most smaller metropolitan areas (also called census agglomerations). In some cases, where a census agglomeration contains a large rural population, only the urban portion is considered urban;
- urban areas based on the census definition: Urban areas have minimum population concentrations of 1,000 and a population density of at least 400 per square kilometre, based on the previous census population counts.

Rural area: All territory outside urban areas is considered rural. Taken together, urban and rural areas cover all of Canada.

Statistics Presented in the Standard Tables

Average expenditure per household is equal to the estimated total expenditures of all households divided by the estimated number of households. The average is based on all households in a column, including households that reported a zero value.

Percentage reporting is the percentage of households that reported purchasing an item. These percentages cannot be added together to form sub-totals.

Average expenditure per household reporting is calculated for those households that reported the expenditure, i.e., without zero values.

Percentage of total expenditure is calculated by expressing the average expenditure per household as a percentage of total expenditure. This statistic is also known as "budget share".



Related Products and Services

Detailed Tables

The information in this publication represents only a summary of the results available from the 2001 Survey of Household Spending. The following standard tables are also available:

62F0031	Detailed Average Household Expenditure for Canada, Provinces/Territories and Selected Metropolitan Areas
62F0032	Detailed Average Household Expenditure by Household Income Quintile for Canada and Provinces/Territories
62F0033	Detailed Average Household Expenditure by Housing Tenure for Canada
62F0034	Detailed Average Household Expenditure by Household Type for Canada
62F0035	Detailed Average Household Expenditure by Size of Area of Residence for Canada
62F0041	Dwelling Characteristics and Household Equipment for Canada, Provinces/Territories and Selected Metropolitan Areas
62F0042	Dwelling Characteristics and Household Equipment by Income Quintile for Canada
62F0043	Dwelling Characteristics and Household Equipment by Housing Tenure for Canada
62F0044	Dwelling Characteristics and Household Equipment by Household Type for Canada
62F0045	Dwelling Characteristics and Household Equipment by Size of Area of Residence for Canada

Custom Tabulations

Custom tabulations can be produced to your specifications on a contract basis (subject to confidentiality restrictions). Aggregate data at the detailed expenditure level (including both full-year and part-year households) are also available on a custom basis.

Public-use Microdata File

A public-use microdata file based on the 2001 survey is available. It contains household spending data, as well as data on household characteristics, dwelling characteristics, household facilities and equipment, and income for over 16,000 records. All records have been thoroughly screened to ensure the anonymity of respondents.

Public-use microdata files presenting spending data from previous family expenditure surveys are available for the following years: 1969, 1978, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1990, 1992 and 1996. Public-use microdata files presenting spending data from the 1997, 1998, 1999, and 2000 surveys of household spending are also available. As well, public-use microdata files presenting dwelling characteristics and household facilities and equipment data from previous household facilities and equipment surveys are available for every survey year since 1982 except 1983.

Household Expenditures Research Papers Series

This series provides detailed documentation on issues, concepts, methodology, data quality and other relevant research related to household expenditures from the Survey of Household Spending, the Homeowner Repair and Renovation Survey, and the Food Expenditure Survey.

Examples of these research papers include the user guides for the Survey of Household Spending, 1992-2001; data quality indicators for the Survey of Household Spending, 1998-2001; and the *Methodology of the Survey of Household Spending*.

These research papers are available in English and French, free of charge, on the Statistics Canada web site (www.statcan.ca).

CANSIM

CANSIM (the Canadian Socio-Economic Information Management System) is a data base consisting of multi-dimensional cross-sectional tables.

Eighteen tables are available. They present annual information from the Survey of Household Spending about the spending habits of Canadian households by province and territory. These tables cover the survey years 1997 to 2001.

Table 203-0001 presents summary-level data, while tables 203-0002 to 203-0018 present detailed information.

Client Services

For clients with more specialized data needs, custom tabulations can be produced on a cost-recovery basis. For more information or to enquire about the concepts, methods, data quality or the product line, contact Client Services (1 888 297-7355 or 613 951-7355; income@statcan.ca), Income Statistics Division.

For Further Reading

Selected Publications from Statistics Canada

Family Expenditure in Canada	Catalogue no. 62-555-XPB
Food Expenditure in Canada	Catalogue no. 62-554-XIE
Homeowner Repair and Renovation Expenditure	Catalogue no. 62-201-XPB/XIB
Household Facilities and Equipment	Catalogue no. 64-202-XPB
Household Facilities by Income and Other Characteristics	Catalogue no. 13-218-XPB
Income in Canada	Catalogue no. 75-202-XPE/XIE
Guide to the Income and Expenditure Accounts	Catalogue no. 13-603-MPE190001
National Income and Expenditure Accounts	Catalogue no. 13-001-XPB/XIB
The Assets and Debts of Canadians: Focus on Private Pension Savings	Catalogue no. 13-596-XIE

CANADIAN SOCIAL TRENDS

Unparalleled insight on Canadians

Subscribing to *Canadian Social Trends* means...

...GETTING THE SCOOP ON TOPICAL SOCIAL ISSUES

What's happening today? Each quarterly issue of *Canadian Social Trends* explores the realities that we are dealing with now.

... BEING ON THE FOREFRONT OF EMERGING TRENDS

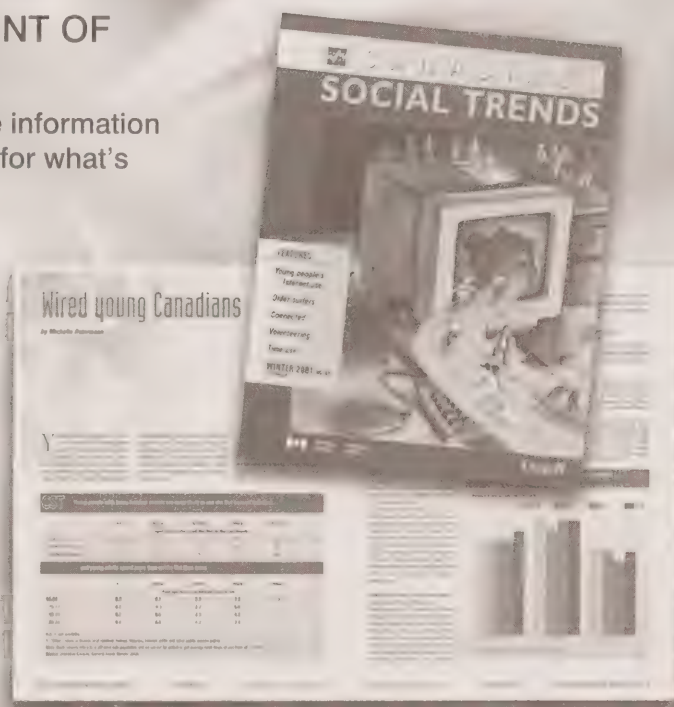
Canadian Social Trends gives you the information you need to understand and prepare for what's coming down the road.

...OBTAINING THE MOST ACCURATE DATA AVAILABLE ON CANADA

Experts analyze data collected by Statistics Canada, *the* first-hand source of information on Canada. You can rely on this data to be the latest and most comprehensive available.

Canadian Social Trends offers you insights about Canadians that you can use to develop pertinent programs, must-have products and innovative services that meet the needs of 21st century Canadians.

Take advantage of this opportunity today!



Subscribe now by using any one of the following methods:

Call toll-free 1 800 267-6677

Fax toll-free 1 877 287-4369

Email order@statcan.ca

Contact the Regional Reference Centre nearest you by calling 1 800 263-1136.

Canadian Social Trends is \$36 /year for a print subscription. In Canada, please add **either** GST and applicable PST **or** HST. No shipping charges for delivery in Canada. Please add \$6 per issue for shipments to the U.S. or \$10 per issue for shipments to other countries. Visit our Web site at www.statcan.ca for more information about ordering the online version of *Canadian Social Trends*. (A one-year electronic subscription is \$27 plus taxes.)

Income Trends in Canada


More than 2,000,000 facts at your fingertips!



Get the overall picture with nearly two decades of data for Canada, the provinces and 15 metropolitan areas

For \$195, you will find everything you need to know about income trends going back to 1980, through two recessions and recovery periods! Get accurate and reliable statistics about:

- ▶ income from employment... and other sources
- ▶ taxes
- ▶ impact of government transfers on family income
- ▶ differences in earnings between women and men
- ▶ income of Canada's seniors
- ▶ income inequality and low income
- ▶ and a lot more!

 In these times of rapid change, it is more crucial than ever before to understand income trends of Canadians

With *Income Trends in Canada*, tracking and understanding developments in Canadian incomes is easy!

Use this CD-ROM to view trends with one mouse click. Create your own tables. Chart income data. And more!

Need more details? Check out *Income Trends in Canada* on our Web site at <http://www.statcan.ca/english/ads/72-202-XIE/index.htm> or contact your nearest Statistics Canada Regional Reference Centre at 1 800 263-1136.



Order *Income Trends in Canada* TODAY

(catalogue number 13F0022XCB) for \$195. In Canada, please add **either** GST and applicable PST **or** HST. Shipping charges outside Canada: for shipments to the United States, please add \$6. For shipments to other countries, please add \$10. To order, CALL 1 800 267-6677, FAX 1 877 287-4369 or MAIL: Statistics Canada, Circulation Management, Dissemination Division, 120 Parkdale Avenue, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, K1A 0T6. You may also order by E-MAIL: order@statcan.ca.



Catalogue No. 62-202-XPE

Government
Publications

Spending Patterns in Canada

2002



Statistics
Canada

Statistique
Canada

Canada

How to obtain more information

Specific inquiries about this product and related statistics or services should be directed to: Client Services, Income Statistics Division, Statistics Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0T6 (telephone: (613) 951-7355).

For information on the wide range of data available from Statistics Canada, you can contact us by calling one of our toll-free numbers. You can also contact us by e-mail or by visiting our Web site.

National inquiries line

1 800 263-1136

National telecommunications device for the hearing impaired

1 800 363-7629

Depository Services Program inquiries

1 800 700-1033

Fax line for Depository Services Program

1 800 889-9734

E-mail inquiries

infostats@statcan.ca

Web site

www.statcan.ca

Ordering and subscription information

This product, Catalogue no. 62-202-XPE, is published annually as a standard printed publication at a price of CDN \$48.00 per issue. The following additional shipping charges apply for delivery outside Canada:

Single issue

United States

CDN \$ 6.00

Other countries

CDN \$ 10.00

This product is also available in electronic format on the Statistics Canada Internet site as Catalogue no. 62-202-XIE at a price of CDN \$36.00 per issue. To obtain single issues or to subscribe, visit our Web site at **www.statcan.ca**, and select "Our products and services".

All prices exclude sales taxes.

The printed version can be ordered by

- Phone (Canada and United States) **1 800 267-6677**
- Fax (Canada and United States) **1 877 287-4369**
- E-mail **order@statcan.ca**
- Mail Statistics Canada
Dissemination Division
Circulation Management
120 Parkdale Avenue
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0T6
- And, in person at the Statistics Canada Regional Centre nearest you.

When notifying us of a change in your address, please provide both old and new addresses.

Standards of service to the public

Statistics Canada is committed to serving its clients in a prompt, reliable and courteous manner and in the official language of their choice. To this end, the Agency has developed standards of service which its employees observe in serving its clients. To obtain a copy of these service standards, please contact Statistics Canada toll free at 1 800 263-1136.

ERRATA

Catalogue No. 62-202-XPE: Spending Patterns in Canada, 2002

In Table 8:

- The variable 3919 (All-terrain vehicles) is missing. It should appear between the variables 3917 and 3918.
- The variable 4150-4160 (Membership and single usage fees for sports and recreation facilities) wraps onto 2 rows, but the data should appear next to the second row only.

Please find attached replacement pages 97 to 100.

For further information, contact Client Services (1-888-297-7355 or 613-951-7355; income@statcan.ca), Income Statistics Division.

Table 8

Detailed spending categories, average expenditure per household, percentage reporting, average expenditure per household reporting, and percentage of total expenditure, Canada (10 provinces), 2002¹ – continued

		Average expenditure per household	Percentage reporting	Average expenditure per household reporting ⁴	Percentage of total expenditure
		\$	%	\$	%
3912	Motorcycles	38	1.0	3,654	0.1
3913	Snowmobiles	33	0.9	3,534	0.1
3914	Motor homes	F	F	F	F
3915	Truck campers	F	F	F	F
3916	Boats	53	0.9	5,851	0.1
3917	Outboard motors and personal watercraft	16	0.4	4,102	0.0
3919	All-terrain vehicles	59	1.2	4,839	0.1
3918	Other recreation vehicle purchases	6	0.5	1,219	0.0
3950-3980	Operation of recreational vehicles	196	26.0	752	0.3
3950	Bicycle maintenance and repairs	6	6.5	85	0.0
3960	Expenses for rented and leased recreational vehicles	12	3.1	397	0.0
3970	Gasoline and other fuels	48	14.7	324	0.1
3972	Supplies and parts	34	7.6	449	0.1
3974	Maintenance and repair jobs	24	5.2	455	0.0
3976	Insurance premiums	45	11.7	385	0.1
3978	Registration fees and licences	9	8.7	107	0.0
3980	Other expenses for operation of recreational vehicles	18	3.3	545	0.0
4000-4070	Home entertainment equipment and services	594	79.7	745	1.0
4000-4040	Equipment	485	71.0	683	0.8
4000	Audio (e.g., radios, CD players, speakers)	122	20.7	588	0.2
4010	Pre-recorded audio and video cassette tapes, compact discs and DVDs	116	51.4	227	0.2
4020	Blank audio and video tapes	14	30.2	45	0.0
4030	Televisions, VCRs, camcorders and other television/video components	210	30.2	696	0.3
4040	Other home entertainment equipment	23	14.5	161	0.0
4050-4070	Services	109	59.1	184	0.2
4050	Rental of videotapes and DVDs	95	56.7	168	0.2
4060	Rental of home entertainment equipment and other services	2	0.9	232	0.0
4070	Maintenance and repair of home entertainment equipment	11	7.5	151	0.0
4100-4190	Recreation services	1,354	94.4	1,434	2.3
4100-4140	Entertainment	704	93.2	755	1.2
4100	Movie theatres	112	63.5	176	0.2
4110	Live sports events	45	19.5	232	0.1
4120	Live performing arts	85	37.6	226	0.1
4130	Admission to museums and other activities	36	33.0	108	0.1
4141-4142	Rental of cablevision and satellite services	426	79.0	538	0.7
4141	Rental of cablevision services	329	62.8	523	0.5
4142	Rental of satellite services	97	19.1	508	0.2
4150-4170	Use of recreation facilities	280	47.4	590	0.5
4150-4160	Membership and single usage fees for sports and recreation facilities	235	41.7	564	0.4
4150	Membership fees and dues for sports and recreation facilities	178	31.9	556	0.3
4160	Single use fees for sports and recreation facilities	58	20.1	287	0.1
4162	Video, pinball and carnival games	11	11.8	95	0.0
4170	Children's camps	33	7.0	472	0.1
4180	Package travel tours	351	11.4	3,075	0.6
4190	Other recreational services	20	16.9	120	0.0
4300-4340	Reading materials and other printed matter	285	85.8	332	0.5
4300	Newspapers	105	61.4	171	0.2
4310	Magazines and periodicals	63	55.6	113	0.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Detailed spending categories, average expenditure per household, percentage reporting, average expenditure per household reporting, and percentage of total expenditure, Canada (10 provinces), 2002¹ – continued

		Average expenditure per household	Percentage reporting	Average expenditure per household reporting ^d	Percentage of total expenditure
		\$	%	\$	%
4320	Books and pamphlets (excluding school books)	97	48.3	202	0.2
4330	Maps, sheet music and other printed matter	8	15.3	51	0.0
4340	Services related to reading materials (e.g., duplicating, library fees)	12	18.1	65	0.0
4400-4470	Education	926	43.7	2,121	1.5
4400-4410	Supplies	58	28.6	201	0.1
4400	Kindergarten, nursery, elementary and secondary	29	20.0	145	0.0
4410	Post-secondary	29	11.6	247	0.0
4420-4430	Textbooks	100	20.0	501	0.2
4420	Kindergarten, nursery, elementary and secondary	13	7.7	165	0.0
4430	Post-secondary	87	13.5	646	0.1
4440-4450	Tuition fees	647	24.6	2,630	1.1
4440	Kindergarten, nursery, elementary and secondary	126	9.2	1,367	0.2
4450	Post-secondary	521	17.5	2,988	0.9
4460	Other courses and lessons (excluding driving)	113	18.5	608	0.2
4470	Other educational services	9	2.2	393	0.0
4500-4540	Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	1,478	83.7	1,767	2.5
4500-4510	Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	728	39.1	1,862	1.2
4500	Cigarettes, cigars and tobacco	719	37.1	1,939	1.2
4510	Matches and other smokers' supplies	9	23.4	41	0.0
4520-4540	Alcoholic beverages	750	77.6	966	1.2
4520	Served on licensed premises	248	48.7	509	0.4
4530	Purchased from stores	477	75.2	634	0.8
4540	Self-made alcoholic beverages	25	7.2	344	0.0
4800-4840	Games of chance (net)	313	73.0	429	0.5
4800	Government-run lotteries	166	63.1	263	0.3
4810	Casinos, slot machines, and video lottery terminals	143	21.1	679	0.2
4820	Bingos	67	7.5	904	0.1
4830	Non-government lotteries and raffle tickets	39	30.1	129	0.1
4840	Winnings from games of chance ³	(102)	30.7	(333)	-0.2
4600-4720	Miscellaneous expenditures	901	90.3	997	1.5
4600	Expenses on other property owned	69	4.2	1,623	0.1
4620	Legal services not related to dwellings	124	7.8	1,579	0.2
4630-4660	Financial services	306	84.4	363	0.5
4630	Service charges from banks	126	69.0	183	0.2
4640	Stock and bond commissions	40	6.2	644	0.1
4650	Administration fees	47	7.2	652	0.1
4660	Other financial services	93	49.7	188	0.2
4670	Dues to unions and professional associations	193	30.2	638	0.3
4680	Contributions and dues for social clubs and other organizations	32	20.1	158	0.1
4690	Forfeit of deposits, fines, and money lost or stolen	41	17.2	239	0.1
4700	Tools and equipment purchased for work	35	8.4	413	0.1
4710-4720	Other miscellaneous goods and services	101	11.9	855	0.2
4710	Goods	16	3.3	486	0.0
4720	Services	85	9.1	939	0.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Detailed spending categories, average expenditure per household, percentage reporting, average expenditure per household reporting, and percentage of total expenditure, Canada (10 provinces), 2002¹ – concluded

		Average expenditure per household	Percentage reporting	Average expenditure per household reporting ⁴	Percentage of total expenditure
		\$	%	\$	%
4900-4930	Personal taxes	12,025	92.2	13,040	20.0
4900	Income tax on reference year income	12,296	84.7	14,511	20.5
4910	Income tax on income received before reference year	710	16.8	4,214	1.2
4920	Other personal taxes	7	0.5	1,559	0.0
4930	Tax refunds ³	(988)	54.7	(1,804)	-1.6
5000-5084	Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	3,415	81.5	4,192	5.7
5000	Life insurance premiums	385	38.6	997	0.6
5060	Annuity contracts and transfers to RRFs	180	1.0	18,208	0.3
5070	Employment insurance premiums	702	73.0	962	1.2
5080-5084	Retirement and pension fund payments	2,149	74.9	2,869	3.6
5080	Canada and Quebec pension plan	1,485	74.8	1,985	2.5
5082	Other government pension funds	278	11.1	2,512	0.5
5084	Other retirement or pension funds (excluding RRSP)	385	14.9	2,591	0.6
5200-5230	Gifts of money and contributions	1,444	74.2	1,945	2.4
5200-5210	Money and support payments	921	34.7	2,651	1.5
5200	Alimony and child support	251	4.3	5,871	0.4
5205	Gifts of money and other support payments to persons living inside Canada	541	28.1	1,924	0.9
5210	Gifts of money and other support payments to persons living outside Canada	129	6.4	2,030	0.2
5220-5230	Contributions to charity	524	67.4	777	0.9
5220	Religious organizations	300	34.1	878	0.5
5230	Non-religious charitable organizations	224	57.0	393	0.4
	Selected items in asset money flows				
5500	Registered retirement savings plans	1,624	41.1	3,950	
	Investments in the home:				
5550	Additions, renovations and alterations: contract, labour and material cost	1,310	23.9	5,474	
5555	New installations of equipment and fixtures: contract, labour and material cost	119	5.9	2,003	

1. Based on full-year households only (see "The survey universe" under "Notes and definitions").

2. Respondents sometimes report household electricity payments together with their water and sewage payments. This affects estimates of average household expenditure and percentage reporting for "Electricity" and "Water and sewage". The summary category "Water, fuel and electricity" is unaffected.

3. Values are presented here as a negative expenditure.

4. "Average expenditure per household reporting" was calculated using unrounded data. Note also that expenditures in this column do not add to sub-totals.



Statistics Canada
Income Statistics Division

Spending Patterns in Canada

2002

Published by authority of the Minister responsible for Statistics Canada

© Minister of Industry, 2004

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise without prior written permission from Licence Services, Marketing Division, Statistics Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada K1A 0T6.

June 2004

Catalogue no. 62-202-XIE
ISSN 1488-447X

Catalogue no. 62-202-XPE
ISSN 1488-3406

Frequency: Annual

Ottawa



Note of appreciation

Canada owes the success of its statistical system to a long-standing partnership between Statistics Canada, the citizens of Canada, its businesses, governments and other institutions. Accurate and timely statistical information could not be produced without their continued cooperation and goodwill.

Symbols

The following standard symbols are used in Statistics Canada publications:

- . not available for any reference period
- .. not available for a specific reference period
- ... not applicable
- 0 true zero or a value rounded to zero
- 0^s value rounded to 0 (zero) where there is a meaningful distinction between true zero and the value that was rounded
- P preliminary
- r revised
- x suppressed to meet the confidentiality requirements of the *Statistics Act*
- E use with caution
- F too unreliable to be published

Note

Due to reliability concerns, the average expenditure and percentage not reporting zero have been replaced by “F” in the tables for items reported by fewer than 30 households. This suppression criterion should not restrict valid use of the data since these items would normally have coefficients of variation of 30% or more. This symbol should not be interpreted as zero. The expenditure items are components of more reliable higher aggregates.

Acknowledgement

This publication was prepared by the Expenditure Surveys Section, Income Statistics Division.

The paper used in this publication meets the minimum requirements of American National Standard for Information Sciences – Permanence of Paper for Printed Library Materials, ANSI Z39.48 – 1984.





Table of contents

Highlights	5
Introduction	9
Recent trends	10
The effect of income level	17
Regional patterns	23
Spending patterns, dwelling characteristics, and household equipment for selected household types	29
Trends in principal energy sources for household heating	36
Graphs and tables	
Graph 1 Average household spending by province, 2002	42
Graph 2 Average household spending for selected metropolitan areas, 2002	45
Table 1 Provinces, 2002	48
<i>Household characteristics</i>	48
<i>Average expenditure per household</i>	50
<i>Percentage reporting an expenditure</i>	52
<i>Dwelling characteristics</i>	54
<i>Household equipment</i>	56
Table 2 Selected metropolitan areas, 2002	58
<i>Household characteristics</i>	58
<i>Average expenditure per household</i>	60
<i>Percentage reporting an expenditure</i>	62
<i>Dwelling characteristics</i>	64
<i>Household equipment</i>	66
Table 3 Household income quintile, Canada, 2002	68
<i>Household characteristics</i>	68
<i>Average expenditure per household</i>	69
<i>Percentage reporting an expenditure</i>	70
<i>Dwelling characteristics</i>	71
<i>Household equipment</i>	72

Table of contents – concluded

Graphs and tables – concluded

Table 4	One-person households, Canada, 2002	73
	<i>Household characteristics</i>	73
	<i>Average expenditure per household</i>	74
	<i>Percentage reporting an expenditure</i>	75
	<i>Dwelling characteristics</i>	76
	<i>Household equipment</i>	77
Table 5	Couple households, Canada, 2002	78
	<i>Household characteristics</i>	78
	<i>Average expenditure per household</i>	79
	<i>Percentage reporting an expenditure</i>	80
	<i>Dwelling characteristics</i>	81
	<i>Household equipment</i>	82
Table 6	Lone-parent and other households, Canada 2002	83
	<i>Household characteristics</i>	83
	<i>Average expenditure per household</i>	84
	<i>Percentage reporting an expenditure</i>	85
	<i>Dwelling characteristics</i>	86
	<i>Household equipment</i>	87
Table 7	Housing tenure, Canada, 2002	88
	<i>Household characteristics</i>	88
	<i>Average expenditure per household</i>	89
	<i>Percentage reporting an expenditure</i>	90
	<i>Dwelling characteristics</i>	91
	<i>Household equipment</i>	92
Table 8	Detailed spending categories, average expenditure per household, percentage reporting, average expenditure per household reporting, and percentage of total expenditure, Canada, 2002	93
Notes and definitions		101
Related products and services		118
For further reading		120



Highlights

Highlights of household spending, dwelling characteristics and household equipment in 2002

According to estimates from the 2002 Survey of Household Spending, households in Canada's 10 provinces spent an average of \$60,100 for all purchases combined, from food, shelter and clothing to recreation and travel. This is a 4.5% increase over the 2001 average of \$57,500 and well above the 2002 inflation rate, which was 2.2% according to the Consumer Price Index (CPI). All expenditure figures in this publication are in current dollars.

Shelter, food and clothing accounted for exactly the same share of the household budget as in 2001: 19%, 11% and 4.1% respectively. Personal taxes made up an estimated 20% of the average household budget, down slightly from 2001 (21%). Transportation consumed 14% of the budget, up from 13% in 2001.

Spending on transportation increased in 2002

Households spent an average of \$8,400 on transportation in 2002, up 11% from 2001. This was largely due to a 14% increase in spending to purchase cars and trucks, particularly minivans and sports utility vehicles.

In addition, spending on gas and other fuels for vehicles rose 11% to an average of \$2,000 for households reporting such purchases in 2002. According to the CPI, the price of gasoline remained steady in 2002.

Higher transportation spending was also attributable to increases in spending on public and private auto insurance premiums, which was up 16% in 2002 compared with the previous year. Average household spending on this item was \$1,100.

Average spending on public transportation, including air fares and urban and intercity transit, climbed 7.5% to \$700 in 2002.

Spending on shelter was up slightly in 2002

Households spent an average of \$11,200 on shelter in 2002, up 4.3% from the 2001 average of \$10,700. The increase was largely due to higher spending on owned living quarters, especially regular mortgage payments, utilities and property taxes. For the three main utilities – water, fuel and electricity – reporting households spent an average of \$2,100 in 2002, up 4.5% from 2001.

Spending on maintenance, repairs and replacements was reported by 38% of owner households in 2002. Reporting households spent an average of \$1,400 in 2002, down from \$1,500 the previous year. The property tax payments of households that reported such expenditures rose 3.4% to \$2,000 in 2002.

Average spending on fuel, such as oil and natural gas, for households that reported such expenses, was \$1,100, up 4.9%. Spending on electricity was \$1,200, up 3.1% from the previous year. According to the CPI, electricity prices were 7.7% higher in 2002 than in 2001.

Half of Canadian households heated their homes with natural gas¹

According to 2002 data, about 50% of Canadian households used natural gas as their principal energy source for heating, compared with 32% for electricity and 13% for oil. Provincial figures varied with the availability of the different fuels.

The survey results also indicate that the principal source of energy used for heating varies with tenure. Renters were twice as likely as owners to use electricity as their main source of energy for heating. About 46% of the estimated 4.1 million renter households heated with electricity, compared with only 24% of owners. Conversely, some 55% of the 7.6 million owner households reported using natural gas as their primary energy source for heating, compared with 41% of renters.

Spending on high tech continued to climb

The proportion of households that have a cell phone rose from 48% in 2001 to over half in 2002 (52%). Households spent an average of \$300 on cell phone services in 2002, 25% more than in 2001.

According to the 2002 Survey of Household Spending, more than half of the households (54%) reported using the Internet at home, up from 50% in 2001 and 42% in 2000. More than half of the households with Internet access reported having a high-speed connection (cable or high-speed telephone connection) in 2002, up from 41% the previous year.

In 2002, 64% of households reported owning a computer, compared with 60% in 2001 and 55% in 2000.

DVD players and CD burners continue to gain in popularity. About 36% of households reported having a DVD player, and 28% a CD burner, up from about 20% for each one in 2001.

The use of cable TV remained steady at 67% of households. However, 21% of households reported having a satellite TV dish, up from 18% the previous year.

Households that reported expenditures on Internet services spent an average of \$400 in 2002, up from \$300 in 2001.

However, the downward trend in household spending on computer equipment that began in 1996 continued in 2002. The average expenditure of reporting households was \$1,200 in 2002, 7.2% less than in 2001. Prices for computer equipment and supplies dropped 18% in 2002 compared with 2001, according to the Consumer Price Index.

Spending on food was higher than in 2001

Households spent an average of \$6,700 on food in 2002, up 3.9% from 2001. The household spent on average \$5,200 on food purchased from stores, 4.2% more than the previous year.

¹ Also includes households that use bottled gas as their main heating fuel. However, such households make up a negligible percentage of the total.

The increase in food expenditure was also partly attributable to higher spending on restaurant meals, which rose 2.7% to \$1,500 in 2002. Spending in restaurants made up 22% of total food expenditure.

Household spending on health care and pension plans increased in 2002

Average spending on health care by Canadian households rose 12% to \$1,600 in 2002. The increase is partly due to higher spending on health insurance premiums, which increased by 13% between 2001 and 2002. The average premiums paid by households reporting such expenses (55%) in 2002 were estimated at \$1,000. Health insurance premiums include payments for public hospital, medical and drug plans, where they exist, and payments for private health insurance plans, including dental care coverage and accident and disability insurance.

Household spending on personal insurance and pension contributions, excluding registered retirement savings plans, increased 9.3% to \$3,400 in 2002, chiefly because of higher Canada and Quebec Pension Plan contributions. Average Registered Retirement Savings Plan (RRSP) contributions fell 4.2% to \$1,600 in 2002.

Little change in household spending on personal taxes

The average household spending on personal taxes showed no significant change, decreasing only slightly to \$12,000 in 2002, compared to \$12,200 the previous year. The proportion of the average household budget represented by personal taxes in 2002 was 20%, the corresponding figure for 2001 being 21%.

Higher spending on games of chance and tobacco products

Net spending on games of chance averaged \$300 per household, up nearly 18% from 2001.

Average spending on tobacco products jumped 19% to \$700 in 2002. However, most of the increase stems from a 32% rise in the price of tobacco products according to the Consumer Price Index. The proportion of households reporting spending on tobacco products declined over the last 10 years, from 47% in 1992 to 39% in 2002.

Alberta households were Canada's biggest spenders

In 2002, households in Alberta reported higher spending than households in any other province, averaging \$67,700, while households in Newfoundland and Labrador had the lowest average spending, at \$48,000. Household spending was also above the national average in Ontario and British Columbia.

Focus on the Toronto, Montréal and Vancouver metropolitan areas showed that Toronto households spent more on shelter

Toronto households spent an average of \$15,400 on shelter in 2002, compared with \$13,700 for Vancouver households and \$10,200 for Montréal households. It is important to note that although half of Montréal's households were owners in 2002, while 61% of Toronto and Vancouver households owned their residences, the rankings of the three cities remained the same whether shelter costs for either owners or renters were compared. The situation was somewhat different for property taxes. Toronto households spent the highest amount, \$1,900, on property taxes, while Montréalers spent \$1,400 and Vancouver households averaged \$1,300.

Food, shelter and clothing accounted for over half of the expenses of lowest-income households

In 2002, households in the lowest income quintile spent an average of \$20,200, while households in the top quintile spent \$120,200.

The 20% of Canadian households with the lowest income spent 52% of their budgets on food, shelter and clothing in 2002, compared with just 3.8% on personal income taxes. In contrast, the 20% of households with the highest income spent 28% of their budgets on food, shelter and clothing and the same percentage on personal income taxes.

While there was a substantial difference in transportation expenditures between the lowest and highest quintiles (\$2,400 for the former and \$16,000 for the latter), the budget share allocated to transportation was similar for all income levels.

Couple households with children were more likely to have Internet access at home than lone-parent households

In 2002, 77% of couple households with children had Internet access from home, compared with only 52% of lone-parent households. However, the rate of Internet access from home is growing more rapidly for lone-parent households. Between 2001 and 2002, Internet access from home increased 9.2% for lone-parent households, compared with 7.5% for couples with children.

Lone-parent households headed by women were more likely than lone-parent households headed by men to have Internet access. Specifically, 53% of female lone-parent households used the Internet directly from home, compared with 48% of male lone-parent households.

Seniors spend less on recreation

In 2002, senior husband-wife households spent \$2,400 on all recreation items combined, from the use of recreation facilities to the purchase of recreation vehicles, home entertainment equipment, various types of entertainment, and package travel tours. This was well below the national average of \$3,500. However, 98% of senior husband-wife households reported such expenditures, the same proportion as the average for all Canadian households.



Introduction

This report presents the results of the 2002 Survey of Household Spending,¹ conducted January through March 2003. Information about the spending habits, dwelling characteristics and household equipment of Canadian households was obtained by asking people across Canada to recall their expenditures for the previous calendar year and their dwelling characteristics and household equipment at the end of 2002.

Beginning in 1999, the survey was conducted in the northern territories in alternating years. Therefore, for the 2000 and 2002 editions of this publication, Canada-level totals include the 10 provinces only. In the 1998, 1999 and 2001 editions of this publication, totals for Canada include the territories. The 2003 survey will include the northern territories.

All expenditure values quoted in this release are in current dollars.

This report is organized into the following sections:

- Five analytical articles covering recent trends; the effect of income on spending patterns; regional variations (with a focus on Toronto, Montréal and Vancouver metropolitan areas); spending patterns, dwelling characteristics and household equipment for different types of households; and a new article about trends in principal energy sources for household heating.
- Graphs for each summary level expenditure category by province and metropolitan area.
- Data tables presenting information for provinces, metropolitan areas, income quintiles, housing tenure and various types of households. These tables present information at the summary level, but are also available on a cost recovery basis at the detailed level (see Table 8) upon request.
- Survey notes and definitions. A more detailed User Guide (Catalogue No. 62F0026MIE) is available free of charge by visiting the Statistics Canada web site (www.statcan.ca). See Related Products and Services for information about obtaining this guide.

We welcome your comments, questions, and suggestions for future articles. Please contact Client Services at: income@statcan.ca or 1-888-297-7355.

1. Starting with the 1997 reference year, the Survey of Household Spending replaced the Family Expenditure Survey and the Household Facilities and Equipment Survey. See Note to former users of data from the Family Expenditure Survey and Note to former users of data from the Household Facilities and Equipment Survey (Catalogue No. 62F0026MIE) for more information.



Recent Trends¹

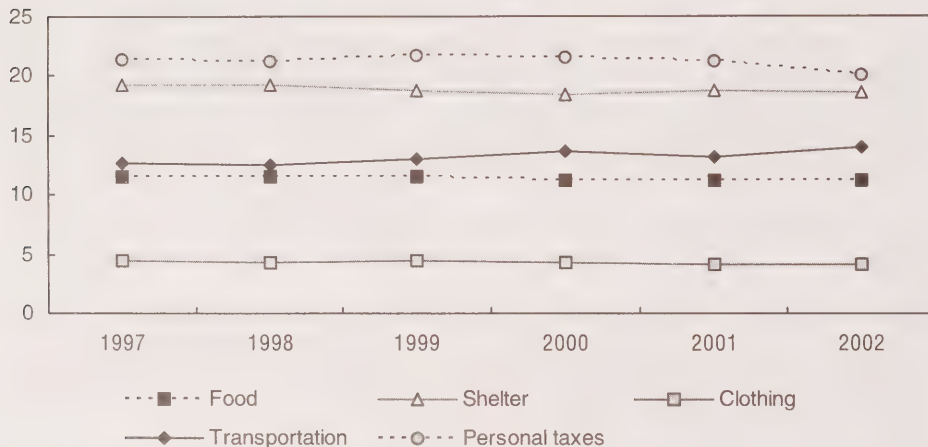
Between 2001 and 2002, average household spending in Canada rose by 4.5 %, from \$57,500 to \$60,100. This increase was higher than the rate of inflation recorded for 2002 (2.2%) as measured by the Consumer Price Index (CPI). It was also higher than the increase in average household income (2.2%).

The proportion of the household budget allocated to the largest spending categories remained largely unchanged. On average, personal taxes claimed 20% of the household budget, a slight decrease from 2001. Remaining stable in comparison with the previous year, shelter accounted for 19% of the household budget, clothing 4.1% and food 11%. In contrast, the portion of the budget that went to transportation increased slightly to 14%.

Graph 1.1

Budget share on major spending categories, Canada, 1997-2002

% of budget



Note: Statistics include the ten provinces only.

Spending on transportation increased in 2002

Households spent an average of \$8,400 on transportation in 2002, up 11% from 2001. This rise can be attributed primarily to the 14% increase in spending on cars and trucks, notably sport-utility vehicles and vans.

1. All expenditures referred to in this chapter are in current dollars. Moreover, all comparisons between 2001 and 2002 are based on averages for the 10 provinces only (excluding the territories). As a result, the 2001 data presented in this chapter will differ from the totals found in the main tables of the 2001 publication.

Table 1.1

Budget share by summary-level spending category, Canada, 1997-2002

	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
	%					
Personal taxes	21.4	21.2	21.7	21.6	21.3	20.0
Shelter	19.3	19.3	18.8	18.5	18.7	18.6
Transportation	12.6	12.6	12.9	13.6	13.2	14.0
Food	11.5	11.6	11.5	11.2	11.2	11.1
Recreation	5.6	5.7	5.6	5.7	6.0	5.9
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	5.5	5.4	5.3	5.6	5.4	5.7
Household operation	4.6	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.6	4.6
Clothing	4.4	4.3	4.4	4.2	4.2	4.1
Household furnishings and equipment	2.7	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.9	3.0
Health care	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.6
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	2.3	2.4	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.5
Gifts of money and contributions	2.5	2.3	2.6	2.3	2.2	2.4
Education	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.5
Miscellaneous expenditures	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5
Personal care	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.7	1.4 ¹
Games of chance (net)	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Reading materials and other printed matter	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5

Note: Statistics include the ten provinces only.

1. For 2001 only, extra questions were included in the survey so that data from the SHS could be used in the weighting of the Consumer Price Index. This change may affect historical comparisons for a few variables. For example, additional questions were added under "Personal care". As a result, respondents may have given more precise information and the increase in the estimate for "Personal care" may have been at least partly caused by an improvement in respondent recall. See "User Guide" (section: Comparability over time) for additional information.

Moreover, spending on gasoline and other vehicle fuels rose 11% in 2002, to an average of \$2,000 for households that reported such purchases. It should be noted that, according to the CPI, average gasoline prices decreased slightly in 2002.

Average spending on public transportation, which includes airfare as well as local and intercity transport, rose by 7.5% in 2002 to \$700.

The increase in spending on transportation can also be attributed to increased spending on public and private insurance premiums for motor vehicles, which jumped by 16% in 2002 compared with the previous year. Average household spending in this area totalled \$1,100.

Spending on shelter increased in 2002

In 2002, households spent an average of \$11,200 for shelter during the year, representing a 4.3% rise compared with the \$10,700 spent the previous year. This increase can be attributed largely to higher costs for owner-occupied dwellings, particularly for regular mortgage payments, utilities and property taxes.

In 2002, average spending on the three major utilities (water, fuel and electricity) by households that reported such expenditures was up 4.5%, from an estimated \$2,000 in 2001 to \$2,100 in 2002.

Among homeowners, 38% reported expenditures for maintenance, repairs and equipment replacement in 2002. The reporting households spent an average of \$1,400 in 2002, compared with \$1,500 the previous year. Payments on property taxes for households reporting them rose by 3.4% in 2002 to \$2,000.

Average spending on fuel, such as oil and natural gas, was up 4.9% to \$1,100 in households reporting such spending. Expenditure reported for electricity was \$1,200, a 3.1% increase since the previous year. As measured by the CPI, the price of electricity climbed 7.7% in 2002 compared with 2001.

The 2002 data reveal that approximately 50% of Canadian households used natural gas² as their principal heating fuel, while 32% used electricity and 13% used oil. These figures vary from one province to the next depending on the availability of the various types of fuel.

Spending on food also up

Households spent an average of \$6,700 on food in 2002, a 3.9% increase from the previous year. On average, each household spent approximately \$5,200 on food purchased from stores, representing a 4.2% increase since 2001.

The increase in spending on food can also be attributed in part to higher costs for restaurant meals, which rose 2.7% to \$1,500. Expenditures related to food services³ accounted for 22% of all spending on food.

Household spending on health care and for pension plans was higher

In 2002, average household spending on health care in Canada climbed by 12% to \$1,600. This increase can be explained partly by higher spending on health insurance premiums, which rose by 13% between 2001 and 2002. The average premium for households reporting such expenditures (55%) in 2002 was estimated at \$1,000. Health insurance premiums include payments for public health insurance or drug insurance plans where applicable, as well as payments for private health insurance plans, including coverage for dental care and accident or disability insurance.

Household spending on personal insurance and pension plan contributions, with the exception of registered retirement savings plans, climbed by 9.3% to \$3,400 in 2002, notably because of higher premiums for the Canada Pension Plan and the Quebec Pension Plan. Average contributions to an RRSP fell by 4.2%, to \$1,600 in 2002 compared with 2001.

Increase in spending on games of chance and tobacco products

At the national level, net expenditures on games of chance rose by close to 18% from 2001 to an average of \$300 per household.

Spending on tobacco products shot up 19% to reach an average of \$700 in 2002. However, this total largely reflects a 32% increase in the price of tobacco products as measured by the Consumer Price Index. Over the past 10 years, the percentage of households that reported expenditures on tobacco products has dropped, from 47% in 1992 to 39% in 2002.

Little change in household spending on personal taxes

The average household spending on personal taxes showed no significant change, decreasing only slightly to \$12,000 in 2002, compared to \$12,200 the previous year. The proportion of the average household budget represented by personal taxes in 2002 was 20%, the corresponding figure for 2001 being 21%.

2. Also includes households that use bottled gas as their main heating fuel. However, such households make up a negligible percentage of the total.

3. Includes meals purchased at restaurants, drive-throughs, cafeterias, establishments that sell take-out food, mobile canteens, catering services and hotels.

Table 1.2

Average expenditure per household by summary-level spending category, Canada, 2001-2002

	2001 \$ current	2002 \$ current	Percent Difference
Games of chance (net)	266	313	17.7
Gifts of money and contributions	1,259	1,444	14.7
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	1,310	1,478	12.8
Health care	1,421	1,590	11.9
Transportation	7,596	8,431	11.0
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	3,124	3,415	9.3
Household furnishings and equipment	1,655	1,793	8.3
Household operation	2,618	2,783	6.3
Shelter	10,737	11,204	4.3
Miscellaneous expenditures	865	901	4.2
Food	6,432	6,684	3.9
Reading materials and other printed matter	275	285	3.6
Education	899	926	3.0
Recreation	3,450	3,537	2.5
Clothing	2,398	2,450	2.2
Personal taxes	12,217	12,025	-1.6
Personal care	960	829	-13.6 ¹
Total expenditure	57,482	60,090	4.5

Note: Statistics include the ten provinces only.

1. For 2001 only, extra questions were included in the survey so that data from the SHS could be used in the weighting of the Consumer Price Index. This change may affect historical comparisons for a few variables. For example, additional questions were added under "Personal care". As a result, respondents may have given more precise information and the increase in the estimate for "Personal care" may have been at least partly caused by an improvement in respondent recall. See "User Guide" (section: Comparability over time) for additional information.

Computers and the Internet becoming more popular with Canadians

The use of home computers has skyrocketed in recent years. At the end of 2002, 64% of Canadian households reported that they had a home computer, compared with 60% in 2001, 55% in 2000 and only 10% in 1986, the first year in which such data were compiled.

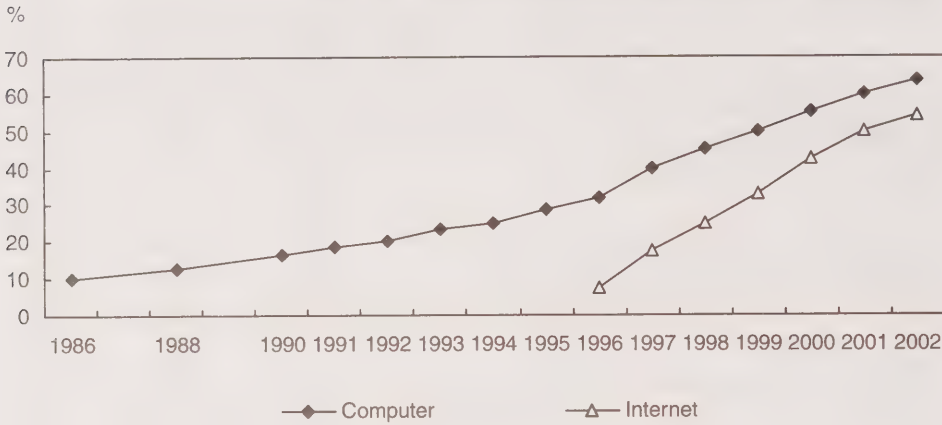
Internet access at home has grown even more quickly. In 2002, more than half of all households indicated that they used the Internet at home (54%), as contrasted with 50% in 2001, 42% in 2000 and only 7.4% in 1996, the first year when data were compiled on this subject. Households that reported expenditures on Internet services spent an average of \$400 in 2002, up from \$300 in 2001.

In addition, more than half of the households with Internet access reported using a high-speed connection (high-speed cable or telephone) in 2002, up from 41% compared with 2001.

The downward trend observed since 1996 with respect to the amount spent by households on computer equipment continued in 2002. In 2002, average spending by reporting households decreased to \$1,200, or 7.2% less than in 2001. Prices for computer equipment and supplies in 2002, as measured by the Consumer Price Index, plunged by 18% from 2001. For 2002, 21% of households reported expenditures for computer equipment, a percentage similar to those reported for 2000 (20%) and 2001 (22%). In comparison, 13% of households had reported such expenditures in 1996 and only 3.0% in 1986.

Graph 1.2

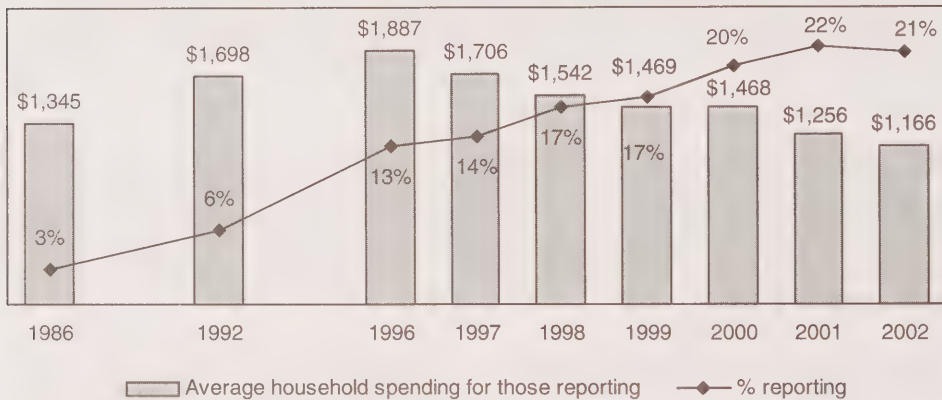
Percentage of households with computer and Internet access, Canada, 1986-2002



Note: Statistics include the ten provinces only.

Graph 1.3

Percentage of Households Reporting Spending on Computer Hardware, Canada,



Note: Statistics include the ten provinces only.

The majority of Canadian households had a cell phone

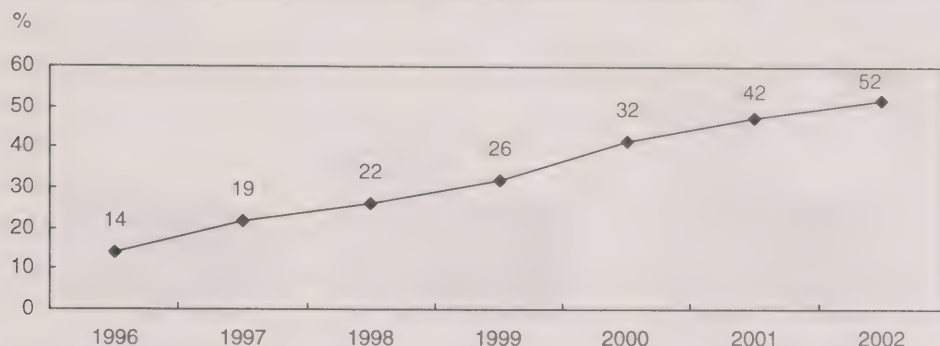
Cell phone use has been growing consistently since 1996—the first year for which data were compiled on this subject. The percentage of households that have a cell phone rose from 48% in 2001 to 52% in 2002. On average, households spent \$300 on cell phone services in 2002, 25% more than in 2001.

Long-term trends in ownership of home entertainment equipment...

Over the past two decades, Canadian households have adopted a wide variety of home entertainment equipment. The colour television continues to hold universal appeal: over 99% of households owned at least one in 2002. The percentage of households that subscribe to cable television services has been continually decreasing since 1999, when 73% of households subscribed to such services, compared with 67% in 2002. Satellite television receivers were reported in 21% of households, up from 18% in 2001.

Graph 1.4

Percentage of Households with Cell Phones, Canada, 1996-2002

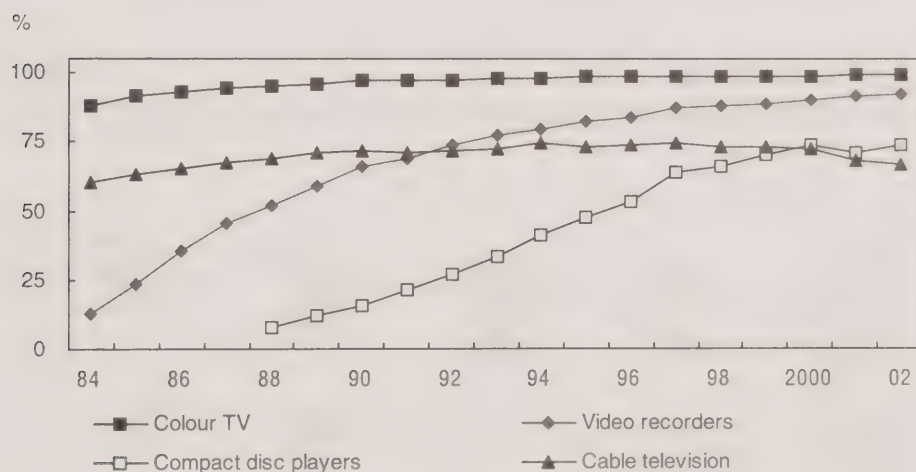


Note: Statistics include the ten provinces only.

At the end of 2002, the percentage of households that owned videocassette recorders and compact disc players was 92% and 74% respectively.

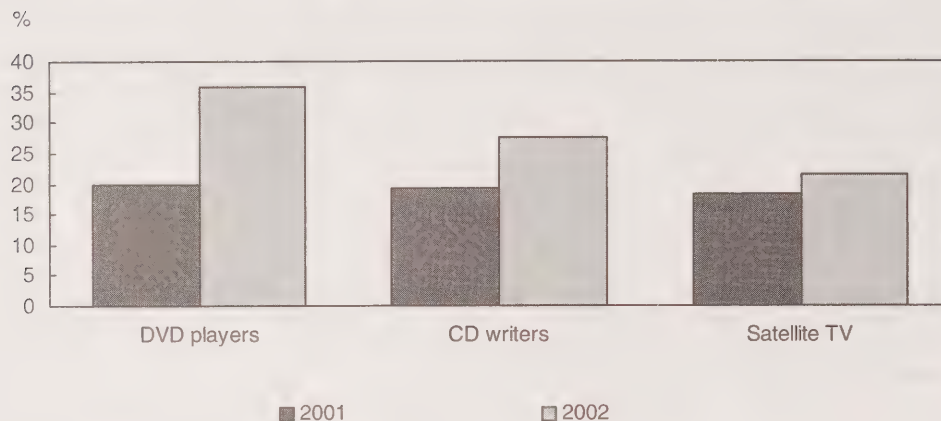
Graph 1.5

Percentage of households with selected home entertainment equipment, Canada, 1984-2002



Note: Statistics include the ten provinces only.

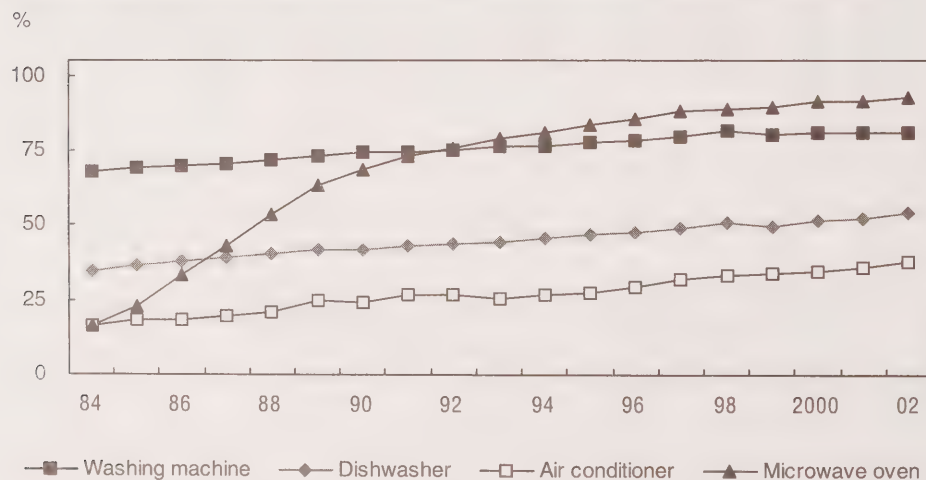
DVD players and CD burners are becoming increasingly popular. Approximately 36% of households reported having a DVD player and 28% a compact disc burner, as compared with approximately 20% for each type of equipment in 2001.

Graph 1.6
Percentage of households with new technology equipment, Canada, 2001-2002


Note: Statistics include the ten provinces only.

...and household appliances

There has been slow but steady growth for most household appliances since 1984. The microwave oven, which was adopted more quickly and on a wider scale than more costly or less portable items such as air conditioners, dishwashers and washing machines, is the exception.

Graph 1.7
Percentage of households with selected home appliances, Canada, 1984-2002


Note: Statistics include the ten provinces only.



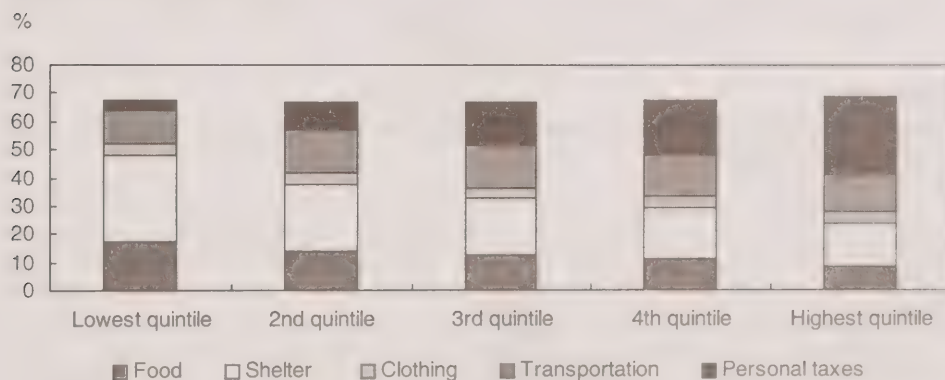
The effect of income level

In 2002, households in the lowest income quintile¹ spent an average of \$20,200, while households in the top quintile spent \$120,200. For households in the lowest quintile, just over half the budget went to food, shelter and clothing (\$10,500). In contrast, households in the highest quintile devoted \$33,200, or slightly more than a quarter of their budget, to these three necessities. Personal taxes made up 28% of the upper quintile's budget, compared with just 3.8% for lowest-quintile households. For all Canadian households combined, personal taxes took a slightly smaller share of the budget in 2002 than in 2001, whereas for households in the lowest quintile, they accounted for a slightly larger proportion in 2002.

While there was a substantial difference in transportation expenditures between the lowest and highest quintiles (\$2,400 for the former and \$16,000 for the latter), the budget share allocated to transportation was similar for all income levels.

Graph 2.1

Percentage of household budget spent on major spending categories, by income quintile, Canada, 2002



Adjusting spending data for household size gives a different perspective

Household spending patterns are affected not only by income but also by household size. On average, higher income households are larger than lower income households. Households in the lowest quintile averaged 1.5 persons, while those in the highest quintile averaged 3.5 persons. Furthermore, people living alone made up 61% of lowest-quintile households but only 2.8% of highest-quintile households.

1. An income quintile is a grouping based on income level obtained by ranking households in ascending order of total household income and dividing them into five groups such that the estimated number of households in each group is the same.

Table 2.1

Average household expenditure by income quintile, Canada, 2002

	Lowest quintile	2nd quintile	3rd quintile	4th quintile	Highest quintile
			\$		
Food	3,504	5,061	6,614	7,874	10,369
Shelter	6,145	8,249	10,474	13,220	17,930
Clothing	860	1,429	2,099	2,930	4,932
Transportation	2,437	5,514	8,005	10,209	15,991
Personal taxes	774	3,583	7,967	14,037	33,764
Other categories ¹	6,502	11,790	17,473	23,471	37,242
Total expenditure	20,222	35,625	52,633	71,741	120,227

1. "Other categories" includes all remaining spending categories such as furniture, communications, child care, recreation, education, health care, tobacco and alcohol, and gifts.

When adjusted for household size,² the estimated average expenditures of households in the upper quintile declined from six times the expenditures of lowest-quintile households to just under four times.

Table 2.2

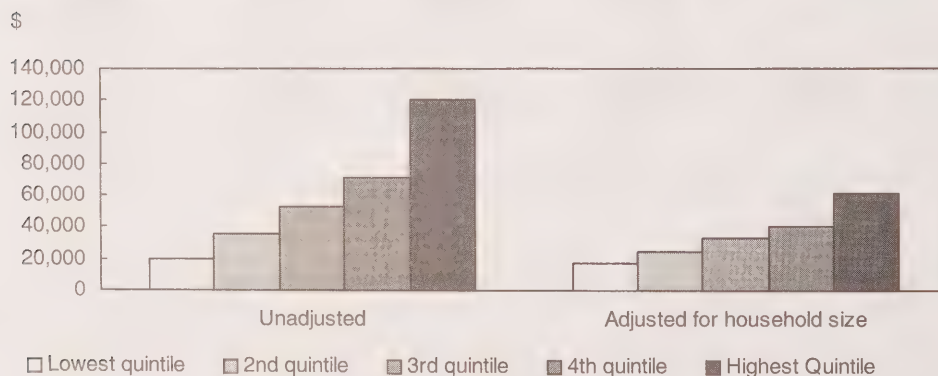
Average household expenditure adjusted for household size, by income quintile, Canada, 2002

	Lowest quintile	2nd quintile	3rd quintile	4th quintile	Highest quintile
			\$		
Food	2,891	3,500	4,121	4,436	5,317
Shelter	5,070	5,704	6,526	7,448	9,195
Clothing	710	988	1,308	1,651	2,529
Transportation	2,010	3,813	4,988	5,752	8,200
Personal taxes	639	2,478	4,964	7,908	17,315
Other categories ¹	5,365	8,154	10,886	13,222	19,099
Total expenditure	16,685	24,637	32,793	40,417	61,655

1. "Other categories" includes all remaining spending categories such as furniture, communications, child care, recreation, education, health care, tobacco and alcohol, and gifts.

Graph 2.2

Total household expenditure unadjusted and adjusted for household size, by income quintile, Canada, 2002

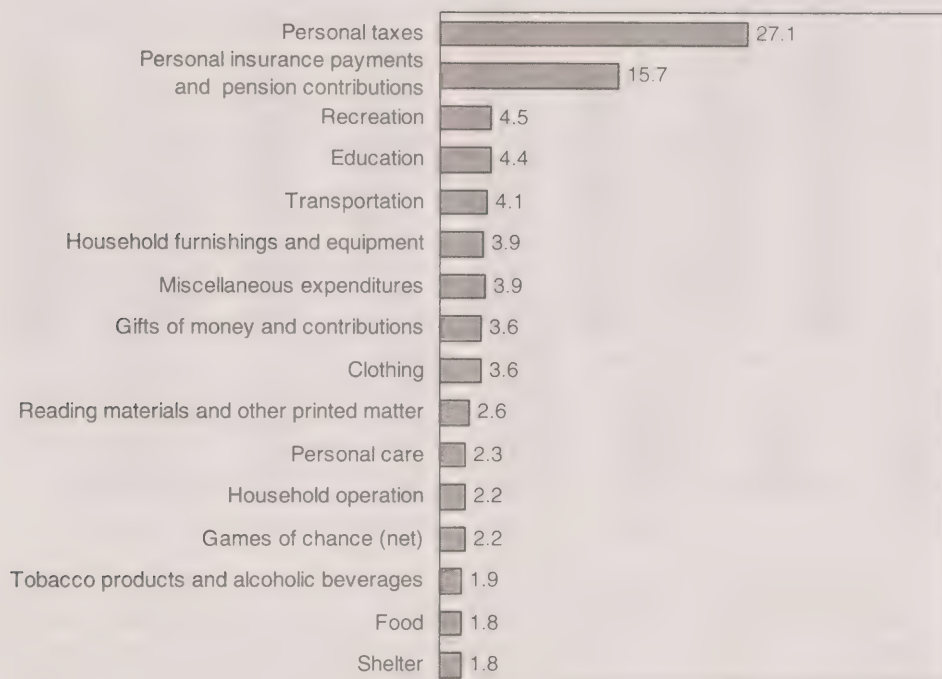


2. The household size adjustment used reflects the principle that family needs increase with family size. The adult equivalence scales chosen were the same used for the Low Income Measures (LIM, Catalogue No. 13-582). Each additional adult is assumed to increase the family's needs by 40% of the needs of the first adult, and each child's needs are assumed to be 30% of that of the first adult. One exception is for households composed of one adult and one or more children. In that case, the first child is assumed to increase the family's needs by 40%, instead of 30%. The following adult equivalent household sizes were used to adjust the expenditure data by quintile (lowest to highest quintile): 1.212, 1.446, 1.605, 1.775 and 1.950.

When estimates adjusted for household size are used, the highest-income households spent twice as much as the lowest-income households on basic necessities such as food and shelter. On clothing, the highest income households spent nearly four times more than the lowest income households. Conversely, in the areas of personal taxes, households in the top income group spent 27 times more than households in the lowest income group, and in the areas of insurance and pension plan premiums, 16 times more.

Graph 2.3

Spending Ratio adjusted for household size, highest to lowest income quintile, Canada, 2002



Aside from household size, there are other significant differences between households in the highest and lowest income quintiles. For example, 91% of upper-quintile households have one or more full-time earners, compared with only 11% of lowest-quintile households. Only 5.3% of households in the top quintile have a reference person over the age of 65, compared with 41% of households in the bottom quintile. Moreover, 89% of upper-quintile households are composed of a couple, compared with only 20% of lowest-quintile households.

Highest-income households three times more likely to have a computer

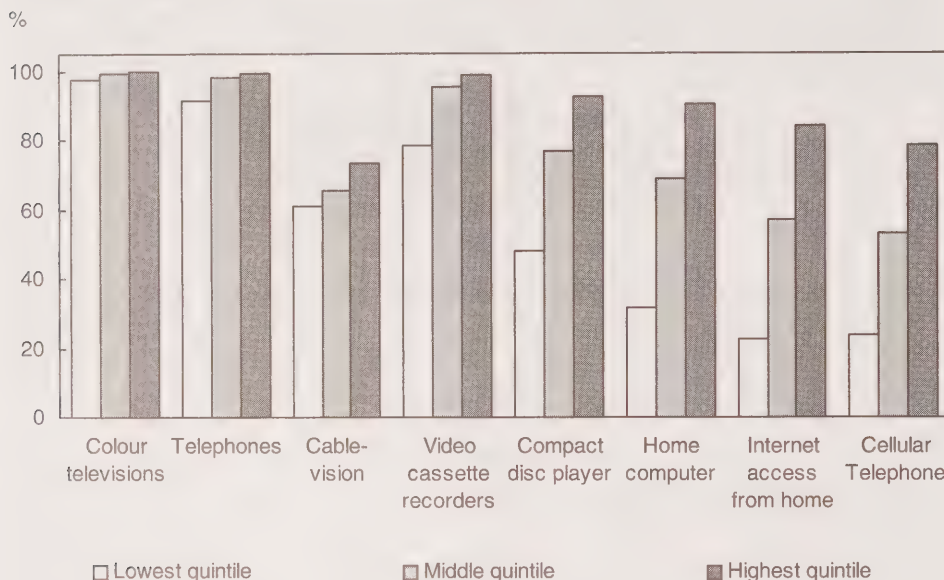
The Survey of Household Spending collects data on the presence of selected types of household equipment, such as home entertainment equipment, communications equipment and household appliances. Households in the highest income quintile are more likely to own such equipment.

Upper-quintile households were three times more likely to have a personal computer or a cell phone than lowest-quintile households, and four times more likely to have Internet access from home.

Nearly all households in the top income quintile reported having a conventional telephone, compared with 94% of households in the bottom quintile. It should also be noted that some households chose to have a cell phone instead of a conventional phone.

Graph 2.4

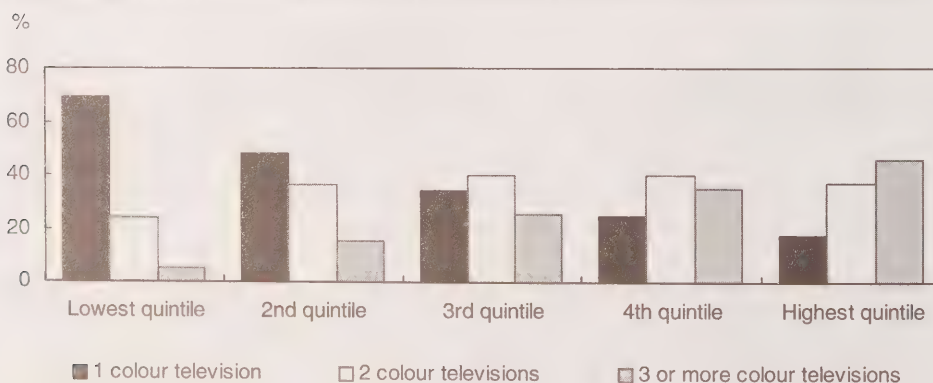
Percentage of households with selected home entertainment, communication and computer equipment, by selected income quintile, Canada, 2002



Ownership of colour television sets is nearly universal, as 98% of lowest-quintile households reported having one. The number of colour television sets owned increases with income; 82% of upper-quintile households stated that they had two or more colour televisions, compared with 29% of lowest-quintile households. Households in the highest quintile were twice as likely to have a CD player as households in the bottom quintile (93% compared with 48%).

Graph 2.5

Percentage of households with colour televisions by income quintile, Canada, 2002



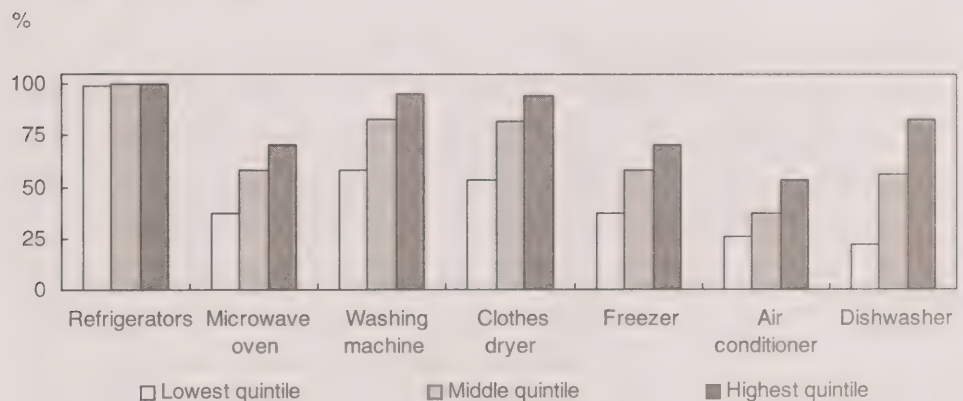
Type of dwelling may affect equipment ownership

Another factor that may influence what appliances and equipment are present in the home is the type of dwelling. Renters, for example, are less likely to report having appliances such as washers and dryers because such appliances are often available in the building where they live. About 57% of lowest-quintile households lived in apartments, compared with just 11% of top-quintile households. Households in the highest income group were almost twice as likely to have a washer or a dryer as households in the lowest group.

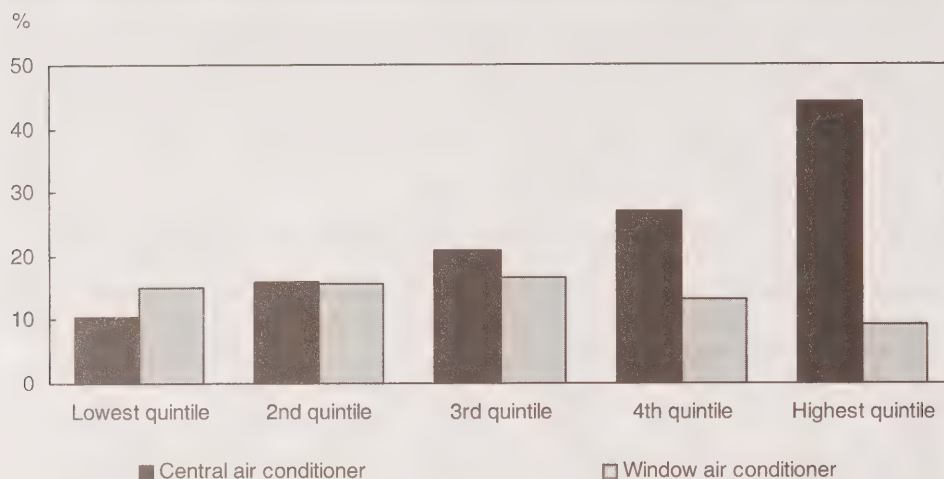
In the case of other appliances such as freezers and dishwashers, space limitations may also be a factor. On average, the dwellings of lowest-quintile households had three fewer rooms than the dwellings of upper-quintile households. The latter were twice as likely to have a freezer and almost four times as likely to have a dishwasher as lowest-quintile households.

Graph 2.6

Percentage of households with selected home appliances by selected income quintile, Canada, 2002

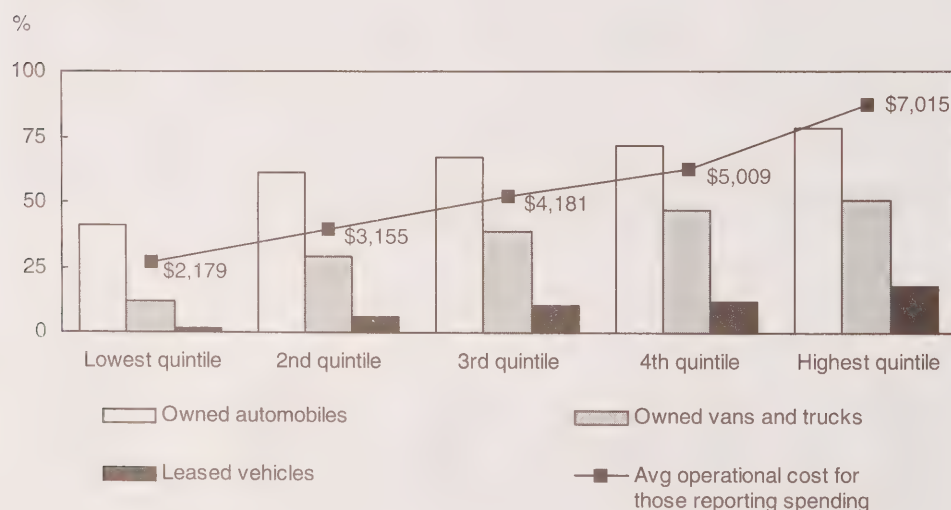


Although ownership rates are higher in the highest income group for most types of equipment, there are exceptions, mostly for appliances that can be replaced with something better. Air conditioners are a case in point: 15% of lowest-quintile households reported having a window air conditioner, compared with only 9.3% of highest-quintile households. Households in the top quintile were nearly five times as likely to invest in a central air conditioner as in a window air conditioner. It is also important to keep in mind that renters tend to use window air conditioners while homeowners are more likely to use a central air system.

Graph 2.7
Percentage of households with air conditioners by income quintile, Canada, 2002


Owning or leasing a vehicle linked to household income

Households in the top income quintile are about twice as likely to own or lease a vehicle as households in the bottom quintile (98% compared with 51%). They are also more likely to own more than one vehicle. At the end of 2002, about 65% of upper-quintile households had two or more vehicles, compared with just 5.9% of lowest-quintile households. Spending on vehicle operating costs also varied from quintile to quintile. For those households that reported operating costs for any vehicles, average expenditures ranged from \$2,200 (bottom quintile) to \$7,000 (top quintile).

Graph 2.8
Percentage of households with vehicles and operational costs, by income quintile, Canada, 2002




Regional patterns

Because of regional characteristics, household spending patterns vary considerably across the country. In 2002, households in Alberta reported higher spending than households in any other province, averaging \$67,700, while households in Newfoundland and Labrador had the lowest average spending, at \$48,000. Household spending was above the national average in Alberta, Ontario and British Columbia.

Graph 3.1

Average household expenditure by province and Canada, 2002



Total expenditures in the major categories – food, shelter, clothing, transportation and personal taxes – accounted for a similar share of the total household budget in every province, ranging from a low of 65% in Saskatchewan to a high of 69% in Quebec.

The share of the household budget spent on food was relatively stable throughout Canada, ranging from 10% in Alberta and Ontario to 13% in Quebec, Newfoundland and Labrador, and Prince Edward Island.

There were greater differences between provinces in the share of the total budget spent on shelter. Households in British Columbia devoted the largest proportion of their budgets to shelter (20%), while households in Newfoundland and Labrador reported the lowest average spending in that category (15%).

Table 3.1
Percentage of household budget spent on major spending categories by province and Canada, 2002

	Food	Shelter	Clothing	Transportation	Personal taxes
	% of budget				
Newfoundland and Labrador	13	15	5	16	17
Prince Edward Island	12	17	4	16	16
Nova Scotia	11	18	4	16	18
New Brunswick	12	16	4	16	18
Quebec	13	17	4	13	21
Ontario	10	20	4	14	21
Manitoba	11	17	4	14	19
Saskatchewan	11	17	4	14	19
Alberta	10	17	4	15	21
British Columbia	11	20	4	14	18
Canada	11	19	4	14	20

Nationally, transportation made up 14% of household budgets. At the provincial level, the proportion varied from 13% in Quebec to 16% in Newfoundland and Labrador.

Personal taxes accounted for the largest share of the budget in Alberta, Quebec and Ontario (21%) and smallest share in Prince Edward Island and Newfoundland and Labrador (17%).

Household spending data were not collected in the three northern territories in 2002.

Calgary households were the biggest spenders

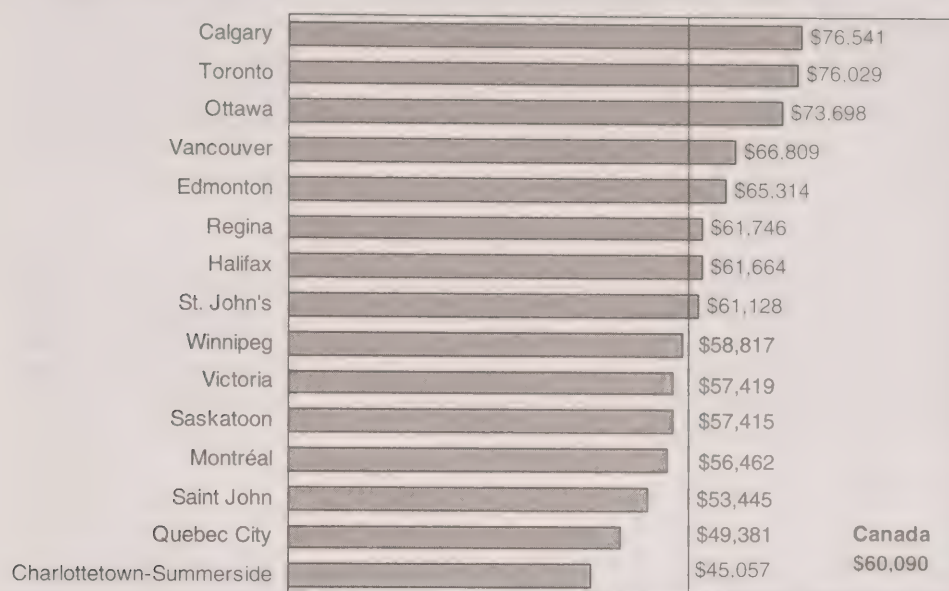
Among the 15 metropolitan areas for which data are available, Calgary reported the highest average spending, \$76,500, followed by Toronto and Ottawa. In 2001, Ottawa households had the highest spending, at \$82,700. The decline in household expenditure in Ottawa was primarily due to a substantial drop in spending on personal taxes.

In 2002, Charlottetown–Summerside had the lowest average spending, at \$45,100. This was unchanged from 2001 in terms of ranking and amount.

Care must be taken when comparing metropolitan data for different years; because of small sample sizes, changes may not be statistically significant. To determine whether a change is statistically significant, please refer to the 2002 SHS User Guide (Catalogue no. 62F0026MIE), which contains information about sampling errors, coefficients of variation and how to use them. Special care must be exercised when using estimates for small subgroups (such as some metropolitan areas) where the sample is less than 200 households.

Focus on the Toronto, Montréal and Vancouver metropolitan areas

Every year, this publication takes a close look at household spending patterns in a particular region of Canada. For the 2002 report, the focus is on the country's three largest metropolitan areas – Montréal, Toronto and Vancouver.

Graph 3.2**Average household expenditure for selected metropolitan areas, 2002**

Toronto households had the highest total spending among Canada's three biggest cities, averaging \$76,000 in 2002. Vancouver households followed with \$66,800, while Montréal households reported average expenditures of \$56,500, below the national average of \$60,100.

Toronto residents spent more on shelter

For all shelter categories combined, Toronto households spend an average of \$15,400 in 2002, compared with \$13,700 for Vancouver households and \$10,200 for Montréal households. It is important to note that although half of Montréal's households were owners in 2002, while 61% of Toronto and Vancouver households owned their residences, the rankings of the three cities remained the same whether shelter costs for either owners or renters were compared.

The situation was somewhat different in the area of property taxes. Toronto households spent the highest amount, \$1,900, on property taxes, while Montréalers spent \$1,400 and Vancouver households averaged \$1,300.

Personal taxes took the largest share of household budgets in Canada's three biggest cities

Montréal and Toronto households' largest outlays were for personal taxes, which made up 23% (\$13,000) and 22% (\$16,700) of their budgets respectively. For Vancouver households, spending on personal taxes accounted for 20% (\$13,200) of their budgets, the same as the national average.

Montréal households spent less on transportation

For all transportation categories combined, Toronto households had higher expenditures, averaging \$9,900, compared with the national average of \$8,400.

Vancouver households spent slightly less on average, at \$9,100. Montréal households, on the other hand, had far lower expenditures than households in the other two metropolitan areas, at \$6,900. This was partly due to the fact that Montréalers spent less on the purchase of automobiles and trucks (\$2,200 compared with \$3,200 and \$3,000 for Toronto and Vancouver households respectively). Spending on gas and other fuels was also lower for Montréal households (\$1,400 compared with \$1,800 and \$1,500 for Toronto and Vancouver households). Another transportation category on which Montréal households spent less was public transportation¹ (\$600 compared with \$1,400 and \$1,200 for Toronto and Vancouver households).

Vancouver households spent more on restaurant food

For all food expenditure categories combined, households in Canada's three largest cities spent more than the national average of \$6,700. The average was \$7,600 for Toronto, \$7,400 for Vancouver and \$6,900 for Montréal. It is worth noting that Vancouver households spent more, on average, for food purchased from restaurants than did households in the other two cities (\$2,000 compared with \$1,800 and \$1,500 for Toronto and Montréal respectively).

Recreation expenditures were highest in Toronto

Average spending on recreation was above the national average of \$3,500 for Toronto and Vancouver households, at \$3,900 and \$3,800 respectively. For households in the Montréal metropolitan area, spending on all recreation categories combined was lower than the national average, at \$3,000.

Toronto households spent twice as much on education as Montréal households

While household spending on education was lower in Montréal² than at the national level (\$700 compared with \$900), Toronto and Vancouver households spent far more on education, averaging \$1,600 and \$1,300 respectively.

Household spending on clothing in Canada's three biggest cities was above the national average

The average amount spent on clothing by households in Toronto (\$3,200), Vancouver (\$2,600) and Montréal (\$2,500) was higher than the national average for clothing expenditure of \$2,450 in 2002. The accessibility and diversity of clothing stores in urban areas probably have something to do with the fact that clothing expenditures are higher for households in these cities.

Montréal and Vancouver households spent more on alcohol

Vancouver and Montréal households reported spending \$800 on alcoholic beverages, an amount higher than the national average of \$750, while Toronto households spent an average of \$700, slightly less than the 2002 national average.

More Vancouver and Toronto households had cell phones

In 2002, cell phones were more popular in Toronto and Vancouver, with 64% of households reported having one for personal use. The corresponding proportion for Montréal households was 52%, the same as the national average.

1. For example, for users who buy a regular monthly pass, public transportation is less expensive in Montréal than in Toronto and Vancouver, according to the rate schedules of the three cities' transportation companies.

2. Postsecondary tuition fees are lower in Quebec than in any other province. For example, for the 2001-2002 academic year, average tuition fees for full-time undergraduate students were \$3,600 at the national level, \$1,800 in Quebec, \$4,500 in Ontario and \$2,500 in British Columbia (Statistics Canada, Tuition and living accommodation costs for full-time students at Canadian degree-granting universities and colleges).

Table 3.2

Average expenditure per household and budget share by summary-level spending category, Canada, Toronto, Montréal and Vancouver metropolitan areas, 2002

	Canada		Toronto CMA		Montréal CMA		Vancouver CMA	
	Average	Budget share	Average	Budget share	Average	Budget share	Average	Budget share
	\$	%	\$	%	\$	%	\$	%
Personal taxes	12,025	20.0	16,668	21.9	12,986	23.0	13,163	19.7
Shelter	11,204	18.6	15,448	20.3	10,199	18.1	13,735	20.6
Transportation	8,431	14.0	9,944	13.1	6,878	12.2	9,078	13.6
Food	6,684	11.1	7,570	10.0	6,922	12.3	7,411	11.1
Recreation	3,537	5.9	3,939	5.2	2,979	5.3	3,762	5.6
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	3,415	5.7	4,592	6.0	3,253	5.8	3,371	5.0
Household operation	2,783	4.6	3,426	4.5	2,337	4.1	3,071	4.6
Clothing	2,450	4.1	3,188	4.2	2,513	4.5	2,644	4.0
Household furnishings and equipment	1,793	3.0	2,246	3.0	1,526	2.7	1,889	2.8
Health care	1,590	2.6	1,453	1.9	1,689	3.0	1,963	2.9
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	1,478	2.5	1,224	1.6	1,544	2.7	1,250	1.9
Gifts of money and contributions	1,444	2.4	1,974	2.6	668	1.2	1,429	2.1
Education	926	1.5	1,562	2.1	727	1.3	1,289	1.9
Miscellaneous expenditures	901	1.5	1,101	1.4	775	1.4	1,237	1.9
Personal care	829	1.4	998	1.3	900	1.6	936	1.4
Games of chance (net)	313	0.5	365	0.5	269	0.5	282	0.4
Reading materials and other printed matter	285	0.5	331	0.4	297	0.5	299	0.4
Total expenditure	60,090	100.0	76,029	100.0	56,462	100.0	66,809	100.0

DVD players were more popular in Vancouver

Almost half of Vancouver households (49%) reported having a DVD player, well above the national average of 36%. Toronto households were less likely to have a CD player than Vancouver and Montréal households. However, the proportion of households that had a DVD player was higher in Toronto (42%) than in Montréal (35%). The versatility of DVD players (it can play videos and CDs) may be partly responsible for the fact that fewer Toronto households have CD players.

CD burners were more common among households in Vancouver (40%) than in Toronto (31%) and Montréal (29%). The national average was 28%.

Satellite dishes were slightly more popular in Montréal

Satellite dishes, generally more widespread in rural areas, were more common in households in the Montréal metropolitan area (14%) than in Toronto (12%) and Vancouver (9%).

Vancouver households were more likely to have a personal computer and access to the Internet at home

More households in the Vancouver metropolitan area had a personal computer than households in the other two cities. In Vancouver, 78% of households had access to a personal computer at home, compared with 75% of Toronto households and 64% of Montréal households. The national average was 64%.

The pattern was the same for Internet use from home. Vancouver households used the Internet more at home (71%) than Toronto households (63%), while Montréal households were about the same as the national average of 54%.

Most Toronto households had an air conditioning system; few Vancouver households did

While 70% of Toronto households had an air conditioning system; only 4.0% of Vancouver households had an air conditioner. The proportion of Montréal households (34%)³ that had an air conditioner was, once again, not far from the national average (38%). Climate may be a significant factor in household facilities and equipment such as air conditioners.

3. The Montréal metropolitan area has a larger proportion of renter households than the Toronto metropolitan area. The fact that owner households are more likely to use an air conditioning system (43%) than renter households (27%) may partly account for the fact that a larger proportion of Toronto households have an air conditioning system.

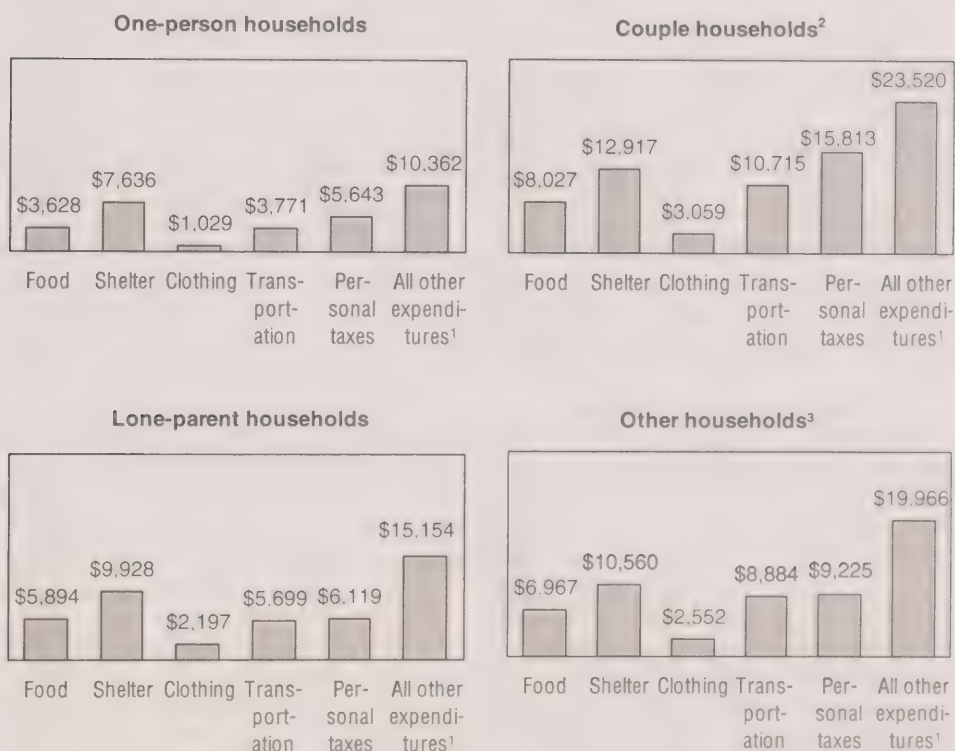


Spending patterns, dwelling characteristics, and household equipment for selected household types

The daily decisions made about spending and the amounts spent depend on the demographics of the household, such as the household type, income level, size of the household, and age of the members of the household.¹

Graph 4.1

Average Household Expenditure by Type of Household, Canada, 2002



1. "All other expenditures" includes all remaining spending categories such as furniture, communications, child care, recreation education, health care, tobacco and alcohol, and gifts.
2. "Couple households" includes households with and without children.
3. "Other households" includes households composed entirely of relatives (e.g., married sons and daughters) and households having at least one unrelated person.

1. The Notes and definitions section contains complete definitions of the various types of households mentioned in this report.

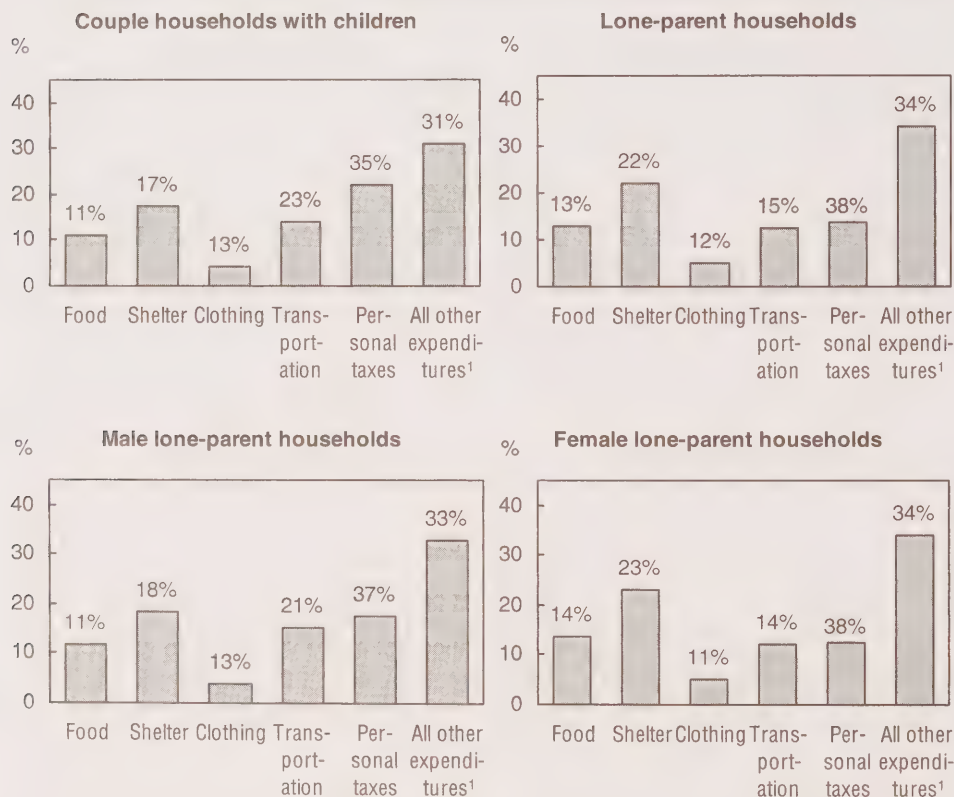
Couple households with children spend almost twice that of lone-parent households

In 2002, couples with children spent on average \$82,400 compared to \$45,000 for lone-parent households. Approximately 84% of couple households with children included at least one full-time worker compared to only 54% of lone-parent households. Lone-parent households spent a substantially larger proportion of their budget on food, shelter and clothing (40%) than couples with children (32%).

The share of the budget spent by lone-parent households on transportation was only slightly less than that of couple households with children. However, the dollar amount spent was appreciably different. Couples with children spent \$11,700 (14% of their budget) on transportation compared to \$5,700 for lone-parent households (13% of their budget). Couples with children were more likely to own or rent a vehicle than lone-parent households. At the end of 2002, 96% of couples with children owned or rented a vehicle compared to 73% of lone-parent households.

Graph 4.2

Budget share of major spending categories, households with children, Canada, 2002



1. "All other expenditures" includes all remaining spending categories such as furniture, communications, child care, recreation, education, health care, tobacco and alcohol, and gifts.

However, for both lone-parent households and couple households with children, approximately one-third of expenditures were allocated to all expenditures other than those on food, shelter, clothing, transportation and personal taxes.

Couple households with children are more likely to have access to the Internet at home than lone-parent households

At the end of 2002, 77% of couple households with children had access to the Internet at home compared to only 52% of lone-parent households. However, the rate of access to the Internet at home is increasing faster among lone-parent households. Between 2001 and 2002, access to the Internet at home increased by 9.2% for lone-parent households and by 7.5% for couples with children.

Around two-thirds of couple households with children and lone-parent households reported expenditures for cable television services in 2002. However, couples with children were more likely to purchase satellite services with 24% of them reporting this expenditure compared to 13% of lone-parent households.

Nine out of ten couples with children reported buying reading material, such as newspapers, magazines and books; on average reporting households spent \$400. Fewer lone-parent households (79%) reported such expenditures in 2002. Compared to couples with children, lone-parent households spent less on reading material, averaging \$300.

Male and female lone-parent households have different spending patterns

Female lone-parent households represented 82% of all lone-parent households in Canada in 2002. These households allocated a larger proportion of their budget to food, shelter and clothing (42%) than did male lone-parent households (34%).

In contrast, male lone-parent households spent more for all expenditures related to transportation, some 15% of their total budget, compared to a proportion equivalent to 12% for all female lone-parent households. In fact, male lone-parent households spent 76% more on private transportation than female lone-parent households (\$7,800 and \$4,400 respectively).

A higher percentage of male lone-parent households reported owning a vehicle (84%) compared to female lone-parent households (71%). The appreciably higher expenditures on private transportation are due to the costs associated with owning and operating a vehicle, such as vehicle purchases, repairs, maintenance and the purchase of gas and other fuels.

Female lone-parent households made greater use of public transit - 74% reporting these expenditures compared to 61% of male lone-parent households. However, average expenditures for transportation by bus, metro and taxi, as well as for airline travel, were 13% higher for male lone-parent households than for female lone-parent households (\$700 for male lone-parent households and \$600 for female lone-parent households).

The differences in spending patterns were attributable in part to differences in employment and income levels. Approximately 64% of male lone-parent households included a full-time worker in 2002 compared to 46% of female lone-parent households. In addition, the average income before tax reported by male lone-parent households was 32% higher than the average before tax income reported by female lone-parent households.

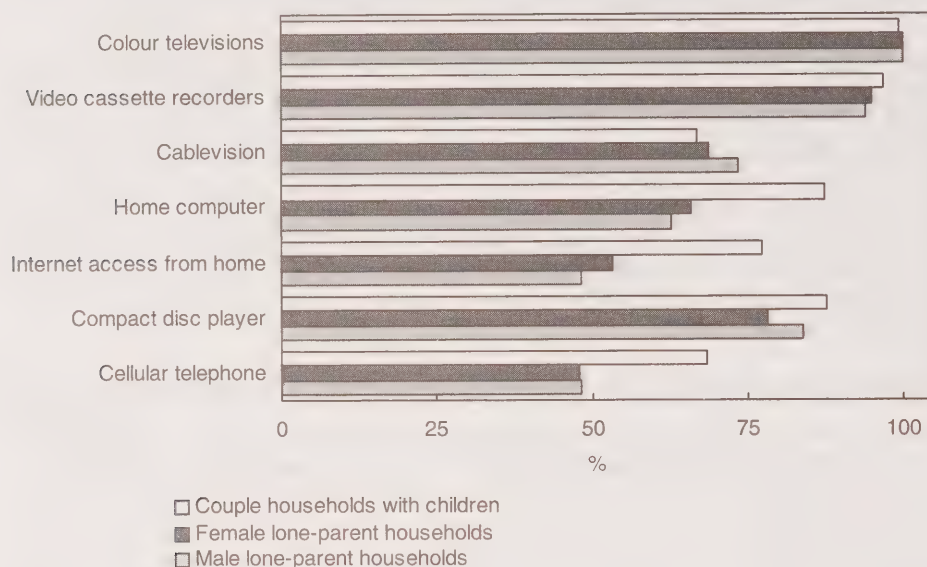
Female lone-parent households have greater access to the Internet at home

A larger proportion of female lone-parent households has access to the Internet than their male counterparts. Some 53% of female lone-parent households use the Internet at home, while only 48% of male lone-parent households have home Internet access.

A similar proportion (48%) of female and male lone-parent households owned a cell phone.

Graph 4.3

Percentage of households with children having selected entertainment and communications equipment, Canada, 2002



Average expenditures on entertainment were lower in female lone-parent households (\$2,400) than in male lone-parent households (\$3,500). This gap was attributable mainly to differences in expenditures on recreational vehicles² and the use of recreational services. Expenditures by male lone-parent households in this area were much higher than those of female lone-parent households (\$800 compared to \$150).

Shelter represents the largest expenditure for persons of all ages living alone

The largest share of the budget of one-person households was spent on shelter, some 24% compared to the national average of 19%. On average, persons living alone spent \$7,600 on shelter, compared to \$11,200 for all households. Approximately 85% of one-person households rented their dwelling or lived in a residence without a mortgage, compared to 66% for all Canadian households. The shelter costs associated with renting or with being an owner without a mortgage were in general much lower than the costs associated with being the owner of a mortgaged dwelling.

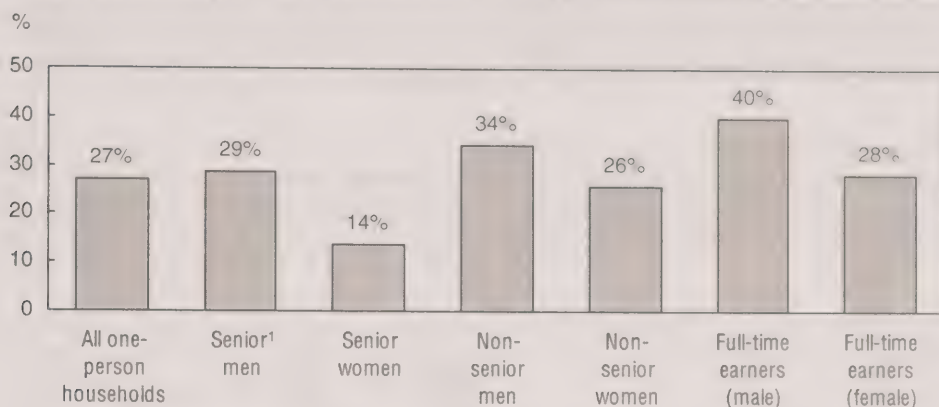
The second largest share of the budget of one-person households was allocated to personal taxes at 18%, a proportion slightly lower than the 20% Canadian average.

One-person households spent 11% of their total budget on food, which is the same as the national average. Average food expenditures were \$4,100 for men and \$3,200 for women. Expenditures on restaurant meals were higher for men in general and for all persons working full time. Moreover, men with a full-time job who were living alone spent 40% of their food budget in restaurants, which is almost double the Canadian average of 22%.

2. Recreational vehicles include the purchase and operation of bicycles, travel trailers, motorcycles, snowmobiles, motor homes, and boats.

Graph 4.4

Share of food budget spent at restaurants by one-person households, Canada, 2002



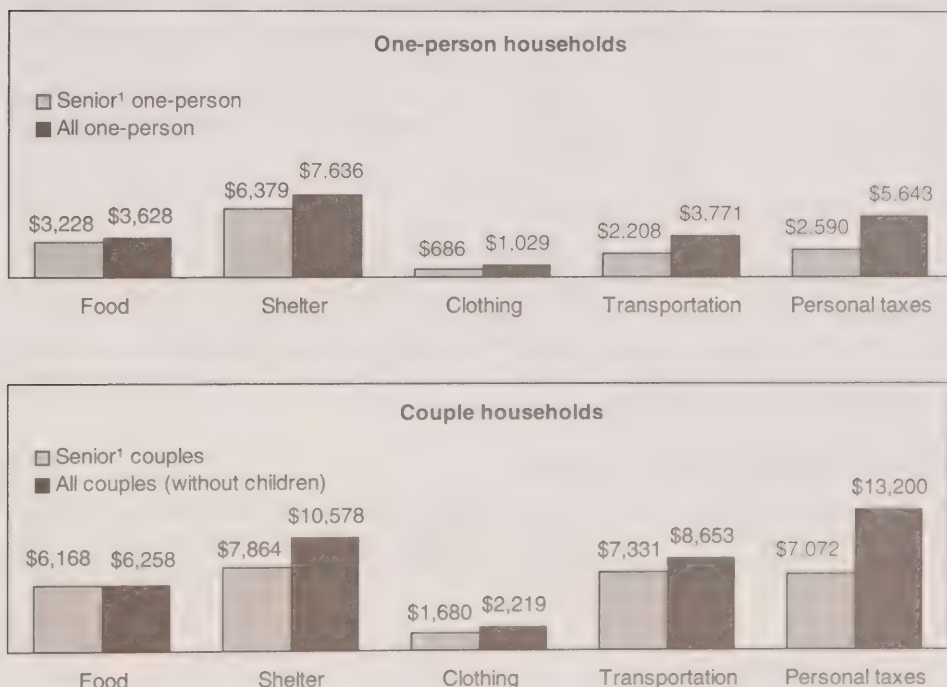
1. Includes individuals aged 65 years or over.

Senior households³ generally spend less

In general, senior households spent less than other types of households. In 2002, senior couple households spent an average of \$46,900 compared to \$60,400 for all couple households without children. Seniors living alone also generally reported lower expenditures than one-person households, spending \$22,400 compared to \$32,100.

Graph 4.5

Average household expenditure for senior households, Canada, 2002



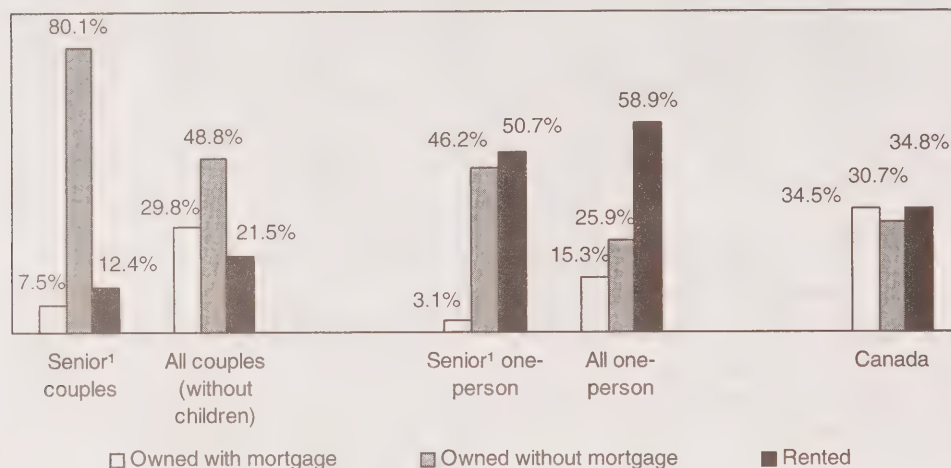
1. Includes individuals aged 65 years or over.

3. Including persons living alone aged 65 or older and couple households in which one of the people is aged 65 or older.

Housing expenditures were generally lower for senior households because they were more likely to live in a mortgage-free dwelling that they owned.⁴ At the end of 2002, 80% of senior couple households and 46% of seniors living alone owned their residence on which the mortgage had been paid off. In comparison, only 28% of all households owned their dwelling mortgage-free.

Graph 4.6

Housing tenure for selected household types, Canada, 2002



1. Includes individuals aged 65 years or over.

As might be expected, fewer senior households than other types of households reported expenditures on education and when it was reported, the amount reported was less. Approximately 12% of senior couple households reported spending an average of \$1,100 on education, while 4.9% of seniors living alone reported average spending of \$800. In comparison, 44% of households reporting expenditures on education spent an average of \$2,100.

Seniors spent less on recreation

At the end of 2002, senior couple households spent \$2,400 on all recreational items, ranging from the use of recreational facilities to the purchase of recreational vehicles to home entertainment equipment, and package travel tours. This amount was less than the national average of \$3,500. However, 98% of senior couple households reported this type of expenditure, as often as all Canadian households, but they spent less on average.

Seniors gave more gifts of money

Senior couple households reported spending twice as much as the national average on gifts of money and contributions to charity: \$2,900 on average (6.1% of the household budget) compared to \$1,400 (2.4% of the average household budget).

4. Canadian households that owned their dwelling and did not have a mortgage are those that spent the least on housing, that is, \$7,300 on average compared to \$8,400 for households that rented their housing and \$17,200 for households that owned their dwelling but that had not finished paying off the mortgage.

Senior men living alone spent more than senior women

Senior men living alone spent \$30,200 compared to \$20,000 for their female counterparts, which reflects in part the gap in their average incomes. In this regard, the gap in total expenditures between genders for seniors living alone has risen sharply, climbing from 22% in 2001 to 51% in 2002.

Senior men spent three times as much on transportation as senior women (\$4,500 compared to \$1,500). While senior men were more likely to own or rent a vehicle than senior women (73% compared to 44%), senior women, like female lone-parent households, used public transit more frequently, 65% reporting this type of expenditure compared to 51% for senior men.

Senior women spent more on personal care, clothing and health care, while senior men spent more on recreation, tobacco products and alcoholic beverages, reading and other printed materials, and gambling.

Table 4.1

Average household expenditure for seniors¹ living alone, Canada, 2002

	Male	Female
	\$	
Food	3,802	3,049
Shelter	6,628	6,301
Household operation	1,351	1,318
Household furnishings and equipment	536	563
Clothing	579	720
Transportation	4,477	1,501
Health care	918	1,045
Personal care	220	420
Recreation	1,195	734
Reading materials and other printed matter	211	166
Education	51	33
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	914	287
Games of chance (net)	510	158
Miscellaneous expenditures	452	216
Personal taxes	5,343	1,733
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	493	173
Gifts of money and contributions	2,557	1,604
Total expenditure	30,238	20,022

1. Includes individuals aged 65 years or over.



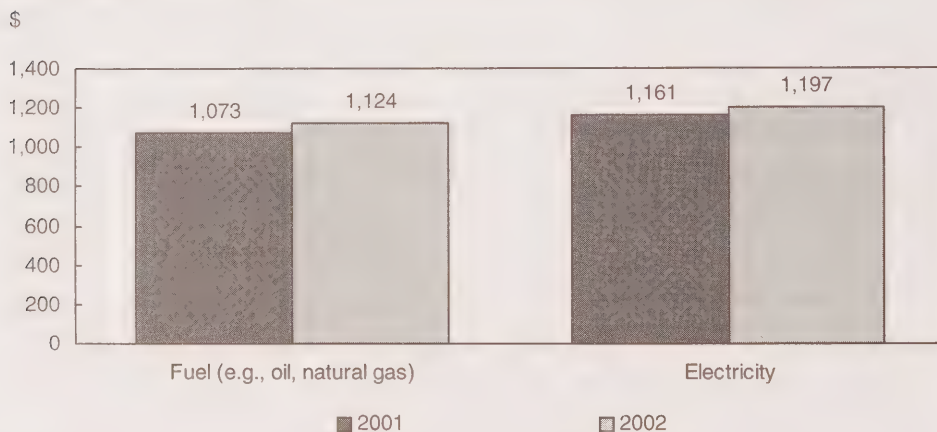
Trends in principal energy sources for household heating

This chapter, the first of its kind in this series of publications, is primarily about patterns in the main energy source that Canadian households use to heat their dwellings.

In 2002, the average expenditure on fuel, such as oil and natural gas, for households that reported such expenses, was \$1,100, up 4.8% from 2001. Spending on electricity was \$1,200, up 3.1% from the previous year. According to the CPI, electricity prices were up 7.7% in 2002 compared with 2001.

Graph 5.1

Average expenditure per household reporting on fuel and electricity, Canada, 2001-2002



Half of Canadian households heated their homes with natural gas¹

According to 2002 data, about 50% of households in Canada used natural gas as their principal energy source for heating, compared with 32% for electricity and 13% for oil.

Provincial figures varied with the availability of the different fuels. The small number of households in each of the four Atlantic provinces that reported using natural gas as their principal energy source reflects the lack of availability of that fuel in those provinces. On the other hand, households in the western provinces and Ontario used natural gas as a principal energy source. Among these provinces, Manitoba had the lowest proportion with 58%, while 97% of Albertan households reported using natural gas.

¹ Also includes households that use bottled gas as their main heating fuel. However, such households make up a negligible percentage of the total.

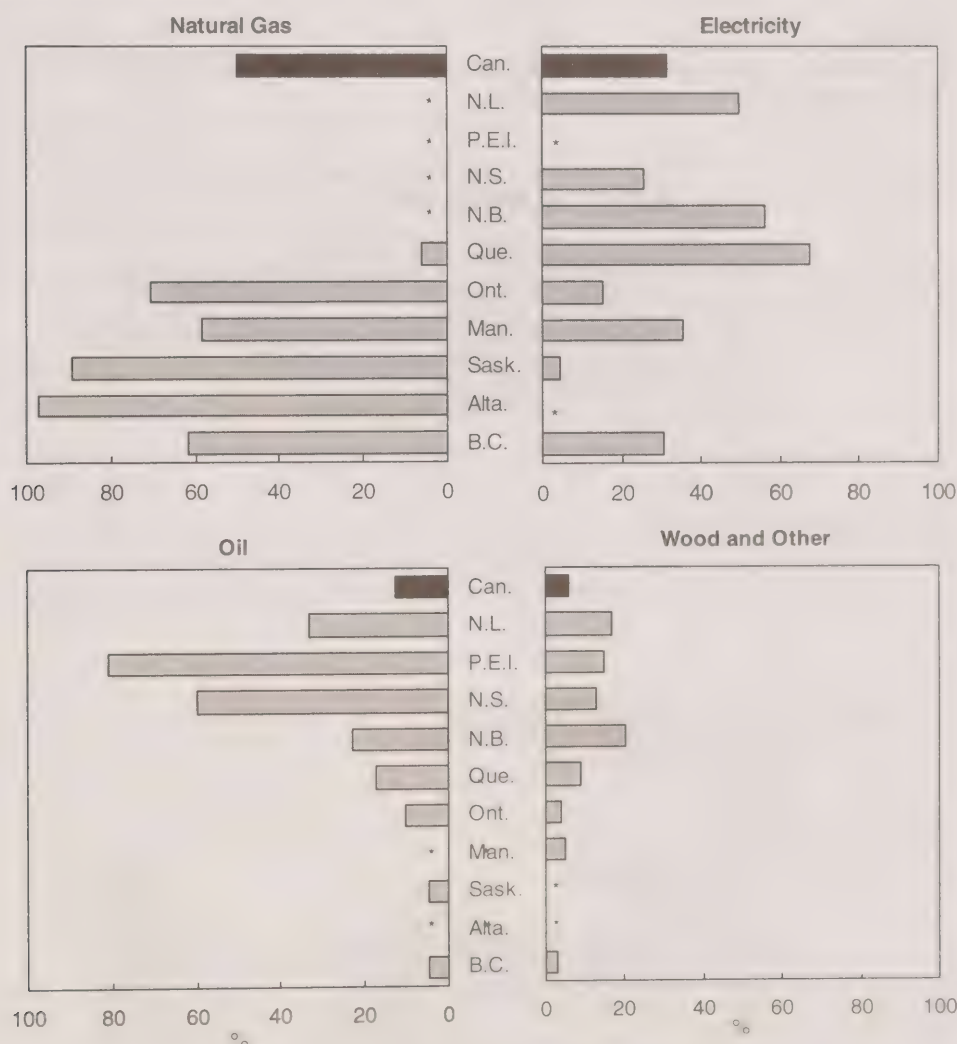
Electricity was the leading energy source for heating in Quebec, New Brunswick, and Newfoundland and Labrador (68%, 56% and 50% respectively).

In contrast, most Prince Edward Island and Nova Scotia households used oil. It was the principal method of heating for 81% and 60% of the provinces' households, respectively.

Wood and fuels other than natural gas, electricity and oil² were used by 6% of households. These heating sources were used in higher proportion in the Atlantic provinces; they were the primary heating method for 20% of households in New Brunswick, 17% in Newfoundland and Labrador, 15% in Prince Edward Island and 13% in Nova Scotia.

Graph 5.2

Principal energy source used for heating by province and Canada, 2002 (percentage of households reporting)



2. Wood was the principal fuel in this category.

Differences in energy source used for heating were also evident between metropolitan areas

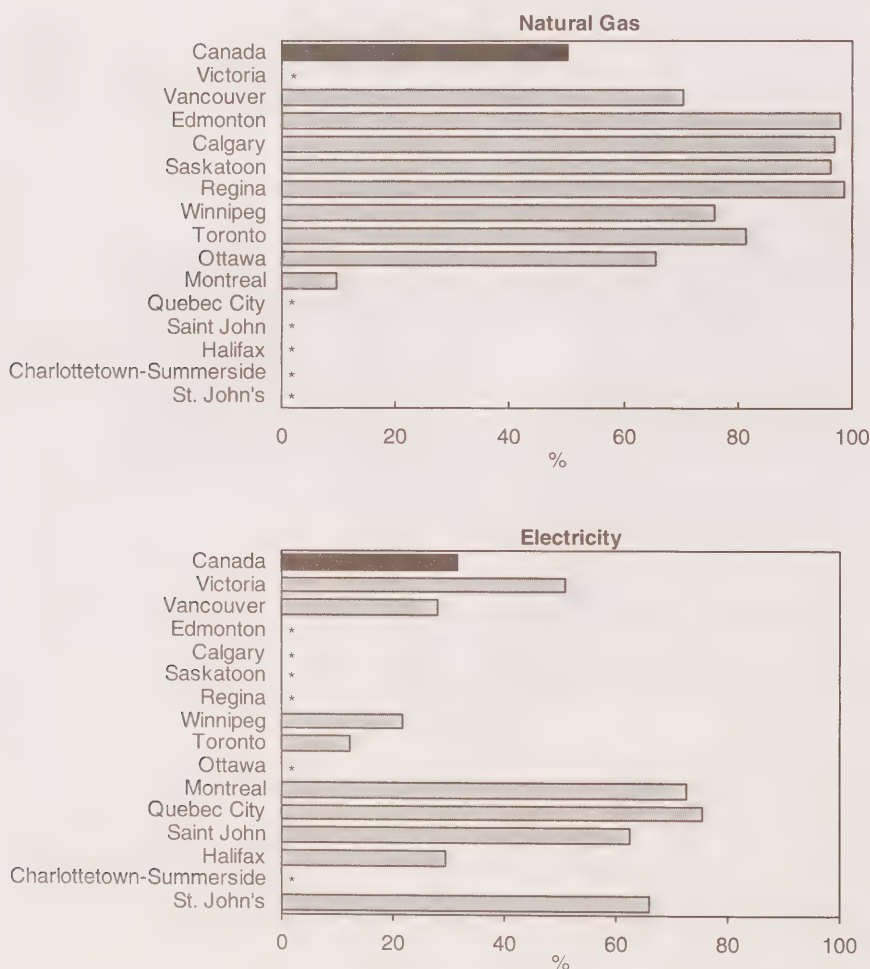
Almost all households in Regina, Saskatoon, Calgary and Edmonton used natural gas as the principal source of energy for heating their residences. In each of these cities, over 95% of households reported natural gas as their main fuel. A majority of Toronto, Winnipeg, Vancouver and Ottawa households also used natural gas (81%, 76%, 71% and 66% respectively).

Electricity was the predominant heating method for households in Québec City, Montréal, St. John's (N.L.), Saint John (N.B.), and Victoria where 76%, 73%, 66%, 63% and 51% of households reported using this source.

Oil was by far the leading fuel used for residential heating in Charlottetown–Summerside (92% of all households). In Halifax, 64% of households used oil as their main source of energy for heating.

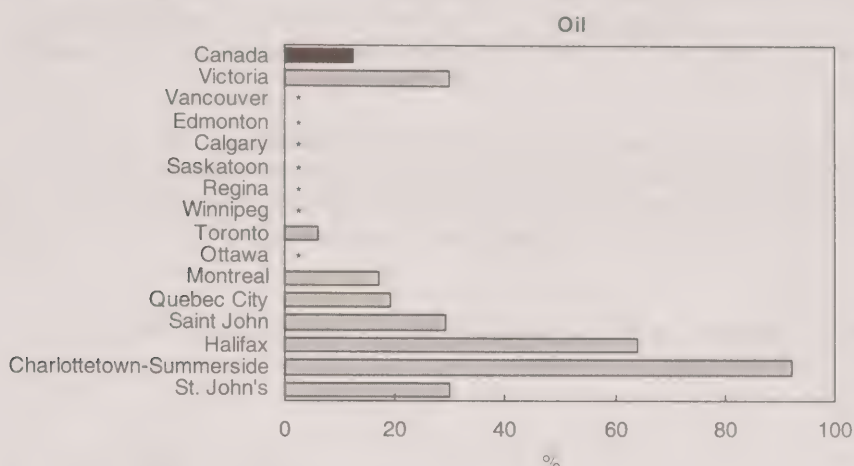
Graph 5.3

Principal energy source used for heating, selected metropolitan areas and Canada, 2002 (percentage of households reporting)



Graph 5.3

Principal energy source used for heating, selected metropolitan areas and Canada, 2002 (percentage of households reporting) – concluded



* Insufficient number of households reporting.

Renters more likely to heat with electricity

The survey results also indicate that the principal source of energy used for heating also varies with tenure. Renters are twice as likely as owners to use electricity as their main source of energy for heating.

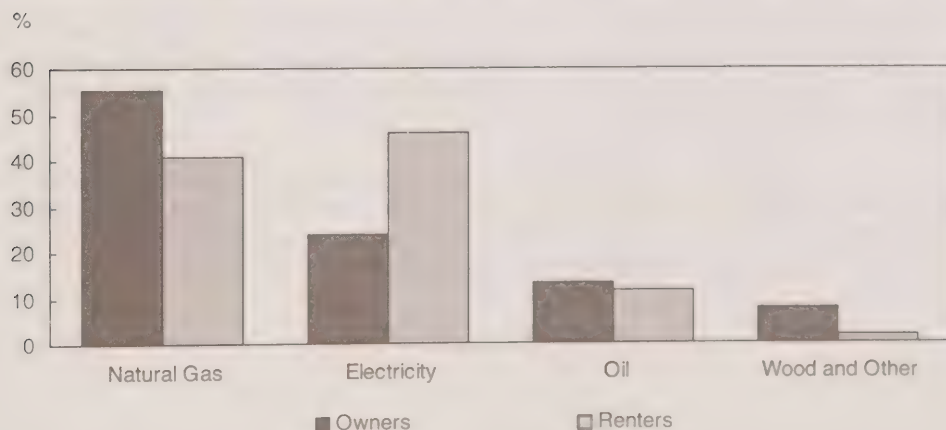
In 2002, about 46% of the estimated 4.1 million renter households heated with electricity, compared with only 24% of owners. Meanwhile, some 55% of the 7.6 million owner households reported using natural gas as their primary energy source for heating, compared with 41% of renters.

In contrast, oil was used by fairly similar proportions of renters and owners. In 2002, the proportion of households using oil was between 11% and 13% for both tenure types.

As might be expected, wood and other less common fuels were mostly used by owner households. Specifically, 7.8% of owner households reported heating their homes primarily with wood and other fuels, compared with only 1.8% of renter households.

Graph 5.4

Principal energy source used for heating, by tenure, Canada, 2002 (percentage of households reporting)



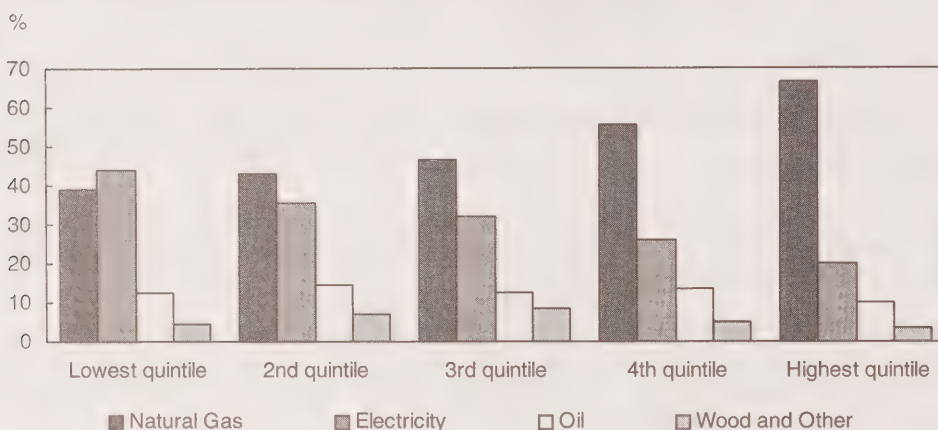
Lowest-quintile households more likely to heat with electricity

Electricity was the leading source of energy used for heating by the lowest-income households: 44% of them used electricity, compared with only 20% of upper-quintile households. This is probably due in part to the fact that the majority (63%) of lowest-quintile households are renters, compared with only 13% of the top-quintile households.

The leading heating fuel used by the highest-income households was natural gas (reported by 67% of them). In comparison, 39% of the lowest-quintile households reported using natural gas as their main energy source for heating.

Graph 5.5

**Principal energy source used for heating, by income quintile, Canada, 2002
(percentage of households reporting)**



While there were substantial differences between the highest and lowest income quintiles in their use of electricity and natural gas as the principal source of energy for heating, the use of oil varied less across the five income groups, ranging between 10% and 15%.

Wood and other less common energy sources were used most by middle-quintile households (8.5%), while top- and bottom-quintile households were less likely to use them (about 4.0% each).

Both natural gas and electricity used for hot water supply

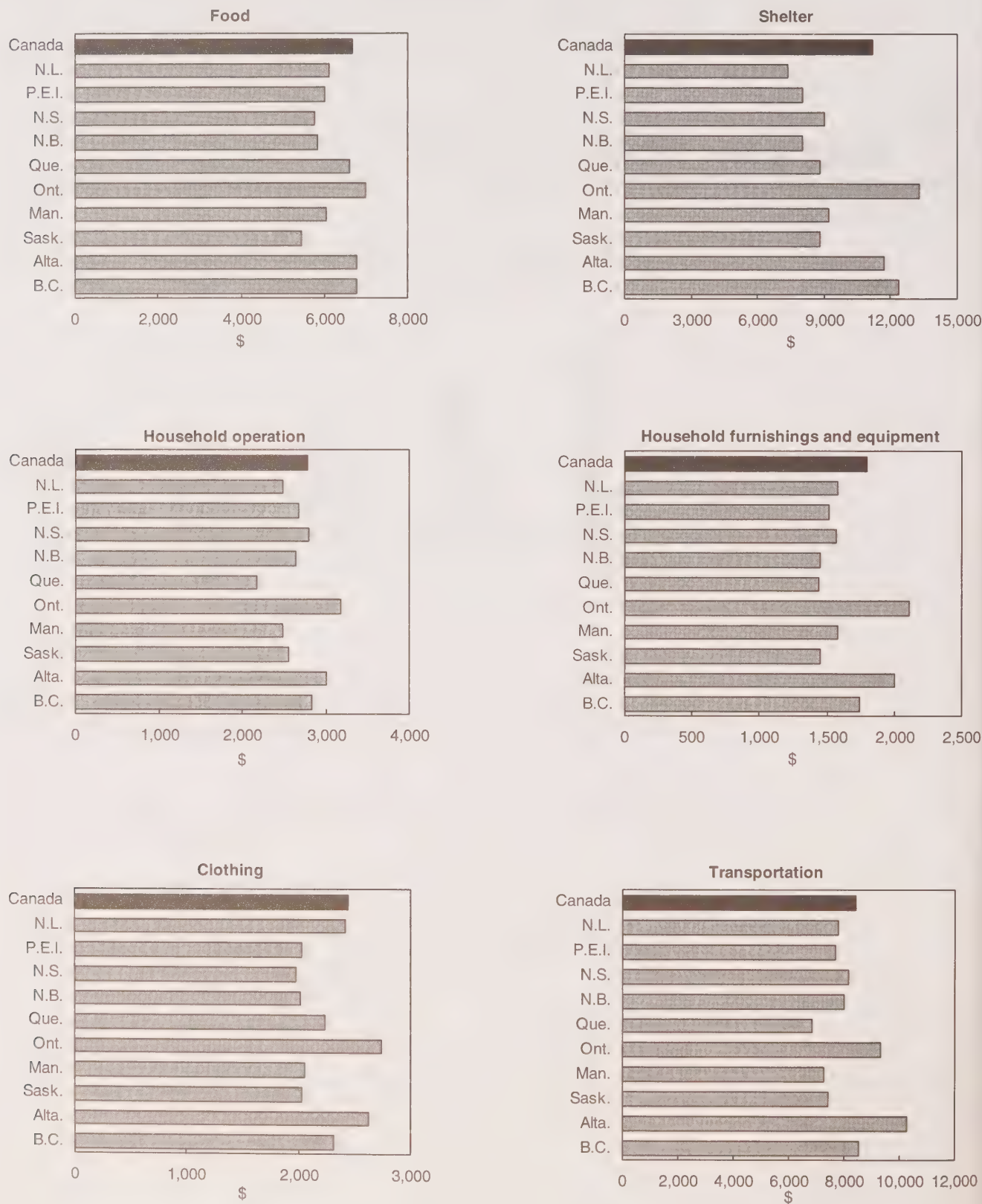
Roughly the same proportion of Canadian households (47%) reported natural gas and electricity as the main source of energy for hot water supply in their homes. Owners were somewhat more likely to use natural gas (51%) for hot water heating, while a slight majority of renters used electricity (52%).

Electricity was by far the dominant source of energy used by Canadian households for cooking (93%). Natural gas was reported by only 6.3%. There was a slight difference between owners and renters in the main source of energy they used for cooking: electricity was used by 91% of owners and 97% of renters.



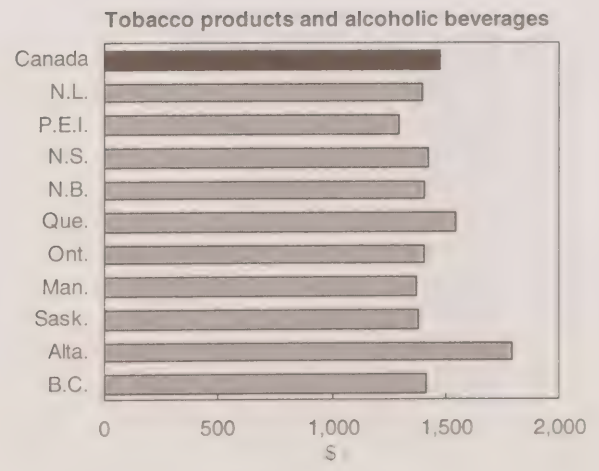
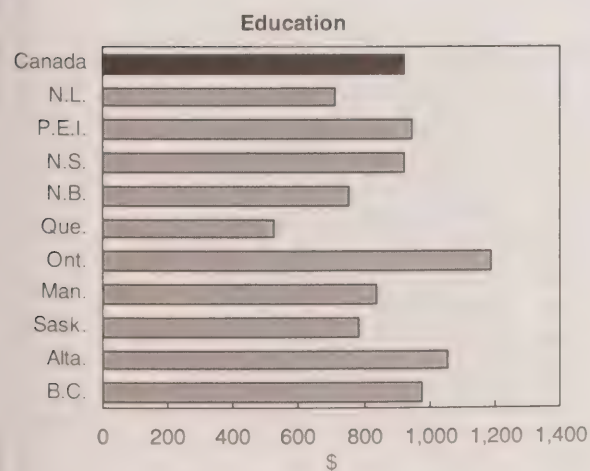
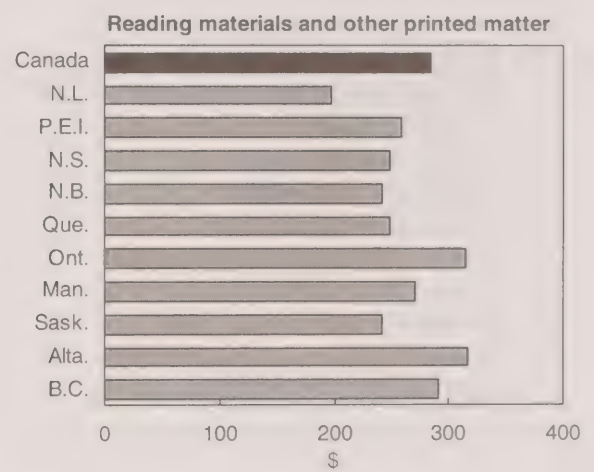
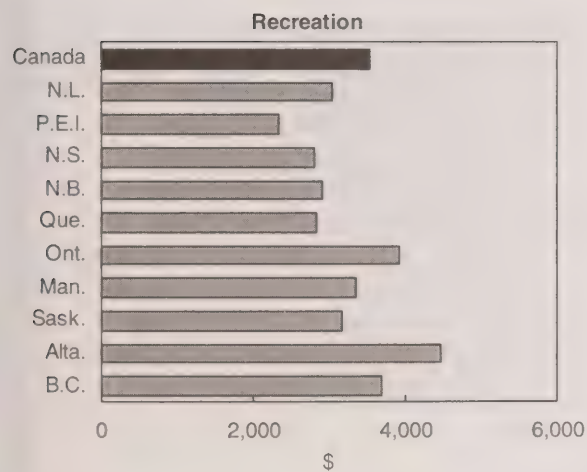
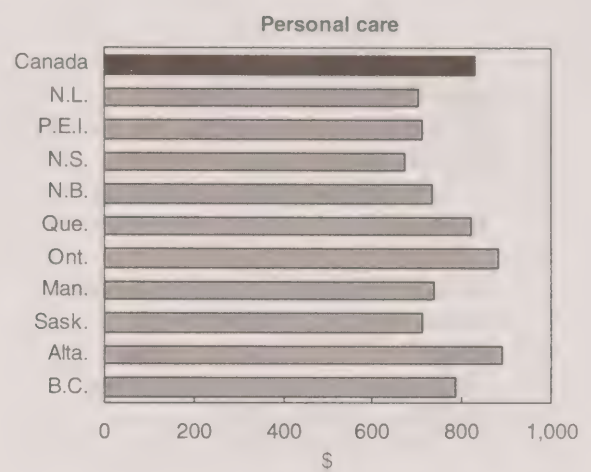
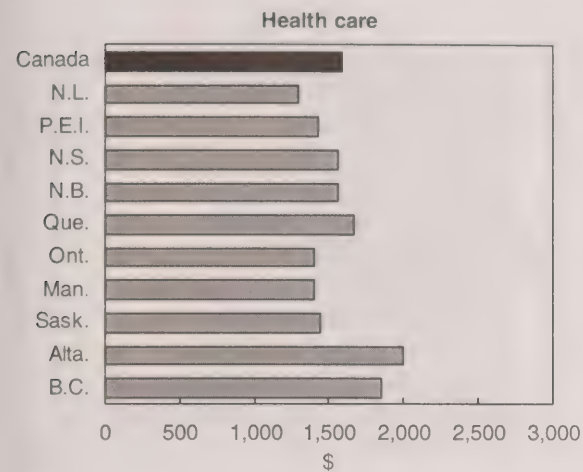
Graphs and tables

Graph 1
Average household spending by province and Canada, 2002

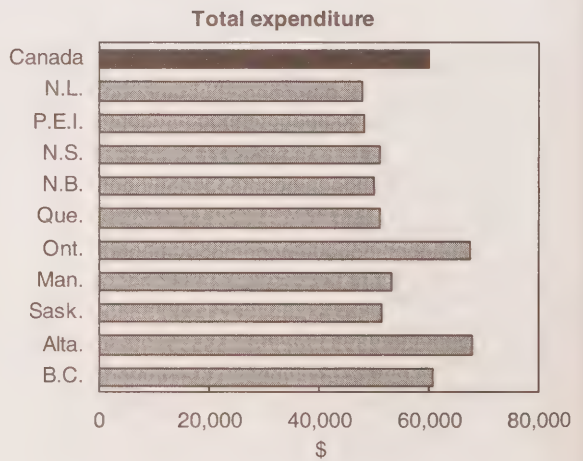
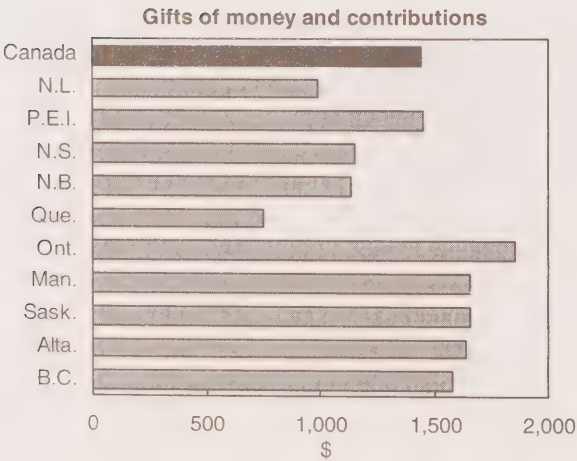
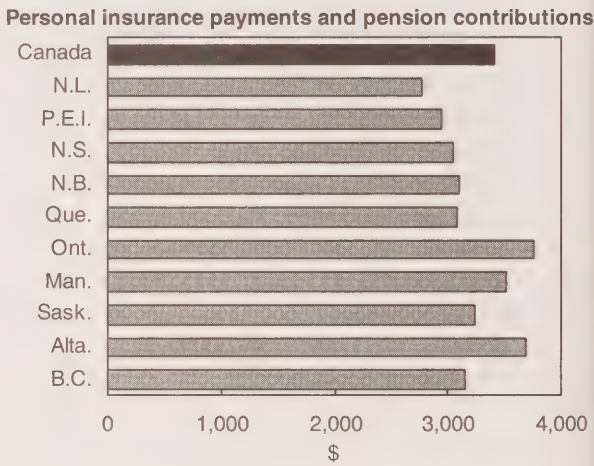
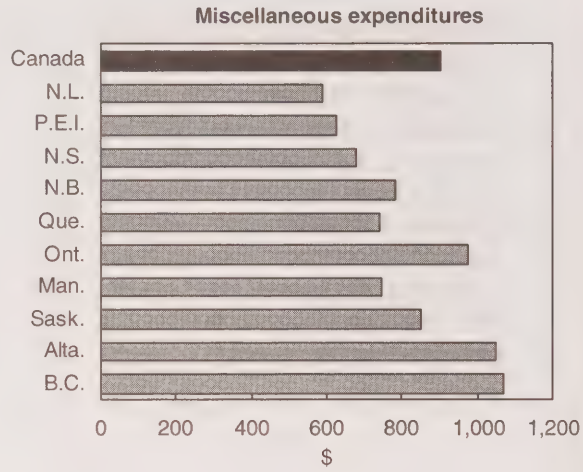
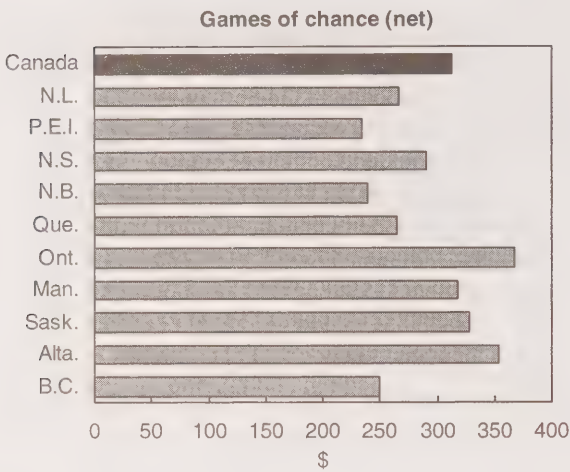


Graph 1

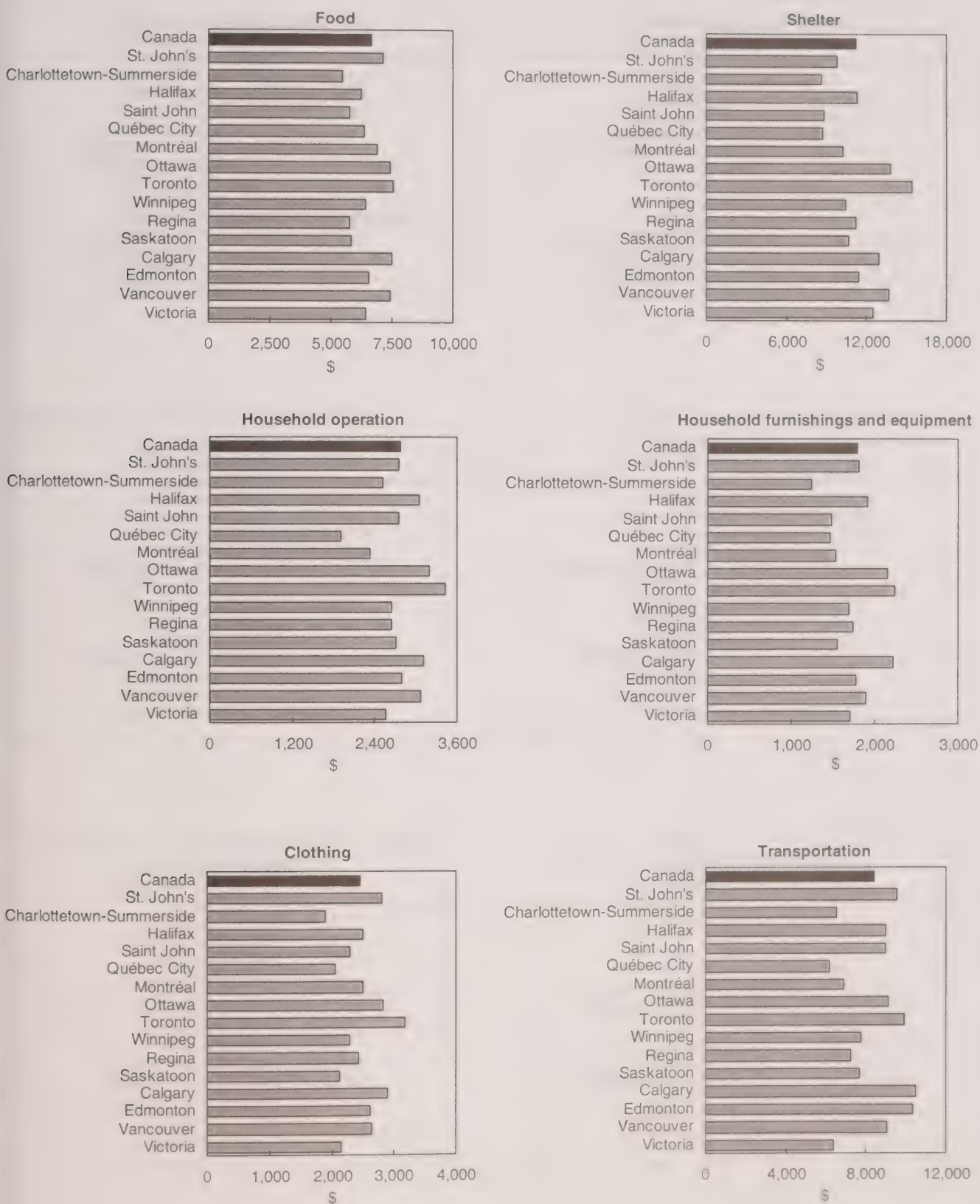
Average household spending by province and Canada, 2002 – continued



Graph 1
Average household spending by province and Canada, 2002 – concluded

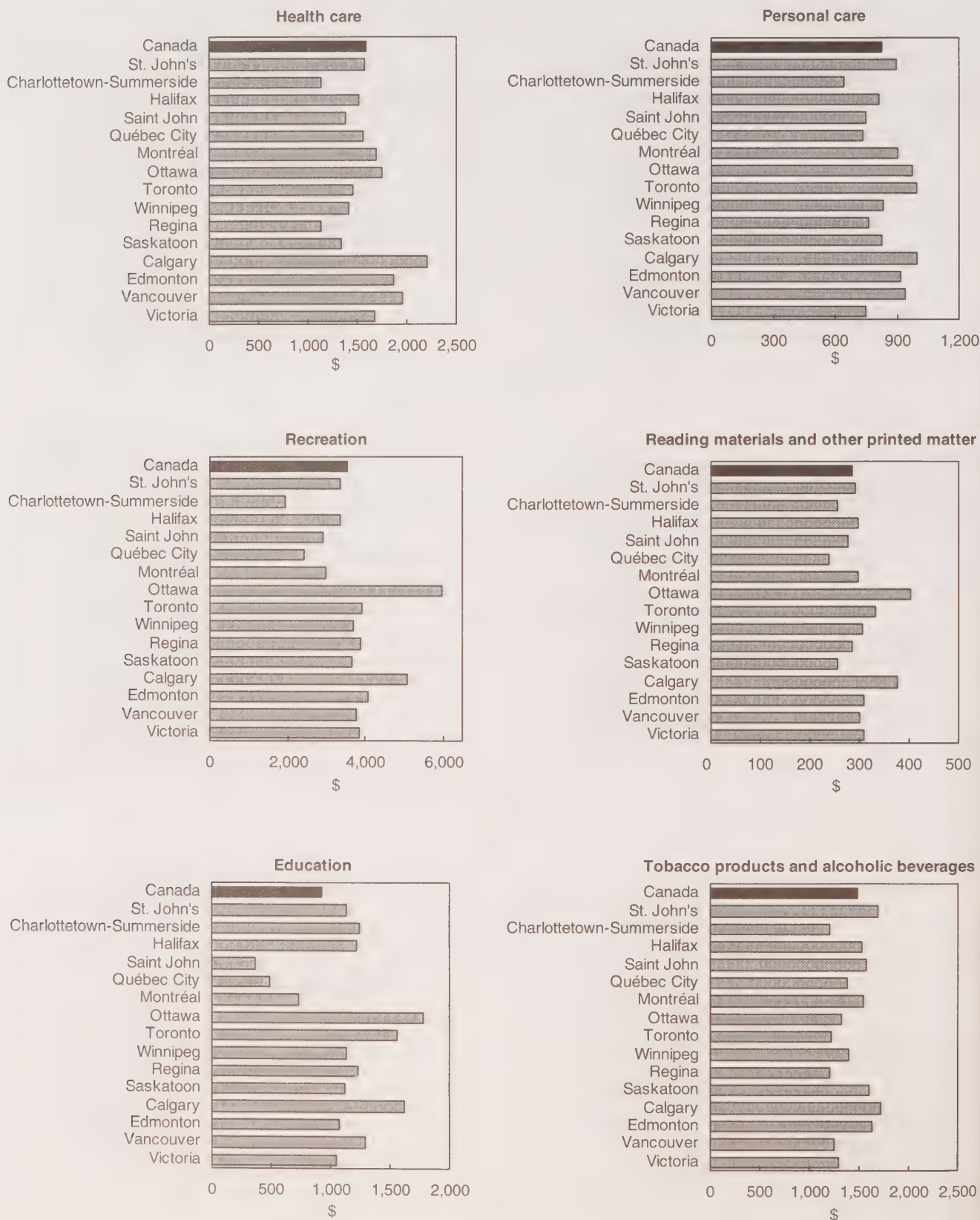


Graph 2
Average household spending for selected metropolitan areas and Canada, 2002



Graph 2

Average household spending for selected metropolitan areas and Canada, 2002 – continued



Graph 2

Average household spending for selected metropolitan areas and Canada, 2002 – concluded

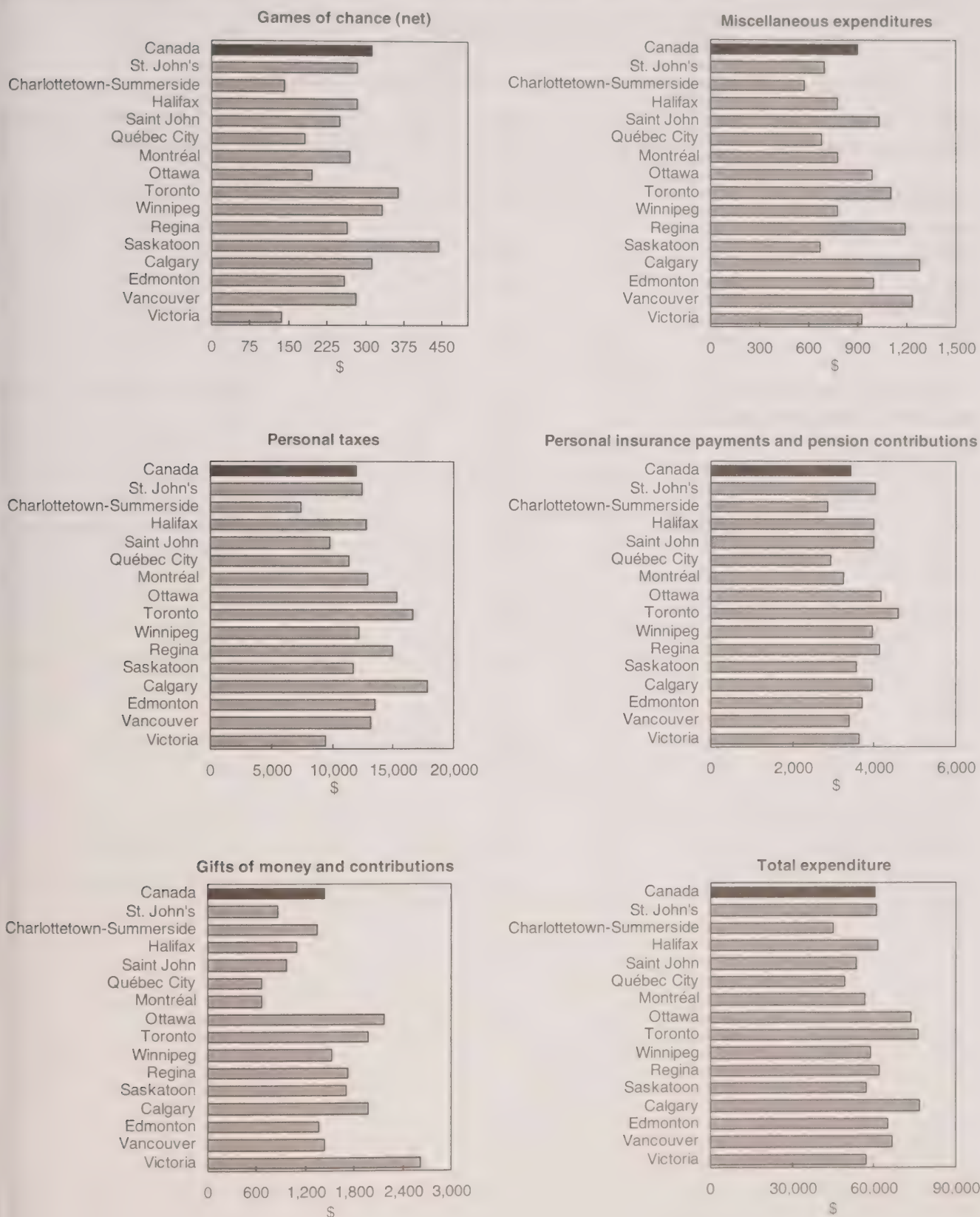


Table 1
Provinces, 2002
Household characteristics¹

	Canada	Newfound- land and Labrador	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec
Number of households in sample	14,229	1,220	622	1,318	1,200	1,924
Estimated number of households	11,657,730	189,820	51,750	355,920	281,350	2,998,460
Average household size	2.56	2.69	2.58	2.50	2.54	2.37
Average number of children aged:						
less than 5	0.13	0.12	0.13	0.12	0.12	0.11
5 to 14	0.33	0.33	0.34	0.30	0.29	0.29
Average number of youths aged:						
15 to 19	0.19	0.20	0.23	0.19	0.20	0.17
20 to 24	0.15	0.15	0.15	0.15	0.14	0.14
Average number of adults aged 25 to 64	1.44	1.57	1.40	1.40	1.46	1.36
Average number of seniors aged 65 and over	0.32	0.32	0.33	0.33	0.33	0.30
Average age of reference person	50	50	50	50	51	50
Average household income before tax	60,699	48,333	48,059	50,678	49,646	51,367
Average other money receipts	1,927	544	654	1,155	1,362	1,594
Average money flows - assets, loans and other debts	2,503	610	581	423	695	1,733
Percentage homeowners (at December 31)	66.7	78.8	72.0	71.8	73.5	58.4
Percentage with:						
no full-time earner	40.6	56.4	50.8	45.7	47.3	44.3
one full-time earner	38.5	29.2	32.8	37.6	38.3	37.2
two or more full-time earners	20.9	14.4	16.4	16.7	14.4	18.5
Percentage with age of reference person:						
under 25	2.2	1.8	F	2.4	2.7	2.1
25 to 44	38.3	37.8	36.3	36.4	36.6	37.0
45 to 64	39.4	42.4	40.5	40.4	39.3	40.2
65 and over	20.0	18.1	20.4	20.9	21.5	20.7
Percentage one-person households	24.6	15.9	22.1	22.9	20.4	29.2
Percentage couple households	60.3	70.4	61.6	59.8	64.5	55.9
Percentage lone-parent households	9.4	9.3	9.8	11.0	9.2	10.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1
Provinces, 2002 – continued
Household characteristics¹

	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia
Number of households in sample	1,937	1,398	1,455	1,427	1,728
Estimated number of households	4,352,690	411,920	370,530	1,101,490	1,543,790
Average household size	2.67	2.53	2.50	2.67	2.54
Average number of children aged:					
less than 5	0.14	0.13	0.14	0.16	0.11
5 to 14	0.35	0.34	0.33	0.35	0.31
Average number of youths aged:					
15 to 19	0.20	0.20	0.23	0.23	0.19
20 to 24	0.15	0.16	0.14	0.18	0.15
Average number of adults aged 25 to 64	1.50	1.35	1.28	1.49	1.44
Average number of seniors aged 65 and over	0.33	0.35	0.36	0.27	0.33
Average age of reference person	50	51	51	48	50
Average household income before tax	68,841	53,796	52,351	70,093	59,278
Average other money receipts	1,715	1,677	1,159	2,114	3,780
Average money flows - assets, loans and other debts	2,987	2,112	1,864	4,219	2,776
Percentage homeowners (at December 31)	68.1	72.3	74.1	74.3	65.8
Percentage with:					
no full-time earner	38.1	41.1	40.4	30.3	43.3
one full-time earner	38.8	36.8	36.9	43.8	38.3
two or more full-time earners	23.1	22.1	22.7	25.9	18.4
Percentage with age of reference person:					
under 25	2.1	2.4	3.3	2.6	2.3
25 to 44	38.8	36.1	35.7	43.8	37.9
45 to 64	39.4	38.3	36.2	36.6	40.6
65 and over	19.7	23.2	24.8	16.9	19.2
Percentage one person households	22.7	26.1	25.9	21.8	24.3
Percentage couple households	62.3	59.8	60.2	62.6	59.9
Percentage lone-parent households	9.4	8.8	9.3	8.0	8.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1
Provinces, 2002 – continued
Average expenditure per household¹

	Canada	Newfound- land and Labrador	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec
Number of households in sample	14,229	1,220	622	1,318	1,200	1,924
Estimated number of households	11,657,730	189,820	51,750	355,920	281,350	2,998,460
Food	6,684	6,117	5,994	5,761	5,836	6,614
Shelter	11,204	7,383	8,012	9,011	8,048	8,820
Principal accommodation	10,542	6,947	7,608	8,495	7,459	8,340
Rented living quarters	2,530	1,165	1,656	1,812	1,380	2,470
Owned living quarters	6,149	3,551	3,842	4,630	3,992	4,492
Water, fuel and electricity	1,863	2,231	2,110	2,053	2,088	1,378
Other accommodation	662	436	405	516	589	480
Household operation	2,783	2,489	2,683	2,808	2,652	2,182
Communications	1,225	1,101	1,094	1,103	1,042	964
Child care expenses	287	218	336	303	302	185
Pet expenses	326	262	327	415	320	202
Other household operation	945	908	926	988	989	832
Household furnishings and equipment	1,793	1,580	1,519	1,566	1,453	1,439
Clothing	2,450	2,420	2,029	1,977	2,022	2,238
Transportation	8,431	7,803	7,674	8,147	8,005	6,863
Private transportation	7,740	7,297	7,285	7,676	7,684	6,423
Public transportation	691	506	389	471	320	440
Health care	1,590	1,295	1,421	1,555	1,565	1,667
Personal care	829	704	713	671	732	819
Recreation	3,537	3,027	2,341	2,799	2,914	2,838
Reading materials and other printed matter	285	198	259	249	242	248
Education	926	712	945	924	757	528
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	1,478	1,399	1,297	1,422	1,409	1,548
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	728	714	787	849	858	792
Alcoholic beverages	750	685	511	572	551	756
Games of chance (net)	313	266	235	291	239	265
Miscellaneous expenditures	901	590	626	678	781	740
Total current consumption	43,206	35,980	35,748	37,860	36,655	36,811
Personal taxes	12,025	8,232	7,917	9,176	9,143	10,573
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	3,415	2,762	2,951	3,049	3,108	3,082
Gifts of money and contributions	1,444	990	1,449	1,158	1,133	748
Total expenditure	60,090	47,965	48,065	51,243	50,039	51,213

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1
Provinces, 2002 – continued
Average expenditure per household¹

	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia
Number of households in sample	1,937	1,398	1,455	1,427	1,728
Estimated number of households	4,352,690	411,920	370,530	1,101,490	1,543,790
Food	7,004	6,041	5,445	6,791	6,774
Shelter	13,282	9,183	8,792	11,720	12,380
Principal accommodation	12,477	8,583	8,247	10,934	11,731
Rented living quarters	2,906	1,678	1,389	2,030	3,016
Owned living quarters	7,476	5,047	4,531	6,623	7,109
Water, fuel and electricity	2,094	1,858	2,327	2,281	1,607
Other accommodation	805	600	545	786	648
Household operation	3,188	2,483	2,555	3,009	2,836
Communications	1,354	1,100	1,224	1,415	1,350
Child care expenses	376	220	231	260	283
Pet expenses	388	302	253	393	357
Other household operation	1,070	861	847	942	847
Household furnishings and equipment	2,105	1,576	1,451	1,998	1,747
Clothing	2,743	2,062	2,034	2,626	2,317
Transportation	9,292	7,288	7,421	10,243	8,550
Private transportation	8,427	6,735	7,035	9,511	7,631
Public transportation	866	553	386	732	919
Health care	1,396	1,403	1,435	1,990	1,846
Personal care	881	736	713	892	786
Recreation	3,914	3,356	3,165	4,472	3,690
Reading materials and other printed matter	315	270	242	317	291
Education	1,190	837	787	1,058	975
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	1,407	1,374	1,379	1,790	1,414
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	648	731	826	904	632
Alcoholic beverages	760	643	553	886	782
Games of chance (net)	367	318	329	353	249
Miscellaneous expenditures	975	746	853	1,051	1,068
Total current consumption	48,060	37,673	36,601	48,310	44,922
Personal taxes	13,869	10,279	9,867	14,078	10,951
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	3,758	3,521	3,241	3,694	3,144
Gifts of money and contributions	1,851	1,657	1,656	1,645	1,579
Total expenditure	67,538	53,129	51,365	67,727	60,596

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1
Provinces, 2002 – continued
Percentage reporting an expenditure¹

	Canada	Newfound- land and Labrador	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec
Number of households in sample	14,229	1,220	622	1,318	1,200	1,924
Estimated number of households	11,657,730	189,820	51,750	355,920	281,350	2,998,460
Food	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Shelter	99.9	99.8	100.0	99.8	99.9	99.9
Principal accommodation	99.8	99.6	100.0	99.8	99.9	99.9
Rented living quarters	35.9	23.5	30.2	30.7	28.1	43.3
Owned living quarters	67.6	78.5	73.9	72.9	74.2	59.3
Water, fuel and electricity	87.4	95.9	96.1	92.8	93.6	90.4
Other accommodation	44.5	39.7	43.3	46.3	46.6	39.2
Household operation	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.9
Communications	99.3	98.9	98.9	99.4	99.3	99.1
Child care expenses	12.3	9.9	12.4	13.5	12.7	13.3
Pet expenses	51.8	58.9	65.1	62.6	61.9	46.6
Other household operation	99.4	99.9	100.0	100.0	99.9	99.3
Household furnishings and equipment	94.4	95.7	95.5	95.2	94.6	92.4
Clothing	99.3	99.5	99.0	99.4	98.9	99.6
Transportation	98.1	94.8	97.6	97.9	98.1	98.0
Private transportation	87.6	84.8	91.9	87.3	89.7	86.1
Public transportation	65.8	60.1	48.6	60.0	47.5	59.6
Health care	97.8	97.0	97.5	98.4	98.5	98.7
Personal care	99.4	99.7	99.7	99.5	99.8	99.6
Recreation	98.1	98.3	97.4	98.1	97.8	97.7
Reading materials and other printed matter	85.8	81.2	86.8	86.1	83.8	81.8
Education	43.7	44.0	41.6	42.4	39.5	42.1
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	83.7	86.0	76.8	82.0	80.6	88.6
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	39.1	48.7	39.3	43.6	44.5	42.4
Alcoholic beverages	77.6	77.4	66.8	72.6	71.2	82.5
Games of chance (net)	73.0	70.3	63.0	74.8	69.0	79.1
Miscellaneous expenditures	90.3	81.0	87.8	88.6	88.6	90.3
Total current consumption	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Personal taxes	92.2	83.2	89.6	88.3	86.4	89.3
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	81.5	76.4	81.4	82.2	80.5	83.6
Gifts of money and contributions	74.2	88.0	84.0	80.6	81.0	63.5
Total expenditure	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1
Provinces, 2002 – continued
Percentage reporting an expenditure¹

	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia
Number of households in sample	1,937	1,398	1,455	1,427	1,728
Estimated number of households	4,352,690	411,920	370,530	1,101,490	1,543,790
Food	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Shelter	100.0	99.4	99.4	99.8	99.8
Principal accommodation	100.0	99.4	99.1	99.8	99.6
Rented living quarters	34.8	29.5	27.6	29.3	37.0
Owned living quarters	69.4	72.6	74.5	74.8	66.8
Water, fuel and electricity	79.9	86.3	94.5	93.9	93.3
Other accommodation	43.3	50.4	54.7	54.7	46.6
Household operation	100.0	99.9	99.9	99.9	99.8
Communications	99.5	98.9	99.4	99.6	99.2
Child care expenses	12.4	12.0	12.2	11.7	10.3
Pet expenses	52.7	50.5	50.9	56.1	51.7
Other household operation	99.7	98.1	99.5	99.5	98.7
Household furnishings and equipment	96.0	92.1	95.0	95.5	92.6
Clothing	99.2	98.9	99.1	99.4	99.0
Transportation	98.1	98.0	98.3	98.9	98.6
Private transportation	86.4	88.6	92.1	92.6	88.9
Public transportation	67.9	63.7	54.5	68.7	79.1
Health care	96.9	97.1	97.2	98.8	97.8
Personal care	99.5	99.3	99.4	99.6	98.9
Recreation	98.4	97.1	97.5	98.5	98.4
Reading materials and other printed matter	87.4	87.7	88.4	89.6	86.4
Education	43.4	43.2	42.4	48.9	45.2
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	81.1	81.8	82.1	85.6	81.6
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	37.2	35.9	40.8	41.9	33.5
Alcoholic beverages	75.8	75.1	74.8	79.3	76.2
Games of chance (net)	71.4	70.3	73.1	69.0	70.2
Miscellaneous expenditures	90.7	89.7	91.2	91.7	90.2
Total current consumption	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Personal taxes	96.1	93.7	83.6	93.7	90.6
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	80.5	78.9	76.4	87.9	78.0
Gifts of money and contributions	79.9	78.7	79.4	78.0	69.4
Total expenditure	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1

Provinces, 2002 – continued

Dwelling characteristics (at December 31)²

	Canada	Newfound- land and Labrador	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec
Number of households in sample	14,704	1,257	637	1,367	1,239	1,989
Estimated number of households	12,021,010	196,450	53,250	366,850	290,090	3,082,910
Type of dwelling						
Single detached	56.8	75.8	73.5	67.6	70.7	45.6
Single attached	10.0	8.9	4.9	5.4	5.1	6.2
Apartment	31.1	12.8	18.2	22.2	18.8	46.5
Other	2.2	2.5	F	4.8	5.4	1.6
Repairs needed						
Major	8.2	6.9	5.6	9.7	10.5	8.1
Minor	16.0	13.7	14.8	15.7	15.7	15.5
None	75.8	79.5	79.6	74.7	73.8	76.4
Tenure						
Owned	65.2	76.7	70.6	70.2	71.9	57.1
With mortgage	34.5	29.3	32.0	35.3	34.0	31.1
Without mortgage	30.7	47.4	38.7	34.9	37.9	26.0
Rented	34.8	23.3	29.4	29.8	28.1	42.9
Year of move						
2002	13.4	10.6	15.4	12.3	12.1	12.7
1997 - 2001	33.3	22.5	26.0	28.3	24.6	33.4
Before 1997	53.4	66.9	58.7	59.4	63.3	53.9
Period of construction						
1991 - 2002	14.7	12.6	15.5	13.3	14.1	10.6
1971 - 1990	38.6	47.5	38.5	40.8	39.6	36.2
1946 - 1970	32.1	27.9	20.9	25.2	25.1	36.2
Before 1946	14.7	12.0	25.1	20.7	21.2	17.0
Number of rooms						
1-4	26.4	12.0	23.2	21.1	24.0	34.1
5	18.5	19.7	16.3	20.3	21.6	22.5
6	15.7	22.6	19.7	18.4	17.2	13.1
7 or more	39.4	45.7	40.9	40.1	37.1	30.3
Number of bathrooms						
1	99.8	99.8	99.4	99.9	99.9	99.8
2 or more	61.4	75.3	76.5	75.6	72.1	72.4
3 or more	38.4	24.6	22.9	24.3	27.8	27.4
Principal heating equipment						
Steam or hot water furnaces	13.5	9.5	58.8	29.8	8.9	12.4
Hot air furnaces	54.7	30.5	30.4	37.1	31.1	19.9
Heating stoves	4.3	10.7	7.6	8.2	9.7	8.7
Electric heating	27.2	49.1	F	24.4	49.8	59.0
Other	0.4	F	F	F	F	F
Principal heating fuel						
Oil or other liquid fuel	12.5	33.0	80.8	59.9	23.1	17.1
Piped gas or bottled gas	50.2	F	F	F	F	6.1
Electricity	31.6	49.7	F	25.5	56.0	67.6
Wood and other	5.7	17.0	14.7	13.0	20.1	9.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1
Provinces, 2002 – continued
Dwelling characteristics (at December 31)²

	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia
Number of households in sample	1,986	1,443	1,501	1,492	1,793
Estimated number of households	4,487,230	424,290	380,170	1,139,820	1,599,960
Type of dwelling					
Single detached	57.6	70.2	75.8	65.1	53.9
Single attached	13.8	4.2	5.3	11.1	10.3
Apartment	28.3	23.8	15.7	18.2	31.1
Other	F	1.8	3.2	5.5	4.7
Repairs needed					
Major	8.2	9.5	6.7	7.7	8.4
Minor	16.4	17.4	20.7	18.5	12.9
None	75.4	73.1	72.5	73.8	78.7
Tenure					
Owned	66.7	70.5	72.9	72.5	64.0
With mortgage	34.7	35.2	31.4	41.7	36.1
Without mortgage	31.9	35.3	41.4	30.8	27.9
Rented	33.3	29.5	27.1	27.5	36.0
Year of move					
2002	13.0	12.9	12.1	15.1	15.5
1997 - 2001	32.9	30.9	31.1	37.3	36.6
Before 1997	54.1	56.3	56.8	47.6	47.9
Period of construction					
1991 - 2002	15.3	9.6	8.3	19.7	20.8
1971 - 1990	35.1	40.0	42.6	45.4	44.9
1946 - 1970	33.3	33.7	33.7	29.0	25.9
Before 1946	16.3	16.7	15.4	5.9	8.4
Number of rooms					
1-4	24.0	27.2	19.3	19.6	27.8
5	16.3	16.2	18.1	16.1	18.1
6	17.2	18.1	15.6	16.8	13.4
7 or more	42.5	38.5	47.0	47.6	40.7
Number of bathrooms					
1	99.7	99.7	99.9	99.6	99.8
2 or more	60.8	62.2	53.2	44.2	48.3
2 or more	39.0	37.5	46.7	55.4	51.5
Principal heating equipment					
Steam or hot water furnaces	13.3	10.0	12.5	12.7	13.6
Hot air furnaces	71.6	63.2	83.1	86.2	55.2
Heating stoves	2.3	F	F	F	2.8
Electric heating	12.3	24.7	3.1	F	27.2
Other	F	F	F	F	F
Principal heating fuel					
Oil or other liquid fuel	10.5	F	4.5	F	4.9
Piped gas or bottled gas	70.4	58.2	89.1	97.4	61.5
Electricity	15.4	35.5	4.2	F	30.4
Wood and other	3.8	4.8	F	F	3.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1
Provinces, 2002 – continued
Household equipment (at December 31)²

	Canada	Newfound- land and Labrador	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec
Number of households in sample	14,704	1,257	637	1,367	1,239	1,989
Estimated number of households	12,021,010	196,450	53,250	366,850	290,090	3,082,910
Household appliances						
Washing machine	80.9	91.0	83.9	82.3	86.3	86.2
Clothes dryer	78.7	87.5	81.3	79.0	85.0	82.5
Dishwasher	54.3	35.5	43.4	41.6	45.3	52.8
Refrigerator	99.8	99.9	100.0	99.9	99.9	99.9
Freezer	57.0	79.4	71.4	65.4	69.4	49.5
Microwave oven	92.3	93.3	92.2	94.9	94.1	92.2
Air conditioner	37.5	2.1	4.8	7.8	13.4	25.8
Window air conditioner	13.9	F	F	6.1	10.4	15.6
Central air conditioner	23.6	F	F	F	3.0	10.1
Communication & home entertainment equipment						
With a telephone (regular or cellular)	98.7	97.1	98.3	99.2	98.9	98.4
Telephones (includes business use)	97.0	95.8	96.6	97.2	97.6	96.1
1	22.3	17.4	20.2	20.3	22.4	22.7
2	32.4	33.4	32.7	33.3	40.3	34.6
3 or more	42.3	45.0	43.7	43.6	34.9	38.9
Cellular Telephone	51.6	41.6	41.4	45.1	39.3	42.8
Compact disc player	73.7	73.7	67.5	73.2	70.4	71.6
Cablevision	66.5	69.1	58.7	65.2	59.6	59.7
Satellite dish	21.3	24.1	29.5	24.7	31.3	19.5
DVD player	35.8	27.5	23.3	30.4	28.0	28.5
CD writer	27.7	21.4	23.0	24.0	20.3	22.5
Video cassette recorders	92.1	90.6	90.0	92.6	90.7	90.9
1	58.9	56.5	59.7	60.0	57.5	59.9
2 or more	33.1	34.1	30.4	32.6	33.3	31.1
Home computer	63.9	51.5	52.6	57.3	49.6	56.7
Internet use from home	54.3	40.5	42.6	47.5	41.7	46.0
Type of Internet connection						
Regular telephone connection to a computer	25.1	24.2	26.7	22.1	29.1	24.4
High-speed telephone connection to a computer	13.6	5.9	11.7	13.5	11.1	12.6
Cable connection to a computer	15.3	10.3	F	11.9	F	8.9
Other type of connection	0.3	F	F	F	F	F
Colour televisions	99.2	99.7	98.5	99.4	99.2	99.6
1	38.6	28.1	33.4	34.2	37.7	40.0
2	35.4	37.3	40.0	35.8	35.1	35.5
3 or more	25.1	34.3	25.1	29.5	26.4	24.1
Vehicles						
With a vehicle (owned or leased)	83.9	82.0	90.3	83.8	85.9	82.3
Owned vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	79.3	74.1	85.0	79.4	81.7	74.2
1	43.6	45.2	44.7	45.3	42.8	46.8
2 or more	35.7	28.9	40.3	34.1	38.8	27.5
Owned automobiles	63.8	55.4	68.4	64.7	63.7	62.6
1	48.0	44.8	52.5	49.5	48.7	48.1
2 or more	15.8	10.6	15.9	15.2	15.1	14.5
Owned vans and trucks	35.6	36.0	40.9	35.6	41.5	25.2
1	29.3	31.0	33.1	31.2	33.4	22.3
2 or more	6.3	5.0	7.8	4.5	8.2	2.9
Leased vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	9.8	12.6	10.0	8.8	9.5	13.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1
Provinces, 2002 – concluded
Household equipment (at December 31)²

	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia
Number of households in sample	1,986	1,443	1,501	1,492	1,793
Estimated number of households	4,487,230	424,290	380,170	1,139,820	1,599,960
Household appliances					
Washing machine	75.5	79.3	87.4	85.6	78.5
Clothes dryer	73.6	79.1	87.5	85.5	76.5
Dishwasher	51.2	52.2	53.3	69.5	63.2
Refrigerator	99.9	99.9	100.0	99.4	99.9
Freezer	54.3	72.6	79.1	68.5	54.4
Microwave oven	91.9	93.5	94.2	94.5	90.6
Air conditioner	64.7	66.0	41.8	10.1	11.3
Window air conditioner	18.8	22.7	14.6	3.5	6.1
Central air conditioner	45.9	43.3	27.2	6.6	5.2
Communication & home entertainment equipment					
With a telephone (regular or cellular)	98.8	98.2	98.6	99.5	98.7
Telephones (includes business use)	97.7	96.9	97.6	98.2	96.1
1	22.2	23.8	25.0	17.3	25.8
2	30.0	36.3	36.4	31.7	31.5
3 or more	45.5	36.8	36.2	49.1	38.8
Cellular telephone	56.7	46.4	50.2	60.9	54.4
Compact disc player	73.1	69.8	69.4	78.6	78.6
Cablevision	70.4	63.7	50.6	63.7	76.5
Satellite dish	21.2	23.1	35.0	26.2	14.6
DVD player	37.7	34.1	30.8	47.7	41.5
CD writer	29.1	25.1	25.3	32.7	34.3
Video cassette recorders	93.4	88.5	90.1	93.3	91.6
1	60.6	54.2	58.4	54.9	57.2
2 or more	32.8	34.3	31.8	38.4	34.4
Home computer	67.7	57.3	57.7	70.3	71.7
Internet use from home	58.1	47.2	47.9	60.8	64.0
Type of Internet connection					
Regular telephone connection to a computer	28.9	19.9	19.0	20.5	21.8
High-speed telephone connection to a computer	13.0	17.4	18.1	16.8	14.4
Cable connection to a computer	15.8	9.7	10.3	23.3	27.4
Other type of connection	F	F	F	F	F
Colour televisions	99.4	98.8	99.0	98.9	98.2
1	38.6	38.2	36.9	34.7	42.0
2	34.5	35.3	38.3	38.1	34.9
3 or more	26.3	25.2	23.8	26.0	21.3
Vehicles					
With a vehicle (owned or leased)	82.3	83.0	87.6	90.3	86.1
Owned vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	78.2	80.4	85.7	87.7	84.2
1	42.9	41.3	41.5	39.8	42.6
2 or more	35.3	39.1	44.2	47.8	41.6
Owned automobiles	63.4	61.5	65.6	66.7	65.6
1	46.6	46.8	50.0	47.2	51.7
2 or more	16.8	14.7	15.6	19.6	13.9
Owned vans and trucks	33.8	42.4	48.2	49.3	45.0
1	27.8	33.2	37.2	38.3	36.3
2 or more	6.0	9.1	11.0	11.1	8.8
Leased vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	9.8	6.1	5.3	7.5	5.1

1. Based on full-year households only (see "The survey universe" under "Notes and definitions").

2. Based on full-year and part-year households (see "The survey universe" under "Notes and definitions").

Table 2
Selected metropolitan areas, 2002
Household characteristics¹

	St. John's	Charlotte- town – Summer- side	Halifax	Saint John	Québec City	Montréal	Ottawa ³	Toronto
Number of households in sample	348	243	444	186	191	863	137	711
Estimated number of households	58,920	19,570	135,720	50,510	302,850	1,411,950	323,190	1,669,340
Average household size	2.82	2.31	2.50	2.38	2.18	2.40	2.55	2.93
Average number of children aged:								
less than 5	0.14	F	0.13	0.14	F	0.11	F	0.17
5 to 14	0.35	0.30	0.29	0.25	0.26	0.31	0.37	0.38
Average number of youths aged:								
15 to 19	0.20	0.16	0.18	F	F	0.16	F	0.22
20 to 24	0.25	0.16	0.17	F	F	0.17	F	0.21
Average number of adults aged 25 to 64	1.60	1.25	1.50	1.36	1.24	1.37	1.46	1.65
Average number of seniors aged 65 and over	0.28	0.33	0.22	0.30	0.34	0.27	0.30	0.31
Average age of reference person	49	50	47	52	52	49	49	49
Average household income before tax	61,744	44,931	61,944	50,517	49,742	56,984	79,211	78,099
Average other money receipts	861	504	1,602	1,647	1,270	1,094	4,004	1,688
Average money flows - assets, loans and other debts	1,171	284	1,555	(1,464)	1,257	1,794	8,682	3,699
Percentage homeowners (at December 31)	73.6	53.7	60.6	71.4	53.1	51.5	65.7	62.6
Percentage with:								
no full-time earner	35.7	49.1	33.3	43.3	49.3	39.2	40.6	29.4
one full-time earner	38.8	36.3	41.1	46.8	33.3	39.1	39.5	41.4
two or more full-time earners	25.5	14.6	25.7	F	17.4	21.7	19.9	29.2
Percentage with age of reference person:								
under 25	F	F	F	F	F	2.5	F	F
25 to 44	40.2	37.5	42.0	29.7	33.3	41.2	39.6	42.3
45 to 64	40.5	36.8	40.3	43.0	38.9	37.6	40.2	39.6
65 and over	16.5	21.7	14.0	24.0	25.2	18.6	F	17.2
Percentage one-person households	18.3	28.4	22.7	24.8	35.6	29.7	F	19.1
Percentage couple households	65.1	51.2	54.8	55.6	53.0	55.2	58.0	65.2
Percentage lone-parent households	10.3	13.4	13.5	F	F	9.4	F	9.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2
Selected metropolitan areas, 2002 – continued
Household characteristics¹

	Winnipeg ⁴	Regina	Saskatoon	Calgary	Edmonton	Vancouver	Victoria
Number of households in sample	852	280	298	381	504	866	162
Estimated number of households	239,990	72,820	86,040	349,180	348,820	774,610	125,310
Average household size	2.68	2.56	2.63	2.76	2.64	2.63	2.42
Average number of children aged:							
less than 5	0.15	0.17	0.12	0.16	0.15	0.13	F
5 to 14	0.37	0.34	0.37	0.38	0.33	0.32	F
Average number of youths aged:							
15 to 19	0.21	0.22	0.28	0.20	0.26	0.19	F
20 to 24	0.20	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.17	0.18	F
Average number of adults aged 25 to 64	1.49	1.35	1.36	1.58	1.47	1.52	1.40
Average number of seniors aged 65 and over	0.26	0.26	0.28	0.22	0.26	0.30	0.29
Average age of reference person	48	47	47	46	49	49	48
Average household income before tax	59,595	64,960	58,914	82,425	66,809	65,072	56,879
Average other money receipts	2,288	2,041	1,246	1,965	3,013	5,050	3,628
Average money flows - assets, loans and							
other debts	2,896	4,289	2,031	7,091	4,144	3,771	3,452
Percentage homeowners (at December 31)	69.5	70.3	70.3	73.4	72.7	63.3	58.7
Percentage with:							
no full-time earner	36.5	36.6	34.1	25.2	34.0	36.9	41.2
one full-time earner	40.2	40.1	41.2	44.7	42.8	41.2	37.6
two or more full-time earners	23.3	23.3	24.8	30.0	23.2	21.9	21.2
Percentage with age of reference person:							
under 25	2.9	F	F	F	F	2.5	F
25 to 44	39.6	43.0	40.5	46.5	42.5	39.1	47.3
45 to 64	41.9	35.6	37.9	36.7	38.4	42.5	33.8
65 and over	15.6	17.5	16.3	13.6	17.6	15.8	17.3
Percentage one-person households	22.8	25.6	24.8	18.2	27.4	24.1	27.2
Percentage couple households	61.0	55.4	59.2	63.3	58.7	59.4	58.2
Percentage lone-parent households	10.0	F	F	F	F	8.5	F

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2
Selected metropolitan areas, 2002 – continued
Average expenditure per household¹

	St. John's	Charlotte- town – Summer- side	Halifax	Saint John	Québec City	Montréal	Ottawa ³	Toronto
Number of households in sample	348	243	444	186	191	863	137	711
Estimated number of households	58,920	19,570	135,720	50,510	302,850	1,411,950	323,190	1,669,340
Food	7,123	5,502	6,269	5,792	6,381	6,922	7,435	7,570
Shelter	9,853	8,631	11,330	8,854	8,706	10,199	13,844	15,448
Principal accommodation	9,369	8,072	10,591	8,297	8,233	9,630	12,635	14,515
Rented living quarters	1,583	2,830	2,908	1,550	2,801	3,185	3,304	4,005
Owned living quarters	5,447	3,400	5,818	4,706	4,227	5,078	7,373	8,631
Water, fuel and electricity	2,339	1,842	1,865	2,041	1,204	1,367	1,958	1,879
Other accommodation	484	558	739	557	473	569	1,209	933
Household operation	2,747	2,518	3,052	2,749	1,901	2,337	3,189	3,426
Communications	1,081	994	1,211	1,082	816	1,093	1,278	1,570
Child care expenses	319	397	415	F	F	213	F	464
Pet expenses	330	252	402	370	170	185	340	284
Other household operation	1,016	875	1,025	1,071	743	845	1,199	1,108
Household furnishings and equipment	1,817	1,234	1,914	1,475	1,464	1,526	2,160	2,246
Clothing	2,805	1,897	2,495	2,293	2,055	2,513	2,832	3,188
Transportation	9,591	6,513	8,962	8,948	6,190	6,878	9,137	9,944
Private transportation	8,957	6,087	8,272	8,531	5,772	6,235	7,962	8,558
Public transportation	634	427	691	417	418	643	1,174	1,385
Health care	1,572	1,131	1,522	1,386	1,564	1,689	1,745	1,453
Personal care	895	640	815	749	732	900	971	998
Recreation	3,354	1,943	3,350	2,930	2,441	2,979	5,989	3,939
Reading materials and other printed matter	291	255	296	275	238	297	404	331
Education	1,129	1,246	1,221	370	485	727	1,777	1,562
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	1,691	1,200	1,534	1,575	1,387	1,544	1,329	1,224
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	841	758	813	1,052	639	754	554	495
Alcoholic beverages	850	442	722	523	748	790	775	729
Games of chance (net)	284	143	283	250	183	269	195	365
Miscellaneous expenditures	699	570	778	1,036	682	776	989	1,100
Total current consumption	43,851	33,423	43,822	38,683	34,408	39,556	51,996	52,795
Personal taxes	12,399	7,424	12,782	9,786	11,391	12,986	15,367	16,668
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	4,023	2,869	3,971	4,003	2,921	3,253	4,159	4,592
Gifts of money and contributions	854	1,342	1,089	972	661	668	2,177	1,974
Total expenditure	61,128	45,057	61,664	53,445	49,381	56,462	73,698	76,029

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2
Selected metropolitan areas, 2002 – continued
Average expenditure per household¹

	Winnipeg ⁴	Regina	Saskatoon	Calgary	Edmonton	Vancouver	Victoria
Number of households in sample	852	280	298	381	504	866	162
Estimated number of households	239,990	72,820	86,040	349,180	348,820	774,610	125,310
Food	6,453	5,791	5,847	7,478	6,567	7,411	6,446
Shelter	10,490	11,162	10,653	12,978	11,431	13,735	12,452
Principal accommodation	9,846	10,531	10,078	12,007	10,731	13,088	12,062
Rented living quarters	1,937	1,703	2,057	2,440	2,081	3,636	3,655
Owned living quarters	5,958	6,455	5,709	7,401	6,366	7,852	7,081
Water, fuel and electricity	1,951	2,373	2,311	2,166	2,284	1,600	1,327
Other accommodation	644	631	575	971	700	647	390
Household operation	2,645	2,638	2,700	3,121	2,797	3,071	2,571
Communications	1,134	1,196	1,260	1,443	1,319	1,480	1,234
Child care expenses	301	343	236	279	241	390	F
Pet expenses	303	264	311	387	347	304	308
Other household operation	906	836	893	1,013	890	898	783
Household furnishings and equipment	1,685	1,745	1,545	2,216	1,772	1,889	1,703
Clothing	2,287	2,439	2,137	2,905	2,614	2,644	2,161
Transportation	7,749	7,250	7,664	10,485	10,377	9,078	6,403
Private transportation	7,009	6,691	7,083	9,494	9,596	7,862	5,545
Public transportation	740	559	581	992	781	1,216	858
Health care	1,416	1,130	1,343	2,210	1,868	1,963	1,673
Personal care	835	762	824	996	919	936	747
Recreation	3,691	3,876	3,675	5,089	4,054	3,762	3,847
Reading materials and other printed matter	306	286	255	376	309	299	309
Education	1,135	1,230	1,128	1,620	1,069	1,289	1,054
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	1,401	1,207	1,597	1,727	1,625	1,250	1,291
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	723	583	946	683	848	459	561
Alcoholic beverages	678	624	652	1,044	776	790	730
Games of chance (net)	331	263	442	313	259	282	137
Miscellaneous expenditures	773	1,195	672	1,278	1,001	1,238	926
Total current consumption	41,196	40,974	40,482	52,792	46,659	48,846	41,719
Personal taxes	12,158	14,941	11,682	17,830	13,575	13,163	9,426
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	3,937	4,113	3,548	3,939	3,723	3,371	3,650
Gifts of money and contributions	1,527	1,718	1,703	1,980	1,357	1,429	2,625
Total expenditure	58,817	61,746	57,415	76,541	65,314	66,809	57,419

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2
Selected metropolitan areas, 2002 – continued
Percentage reporting an expenditure¹

	St. John's	Charlotte- town – Summer- side	Halifax	Saint John	Québec City	Montréal	Ottawa ³	Toronto
Number of households in sample	348	243	444	186	191	863	137	711
Estimated number of households	58,920	19,570	135,720	50,510	302,850	1,411,950	323,190	1,669,340
Food	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Shelter	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
Principal accommodation	100.0	99.9	100.0	100.0	99.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
Rented living quarters	27.4	49.5	42.7	30.8	47.9	49.3	37.8	40.5
Owned living quarters	74.2	56.9	61.8	71.8	54.7	52.2	67.2	64.0
Water, fuel and electricity	95.9	95.1	90.9	94.1	82.7	91.6	82.5	68.4
Other accommodation	43.3	45.1	48.6	42.2	35.0	39.3	53.6	37.3
Household operation	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.9	100.0	100.0
Communications	98.9	98.3	99.3	98.9	100.0	99.3	98.8	99.9
Child care expenses	14.4	12.8	15.3	F	F	13.7	F	12.1
Pet expenses	65.6	51.0	57.8	61.2	38.4	43.1	59.9	37.7
Other household operation	99.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.5	99.1	99.3	99.9
Household furnishings and equipment	94.3	94.3	95.7	93.4	90.8	93.0	96.4	95.3
Clothing	99.3	98.8	100.0	97.9	99.5	99.7	99.3	99.3
Transportation	97.9	97.8	98.1	97.9	96.7	98.4	99.2	98.8
Private transportation	87.1	87.0	83.9	82.9	83.0	82.4	85.3	84.1
Public transportation	69.2	62.1	76.1	61.3	57.5	74.5	77.4	81.6
Health care	97.5	96.0	98.4	97.2	97.8	99.4	98.4	96.9
Personal care	99.8	99.3	99.5	100.0	100.0	99.6	100.0	99.5
Recreation	99.2	98.7	98.1	96.6	93.7	98.6	100.0	98.7
Reading materials and other printed matter	86.2	88.4	86.3	82.8	85.1	84.3	90.6	85.5
Education	53.3	39.2	49.0	30.2	43.7	44.5	59.8	46.7
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	90.8	75.0	84.7	82.9	89.8	86.8	87.2	76.4
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	46.4	39.7	43.4	55.2	37.4	39.4	34.7	33.0
Alcoholic beverages	85.5	65.1	77.7	71.5	84.1	81.4	80.5	71.5
Games of chance (net)	69.8	60.5	75.8	65.8	72.7	76.8	68.8	70.0
Miscellaneous expenditures	85.0	85.4	90.4	86.7	82.2	90.8	93.1	90.0
Total current consumption	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Personal taxes	89.7	90.7	94.0	86.2	85.1	92.0	100.0	96.6
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	83.9	78.2	89.3	74.5	79.5	84.3	84.4	84.7
Gifts of money and contributions	82.9	81.1	77.4	74.2	52.1	57.9	82.3	77.9
Total expenditure	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2
Selected metropolitan areas, 2002 – continued
Percentage reporting an expenditure¹

	Winnipeg ⁴	Regina	Saskatoon	Calgary	Edmonton	Vancouver	Victoria
Number of households in sample	852	280	298	381	504	866	162
Estimated number of households	239,990	72,820	86,040	349,180	348,820	774,610	125,310
Food	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Shelter	99.7	99.4	99.5	100.0	99.9	99.7	100.0
Principal accommodation	99.7	99.0	99.1	99.9	99.9	99.7	100.0
Rented living quarters	33.1	30.6	32.0	31.1	31.0	39.4	44.2
Owned living quarters	70.3	71.4	70.1	73.7	72.9	63.9	59.2
Water, fuel and electricity	85.5	92.0	92.5	93.8	93.2	91.3	94.6
Other accommodation	47.7	55.2	51.9	57.2	49.6	43.8	40.1
Household operation	99.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.7	100.0
Communications	98.7	99.2	99.4	100.0	99.5	99.0	100.0
Child care expenses	14.8	14.7	12.5	14.8	9.4	10.3	F
Pet expenses	51.1	49.5	44.9	49.6	53.9	42.8	49.5
Other household operation	98.8	99.1	99.0	99.8	99.7	98.3	99.4
Household furnishings and equipment	93.8	95.5	95.7	96.6	94.1	92.0	91.3
Clothing	99.3	99.0	99.8	99.4	99.4	98.7	98.7
Transportation	98.7	99.1	98.7	99.8	99.3	99.2	97.5
Private transportation	86.8	90.8	93.4	93.5	90.9	88.4	88.7
Public transportation	76.9	70.3	65.0	82.4	73.0	85.7	84.3
Health care	96.7	95.0	96.8	99.3	98.4	98.1	98.5
Personal care	98.9	98.9	99.2	99.2	99.7	98.8	100.0
Recreation	98.4	97.7	98.5	99.4	97.8	98.4	99.1
Reading materials and other printed matter	88.8	87.1	88.4	92.0	89.8	86.4	88.3
Education	50.9	49.9	51.8	56.9	47.6	50.2	43.2
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	85.4	88.4	85.0	89.0	84.3	78.3	89.5
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	37.6	36.4	43.1	40.5	37.5	26.4	28.8
Alcoholic beverages	78.8	81.0	78.5	83.5	78.2	73.9	85.5
Games of chance (net)	72.0	73.1	69.8	68.2	67.4	67.8	73.4
Miscellaneous expenditures	89.6	88.8	93.0	95.3	89.2	88.7	92.7
Total current consumption	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Personal taxes	94.0	85.9	88.2	95.0	93.0	91.5	96.2
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	83.1	79.0	83.3	91.3	85.7	81.4	80.9
Gifts of money and contributions	77.4	77.0	77.0	84.1	75.3	68.5	75.5
Total expenditure	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2
Selected metropolitan areas, 2002 – continued
Dwelling characteristics (at December 31)²

	St. John's	Charlotte- town – Summer- side	Halifax	Saint John	Québec City	Montréal	Ottawa ³	Toronto
Number of households in sample	364	256	465	193	196	900	141	731
Estimated number of households	62,090	20,860	140,840	52,290	310,250	1,463,470	337,500	1,728,070
Type of dwelling								
Single detached	57.8	51.4	52.4	60.5	40.8	33.6	50.0	41.2
Single attached	18.3	F	7.7	F	F	8.1	F	19.8
Apartment	23.0	36.6	38.1	28.1	53.1	57.9	34.2	39.0
Other	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F
Repairs needed								
Major	F	F	F	F	F	6.4	F	8.0
Minor	12.7	16.2	13.1	18.5	F	16.6	F	17.9
None	82.8	78.5	79.9	72.4	81.0	77.0	75.7	74.1
Tenure								
Owned	71.0	52.1	59.3	70.1	52.9	49.9	62.9	60.9
With mortgage	41.4	22.7	36.6	39.7	28.0	31.8	36.2	33.4
Without mortgage	29.6	29.4	22.7	30.4	24.9	18.1	26.7	27.5
Rented	29.0	47.9	40.7	29.9	47.1	50.1	37.1	39.1
Year of move								
2002	14.1	21.9	15.8	F	F	13.0	F	13.8
1997 - 2001	27.1	32.1	34.7	26.6	35.8	38.0	33.0	34.6
Before 1997	58.8	46.0	49.6	61.4	50.0	48.9	54.6	51.6
Period of construction								
1991 - 2002	13.3	17.6	12.5	F	F	9.3	F	13.7
1971 - 1990	48.8	37.6	49.0	35.1	28.4	38.0	35.2	38.7
1946 - 1970	25.3	26.9	29.7	24.1	43.1	39.8	41.7	36.4
Before 1946	12.5	17.9	8.8	29.6	17.6	12.8	F	11.2
Number of rooms								
1-4	16.9	35.7	24.1	27.3	35.7	38.1	28.9	28.9
5	14.7	11.9	16.8	18.3	28.4	19.9	F	15.6
6	18.0	18.9	16.5	F	F	12.7	F	17.3
7 or more	50.4	33.6	42.6	39.4	25.7	29.3	52.0	38.2
Number of bathrooms								
1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.4	99.8	100.0	99.6
2 or more	72.0	78.4	70.0	72.8	68.4	71.4	63.7	54.9
2 or more	28.0	21.6	30.0	27.2	31.1	28.4	36.3	44.7
Principal heating equipment								
Steam or hot water furnaces	17.2	75.6	38.7	20.8	F	18.0	F	18.7
Hot air furnaces	14.1	19.9	28.1	F	16.1	19.1	68.7	71.0
Heating stoves	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F
Electric heating	65.7	F	27.6	57.8	65.1	62.0	F	10.0
Other	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F
Principal heating fuel								
Oil or other liquid fuel	29.8	92.0	64.1	29.3	19.1	17.0	F	6.1
Piped gas or bottled gas	F	F	F	F	F	9.7	65.6	81.3
Electricity	66.0	F	29.4	62.5	75.5	72.8	F	12.3
Wood and other	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2
Selected metropolitan areas, 2002 – continued
Dwelling characteristics (at December 31)²

	Winnipeg ⁴	Regina	Saskatoon	Calgary	Edmonton	Vancouver	Victoria
Number of households in sample	882	292	306	400	534	900	164
Estimated number of households	248,630	75,420	87,960	364,690	365,670	805,980	126,900
Type of dwelling							
Single detached	66.2	74.6	70.0	62.1	64.1	47.3	49.6
Single attached	3.6	F	F	17.2	9.6	11.9	F
Apartment	29.7	17.2	23.7	19.9	23.7	40.2	38.5
Other	F	F	F	F	F	F	F
Repairs needed							
Major	9.0	F	F	F	7.4	7.1	F
Minor	16.9	18.8	19.2	18.9	16.4	11.9	F
None	74.1	73.9	75.1	74.8	76.1	81.0	87.8
Tenure							
Owned	67.6	67.9	70.2	71.0	70.4	61.2	57.9
With mortgage	39.7	38.3	40.8	44.6	39.0	35.9	32.1
Without mortgage	27.8	29.6	29.4	26.5	31.4	25.3	25.8
Rented	32.4	32.1	29.8	29.0	29.6	38.8	42.1
Year of move							
2002	15.4	12.7	13.6	16.5	14.2	15.3	F
1997 - 2001	33.3	39.6	32.8	41.1	34.9	37.0	41.2
Before 1997	51.3	47.7	53.6	42.4	50.9	47.7	43.7
Period of construction							
1991 - 2002	8.8	11.2	9.0	22.7	14.3	25.0	11.7
1971 - 1990	38.6	43.8	48.9	47.8	45.4	42.1	52.0
1946 - 1970	34.5	32.7	32.0	25.5	35.9	23.7	30.8
Before 1946	18.1	12.3	10.1	F	F	9.2	F
Number of rooms							
1-4	28.3	22.6	19.1	18.6	22.9	30.7	36.3
5	14.0	17.1	15.5	14.4	12.7	16.5	F
6	18.6	17.7	15.6	19.2	15.8	12.4	F
7 or more	39.0	42.5	49.8	47.8	48.6	40.4	37.3
Number of bathrooms							
1	99.7	100.0	99.5	99.6	99.6	99.6	100.0
2 or more	60.4	50.6	46.1	41.6	45.7	44.1	53.4
2 or more	39.3	49.4	53.4	58.0	54.0	55.5	46.6
Principal heating equipment							
Steam or hot water furnaces	12.9	15.1	17.9	9.9	19.5	17.5	F
Hot air furnaces	69.9	84.7	79.3	87.7	80.3	56.7	34.7
Heating stoves	F	F	F	F	F	F	F
Electric heating	16.9	F	F	F	F	25.1	48.3
Other	F	F	F	F	F	F	F
Principal heating fuel							
Oil or other liquid fuel	F	F	F	F	F	F	29.8
Piped gas or bottled gas	76.0	98.6	96.1	96.8	98.0	70.5	F
Electricity	21.6	F	F	F	F	28.2	50.9
Wood and other	F	F	F	F	F	F	F

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2

Selected metropolitan areas, 2002 – continued
Household equipment (at December 31)²

	St. John's	Charlotte- town – Summer- side	Halifax	Saint John	Québec City	Montréal	Ottawa ³	Toronto
Number of households in sample	364	256	465	193	196	900	141	731
Estimated number of households	62,090	20,860	140,840	52,290	310,250	1,463,470	337,500	1,728,070
Household appliances								
Washing machine	84.7	70.0	72.2	80.8	87.2	79.1	69.6	68.5
Clothes dryer	83.9	70.0	70.4	78.3	81.8	73.8	65.8	65.7
Dishwasher	46.5	42.5	49.8	38.8	56.8	51.5	55.5	46.0
Refrigerator	100.0	100.0	99.8	100.0	99.5	99.9	100.0	99.8
Freezer	66.1	60.2	55.4	67.5	38.2	39.2	49.0	39.1
Microwave oven	94.9	90.1	94.9	90.7	93.6	89.7	93.9	90.4
Air conditioner	F	F	7.6	F	F	33.9	61.7	70.4
Window air conditioner	F	F	F	F	F	21.2	F	15.5
Central air conditioner	F	F	F	F	F	12.8	47.8	54.9
Communication & home entertainment equipment								
With a telephone (regular or cellular)	99.1	97.3	99.1	98.1	99.6	98.8	100.0	99.2
Telephones (includes business use)	96.8	96.0	96.8	97.3	98.1	96.8	100.0	98.1
1	14.5	17.8	16.3	24.5	28.7	21.0	F	25.2
2	31.5	35.1	27.8	33.0	28.1	31.0	33.7	28.3
3 or more	50.7	43.0	52.7	39.8	41.3	44.8	47.9	44.6
Cellular telephone	49.7	36.6	55.4	46.2	35.8	51.8	53.1	63.8
Compact disc player	83.6	68.3	81.7	69.9	68.8	79.1	82.3	71.6
Cablevision	84.9	75.0	82.1	63.4	61.9	62.4	84.1	85.2
Satellite dish	10.6	15.3	10.1	29.1	15.3	13.8	F	12.3
DVD player	40.4	29.0	42.3	38.2	30.7	35.2	40.0	41.8
CD writer	33.1	25.6	31.9	23.8	19.8	28.9	44.6	30.9
Video cassette recorders	93.4	89.5	95.2	91.6	89.5	92.3	98.4	91.8
1	52.2	57.8	53.8	56.2	56.2	60.6	71.3	59.8
2 or more	41.3	31.7	41.4	35.4	33.2	31.8	27.1	32.0
Home computer	66.2	51.7	69.3	51.2	54.1	64.4	75.5	74.7
Internet use from home	55.6	43.7	59.5	46.1	44.7	53.7	68.8	63.2
Type of Internet connection								
Regular telephone connection to a computer	18.7	14.8	19.3	25.6	24.2	23.6	26.4	24.3
High-speed telephone connection to a computer	12.6	21.7	18.9	17.9	F	19.0	19.2	16.6
Cable connection to a computer	24.3	F	21.2	F	F	10.5	22.7	22.0
Other type of connection	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F
Colour televisions	99.5	99.2	99.4	100.0	100.0	99.4	100.0	99.2
1	26.0	34.2	28.2	36.5	45.7	37.9	39.8	40.7
2	36.2	40.1	32.8	35.3	33.0	36.3	31.5	33.4
3 or more	37.3	24.9	38.4	28.2	21.3	25.1	28.7	25.1
Vehicles								
With a vehicle (owned or leased)	83.1	85.2	80.0	78.5	79.9	77.0	81.2	78.1
Owned vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	72.9	77.2	73.1	74.3	63.9	68.0	76.4	73.4
1	43.5	49.1	46.1	40.9	46.5	45.9	46.7	43.7
2 or more	29.3	28.0	27.0	33.4	17.3	22.1	29.7	29.8
Owned automobiles	59.5	65.1	61.3	58.7	58.9	59.0	67.7	61.3
1	45.2	50.9	48.8	40.6	48.5	45.5	48.6	42.4
2 or more	14.3	14.2	12.5	18.0	F	13.5	F	18.9
Owned vans and trucks	29.3	26.4	28.7	37.7	F	17.9	23.4	25.2
1	25.6	22.8	26.9	31.8	F	16.4	20.6	22.5
2 or more	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F
Leased vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	15.1	F	15.3	F	22.2	15.8	F	10.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2
Selected metropolitan areas, 2002 – concluded
Household equipment (at December 31)²

	Winnipeg ⁴	Regina	Saskatoon	Calgary	Edmonton	Vancouver	Victoria
Number of households in sample	882	292	306	400	534	900	164
Estimated number of households	248,630	75,420	87,960	364,690	365,670	805,980	126,900
Household appliances							
Washing machine	74.0	84.8	86.4	85.8	80.3	74.7	73.8
Clothes dryer	73.9	87.1	85.0	85.2	80.9	73.2	73.2
Dishwasher	54.4	55.2	65.8	71.8	69.3	68.1	60.2
Refrigerator	99.9	100.0	100.0	98.9	99.9	99.9	98.8
Freezer	64.9	70.2	75.3	61.6	63.4	42.7	49.1
Microwave oven	93.4	93.6	95.4	95.1	93.4	90.6	93.6
Air conditioner	72.9	53.3	47.3	F	7.0	4.0	F
Window air conditioner	21.2	16.8	14.1	F	F	F	F
Central air conditioner	51.7	36.5	33.2	F	F	F	F
Communication & home entertainment equipment							
With a telephone (regular or cellular)	97.7	98.7	98.8	100.0	98.8	98.8	99.1
Telephones (includes business use)	96.0	97.1	97.5	98.5	97.7	96.3	97.3
1	25.2	25.9	19.8	12.6	22.9	26.6	22.8
2	32.5	29.4	36.7	32.8	28.2	27.0	33.3
3 or more	38.3	41.8	41.0	53.1	46.7	42.7	41.2
Cellular telephone	46.1	50.3	49.4	62.5	59.1	63.7	47.0
Compact disc player	75.8	79.6	80.4	83.5	76.4	81.6	85.2
Cablevision	80.7	71.8	62.5	78.9	67.1	83.9	85.4
Satellite dish	13.3	20.4	20.8	11.2	21.3	9.0	F
DVD player	39.2	42.1	39.5	53.3	49.0	48.6	47.4
CD writer	30.3	32.5	33.0	37.4	37.6	40.3	38.1
Video cassette recorders	91.1	90.8	94.0	95.5	92.9	91.5	93.6
1	52.1	51.7	50.0	54.9	56.8	53.8	58.2
2 or more	39.0	39.0	44.0	40.6	36.0	37.7	35.4
Home computer	65.3	70.3	68.8	77.7	71.1	77.6	72.6
Internet use from home	56.4	60.0	60.2	71.9	62.1	71.0	65.5
Type of Internet connection							
Regular telephone connection to a computer	18.3	15.3	13.5	17.2	20.2	21.3	F
High-speed telephone connection to a computer	22.7	29.6	21.6	22.4	18.1	17.4	F
Cable connection to a computer	15.2	15.2	24.0	32.0	23.8	32.0	33.3
Other type of connection	F	F	F	F	F	F	F
Colour televisions	99.5	99.2	98.5	99.8	99.1	98.0	98.3
1	34.2	28.2	31.1	34.3	39.0	41.1	40.4
2	38.2	36.0	36.7	36.3	33.9	36.4	32.9
3 or more	27.1	35.0	30.8	29.1	26.2	20.5	25.0
Vehicles							
With a vehicle (owned or leased)	79.9	85.0	87.4	91.4	87.9	84.7	86.9
Owned vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	77.2	82.8	84.6	88.4	86.0	82.3	86.0
1	41.1	38.8	42.0	41.4	38.8	46.1	43.4
2 or more	36.0	44.0	42.6	47.0	47.3	36.2	42.6
Owned automobiles	61.2	66.9	70.4	72.6	69.5	67.3	69.9
1	44.8	46.6	50.3	47.2	47.8	52.1	50.7
2 or more	16.4	20.4	20.1	25.3	21.7	15.2	F
Owned vans and trucks	36.2	40.9	39.7	41.0	45.1	36.3	41.7
1	30.6	33.3	31.4	35.2	36.0	30.7	36.9
2 or more	5.6	F	F	F	9.1	5.6	F
Leased vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	7.4	F	F	9.5	F	6.6	F

1. Based on full-year households only (see "The survey universe" under "Notes and definitions").

2. Based on full-year and part-year households (see "The survey universe" under "Notes and definitions").

3. The Ottawa metropolitan area includes only the Ontario part of the Ottawa-Gatineau metropolitan area.

4. The Winnipeg metropolitan area includes the municipality of Selkirk.

Table 3
Household income quintile,³ Canada (10 provinces), 2002
Household characteristics¹

	All classes	Lowest quintile	Second quintile	Third quintile	Fourth quintile	Highest quintile
		\$23,465 or less	\$23,465 to \$41,000	\$41,000 to \$60,270	\$60,270 to \$88,244	\$88,244 and over
Number of households in sample	14,233	3,208	3,240	2,860	2,697	2,228
Estimated number of households	11,657,750	2,331,550	2,331,550	2,331,550	2,331,550	2,331,550
Average household size	2.56	1.53	2.15	2.60	3.03	3.48
Average number of children aged:						
less than 5	0.13	0.06	0.11	0.17	0.15	0.15
5 to 14	0.33	0.14	0.26	0.34	0.43	0.47
Average number of youths aged:						
15 to 19	0.19	0.06	0.12	0.18	0.26	0.35
20 to 24	0.15	0.06	0.10	0.11	0.18	0.31
Average number of adults aged 25 to 64	1.44	0.72	1.11	1.50	1.80	2.05
Average number of seniors aged 65 and over	0.32	0.49	0.46	0.30	0.19	0.15
Average age of reference person	50	57	52	48	46	47
Average household income before tax	60,699	15,235	31,903	50,370	72,728	133,258
Average other money receipts	1,927	2,665	1,167	1,166	1,841	2,796
Average money flows - assets, loans and other debts	2,503	(2,180)	(2,108)	(654)	2,848	14,610
Percentage homeowners (at December 31)	66.7	36.9	57.1	68.8	79.9	90.6
Percentage with:						
no full-time earner	40.6	89.5	57.2	31.0	16.1	9.3
one full-time earner	38.5	10.2	39.0	54.4	52.5	36.2
two or more full-time earners	20.9	F	3.8	14.6	31.5	54.5
Percentage with age of reference person:						
under 25	2.2	3.7	3.0	2.0	2.1	F
25 to 44	38.3	25.8	34.1	45.2	46.8	39.8
45 to 64	39.4	29.1	34.7	35.9	43.1	54.4
65 and over	20.0	41.4	28.3	16.9	8.1	5.3
Percentage one person households	24.6	61.3	31.1	18.4	9.3	2.8
Percentage couple households	60.3	19.9	49.8	64.0	79.1	88.7
Percentage lone-parent households	9.4	13.7	13.5	10.8	5.8	3.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3
Household income quintile,³ Canada (10 provinces), 2002 – continued
Average expenditure per household¹

	All classes	Lowest quintile	Second quintile	Third quintile	Fourth quintile	Highest quintile
		\$23,465 or less	\$23,465 to \$41,000	\$41,000 to \$60,270	\$60,270 to \$88,244	\$88,244 and over
Number of households in sample	14,233	3,208	3,240	2,860	2,697	2,228
Estimated number of households	11,657,750	2,331,550	2,331,550	2,331,550	2,331,550	2,331,550
Food	6,684	3,504	5,061	6,614	7,874	10,369
Shelter	11,204	6,145	8,249	10,474	13,220	17,930
Principal accommodation	10,542	6,010	7,970	10,017	12,555	16,158
Rented living quarters	2,530	3,496	3,123	2,635	2,045	1,350
Owned living quarters	6,149	1,486	3,326	5,573	8,345	12,015
Water, fuel and electricity	1,863	1,029	1,521	1,808	2,164	2,793
Other accommodation	662	135	278	458	665	1,772
Household operation	2,783	1,355	2,018	2,572	3,252	4,717
Communications	1,225	701	980	1,194	1,448	1,803
Child care expenses	287	56	137	211	381	650
Pet expenses	326	132	223	313	387	574
Other household operation	945	466	679	854	1,036	1,690
Household furnishings and equipment	1,793	575	1,067	1,592	2,167	3,567
Clothing	2,450	860	1,429	2,099	2,930	4,932
Transportation	8,431	2,437	5,514	8,005	10,209	15,991
Private transportation	7,740	2,054	5,018	7,458	9,435	14,736
Public transportation	691	383	496	548	775	1,255
Health care	1,590	789	1,306	1,650	1,913	2,295
Personal care	829	391	586	783	971	1,416
Recreation	3,537	999	1,979	3,081	4,392	7,235
Reading materials and other printed matter	285	129	180	250	328	539
Education	926	330	353	560	1,032	2,355
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	1,478	688	1,204	1,508	1,897	2,095
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	728	457	719	814	894	757
Alcoholic beverages	750	231	484	694	1,003	1,338
Games of chance (net)	313	131	264	295	419	457
Miscellaneous expenditures	901	294	562	777	1,013	1,857
Total current consumption	43,206	18,627	29,769	40,259	51,618	75,754
Personal taxes	12,025	774	3,583	7,967	14,037	33,764
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	3,415	308	1,424	2,986	4,581	7,775
Gifts of money and contributions	1,444	512	848	1,421	1,505	2,935
Total expenditure	60,090	20,222	35,625	52,633	71,741	120,227

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3

Household income quintile,³ Canada (10 provinces), 2002 – continued
Percentage reporting an expenditure¹

	All classes	Lowest quintile \$23,465 or less	Second quintile \$23,465 to \$41,000	Third quintile \$41,000 to \$60,270	Fourth quintile \$60,270 to \$88,244	Highest quintile \$88,244 and over
Number of households in sample	14,233	3,208	3,240	2,860	2,697	2,228
Estimated number of households	11,657,750	2,331,550	2,331,550	2,331,550	2,331,550	2,331,550
Food	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Shelter	99.9	99.5	99.9	99.9	100.0	100.0
Principal accommodation	99.8	99.5	99.7	99.9	100.0	100.0
Rented living quarters	35.9	63.3	44.3	34.5	23.9	13.4
Owned living quarters	67.6	37.1	58.3	70.4	81.1	91.3
Water, fuel and electricity	87.4	72.2	85.5	90.1	93.3	96.1
Other accommodation	44.5	15.6	35.1	45.7	54.9	71.2
Household operation	99.9	99.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Communications	99.3	97.4	99.5	99.9	99.8	100.0
Child care expenses	12.3	4.9	8.5	13.3	15.9	18.7
Pet expenses	51.8	37.1	46.6	54.2	58.1	63.2
Other household operation	99.4	98.7	98.9	99.7	99.8	100.0
Household furnishings and equipment	94.4	83.9	93.7	97.2	98.2	98.9
Clothing	99.3	97.8	99.3	99.7	99.8	99.9
Transportation	98.1	92.6	99.1	99.4	99.6	99.9
Private transportation	87.6	58.1	88.2	95.2	97.7	98.9
Public transportation	65.8	62.7	59.5	60.5	68.5	77.9
Health care	97.8	93.0	98.3	99.0	99.3	99.3
Personal care	99.4	98.6	99.2	99.8	99.6	99.9
Recreation	98.1	91.9	99.2	99.6	100.0	99.9
Reading materials and other printed matter	85.8	71.3	80.8	88.5	92.5	96.1
Education	43.7	20.4	33.4	44.6	52.6	67.4
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	83.7	63.8	79.8	88.5	91.6	94.5
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	39.1	34.5	38.6	40.9	42.9	38.6
Alcoholic beverages	77.6	51.0	72.5	83.6	88.8	92.2
Games of chance (net)	73.0	57.3	73.3	76.8	78.9	78.7
Miscellaneous expenditures	90.3	74.1	88.4	94.2	97.0	97.9
Total current consumption	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Personal taxes	92.2	65.4	96.2	99.6	99.9	100.0
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	81.5	43.5	77.7	90.8	96.7	98.7
Gifts of money and contributions	74.2	54.9	69.1	75.7	81.9	89.7
Total expenditure	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3
Household income quintile,³ Canada (10 provinces), 2002 – continued
Dwelling characteristics (at December 31)²

	All classes	Lowest quintile	Second quintile	Third quintile	Fourth quintile	Highest quintile
		\$21,996 or less	\$21,996 to \$39,500	\$39,500 to \$59,249	\$59,249 to \$86,602	\$86,602 and over
Number of households in sample	14,708	3,315	3,304	2,984	2,783	2,322
Estimated number of households	12,021,000	2,404,200	2,404,200	2,404,200	2,404,200	2,404,200
Type of dwelling						
Single detached	56.8	32.0	48.0	58.3	66.3	79.2
Single attached	10.0	7.5	10.0	10.7	11.9	9.6
Apartment	31.1	57.2	39.1	28.9	19.8	10.5
Other	2.2	3.3	2.9	2.1	2.0	0.7
Repairs needed						
Major	8.2	8.4	9.3	9.7	7.6	6.1
Minor	16.0	16.7	15.2	16.6	17.1	14.3
None	75.8	74.8	75.5	73.8	75.3	79.6
Tenure						
Owned	65.2	32.5	55.8	67.5	79.7	90.4
With mortgage	34.5	6.4	18.2	37.9	52.5	57.4
Without mortgage	30.7	26.0	37.6	29.7	27.2	33.0
Rented	34.8	67.5	44.2	32.5	20.3	9.6
Year of move						
2002	13.4	22.6	15.1	11.7	10.4	7.0
1997 - 2001	33.3	31.8	32.5	36.7	34.0	31.3
Before 1997	53.4	45.6	52.4	51.6	55.6	61.7
Period of construction						
1991 - 2002	14.7	10.8	10.9	14.5	17.6	19.4
1971 - 1990	38.6	34.8	35.6	38.7	42.4	41.5
1946 - 1970	32.1	36.4	36.3	33.5	27.6	26.9
Before 1946	14.7	17.9	17.2	13.3	12.4	12.5
Number of rooms						
1-4	26.4	57.8	34.4	22.8	11.6	5.2
5	18.5	19.0	25.1	20.5	17.0	10.7
6	15.7	11.6	15.0	18.5	19.7	13.9
7 or more	39.4	11.6	25.5	38.2	51.7	70.2
Number of bathrooms						
1	99.8	99.4	99.7	99.9	99.9	99.8
2 or more	61.4	87.3	74.4	62.6	49.8	32.7
Principal heating equipment						
Steam or hot water furnaces	13.5	18.4	14.9	13.2	11.3	9.4
Forced hot air furnaces	54.7	37.9	47.8	52.5	62.6	72.8
Heating stoves	4.3	3.5	4.9	6.9	3.6	2.5
Electric heating	27.2	40.0	31.9	26.7	22.3	15.0
Other	0.4	F	F	F	F	F
Principal heating fuel						
Oil or other liquid fuel	12.5	12.4	14.6	12.6	13.3	9.8
Piped gas or bottled gas	50.2	39.1	43.0	46.7	55.7	66.5
Electricity	31.6	44.0	35.4	32.2	26.2	20.2
Wood and other	5.7	4.5	6.9	8.5	4.8	3.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3
Household income quintile,³ Canada (10 provinces), 2002 – concluded
Household equipment (at December 31)²

	All classes	Lowest quintile	Second quintile	Third quintile	Fourth quintile	Highest quintile
		\$21,996 or less	\$21,996 to \$39,500	\$39,500 to \$59,249	\$59,249 to \$86,602	\$86,602 and over
Number of households in sample	14,708	3,315	3,304	2,984	2,783	2,322
Estimated number of households	12,021,000	2,404,200	2,404,200	2,404,200	2,404,200	2,404,200
Household appliances						
Washing machine	80.9	57.9	76.0	83.4	91.1	95.8
Clothes dryer	78.7	53.1	73.8	82.4	90.2	94.2
Dishwasher	54.3	22.1	41.8	56.4	67.9	83.3
Refrigerator	99.8	99.6	99.8	99.9	100.0	99.9
Freezer	57.0	37.4	54.2	58.0	64.9	70.7
Microwave oven	92.3	81.5	92.0	94.5	96.1	97.5
Air conditioner	37.5	25.3	31.5	37.3	40.1	53.3
Window air conditioner	13.9	14.9	15.6	16.5	13.2	9.3
Central air conditioner	23.6	10.4	15.9	20.8	26.9	44.0
Communication & home entertainment equipment						
With a telephone (regular or cellular)	98.7	94.7	99.1	99.8	100.0	100.0
Telephones (includes business use)	97.0	91.2	96.7	98.4	99.3	99.6
1	22.3	44.3	27.8	19.0	13.0	7.6
2	32.4	32.8	38.2	36.6	31.0	23.1
3 or more	42.3	14.1	30.6	42.8	55.4	68.9
Cellular telephone	51.6	23.7	37.4	52.8	65.6	78.4
Compact disc player	73.7	47.9	65.5	76.8	85.6	92.5
Cablevision	66.5	60.9	63.2	65.3	69.3	73.6
Satellite dish	21.3	11.7	20.4	23.6	25.0	25.7
DVD player	35.8	13.5	23.0	33.3	47.5	61.5
CD writer	27.7	8.7	15.6	25.1	37.1	51.8
Video cassette recorders	92.1	78.3	90.9	95.5	97.0	98.7
1	58.9	67.7	67.6	61.9	53.5	44.0
2 or more	33.1	10.6	23.3	33.6	43.5	54.6
Home computer	63.9	31.4	48.7	68.9	80.1	90.3
Internet use from home	54.3	22.6	37.8	57.2	69.7	84.1
Type of Internet connection						
Regular telephone connection to a computer	25.1	12.3	20.7	30.7	30.5	31.2
High-speed telephone connection to a computer	13.6	4.4	7.2	12.8	18.1	25.5
Cable connection to a computer	15.3	5.9	9.6	13.1	20.4	27.3
Other type of connection	0.3	F	F	F	F	F
Colour televisions	99.2	97.8	99.2	99.4	99.7	99.9
1	38.6	69.1	47.7	34.3	24.6	17.5
2	35.4	23.8	36.4	39.9	40.1	36.8
3 or more	25.1	4.9	15.1	25.2	35.0	45.5
Vehicles						
With a vehicle (owned or leased)	83.9	50.9	82.8	92.6	95.6	97.6
Owned vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	79.3	49.5	78.1	86.2	90.1	92.4
1	43.6	43.6	56.6	49.9	40.2	27.6
2 or more	35.7	5.9	21.5	36.4	49.9	64.8
Owned automobiles	63.8	40.8	61.3	67.1	71.3	78.3
1	48.0	38.7	53.9	52.4	50.5	44.3
2 or more	15.8	2.0	7.4	14.7	20.8	34.0
Owned vans and trucks	35.6	12.1	29.5	38.7	46.8	51.0
1	29.3	11.2	26.5	32.6	37.8	38.3
2 or more	6.3	0.9	3.0	6.1	9.0	12.6
Leased vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	9.8	1.7	6.2	10.7	12.0	18.2

1. Based on full-year households only (see "The survey universe" under "Notes and definitions").

2. Based on full-year and part-year households (see "The survey universe" under "Notes and definitions").

3. Quintiles are created by ranking households in ascending order of total household income and partitioning the households into five groups such that the estimated number of households in each group is the same. In a quintile table, the number of households in the sample for "All classes" is four households higher than the actual number of households in the sample. This is because the sampled household which falls on the threshold between two quintiles represents a number of households, some of which would be allocated to the quintile and some to the other. (For this reason, the upper threshold for one quintile is repeated as the lower threshold for the next quintile.) Since there are four thresholds between quintiles, the number of households in the sample for "All classes" in a quintile table increases by four units.

Table 4
One-person households, Canada (10 provinces), 2002
Household characteristics¹

	One-person households	Male				Female			
		Total	Aged 65 or over	Under 65	Full-time earner	Total	Aged 65 or over	Under 65	Full-time earner
Number of households in sample	3,455	1,416	329	1,087	599	2,039	1,110	929	500
Estimated number of households	2,864,790	1,342,590	238,180	1,104,400	606,680	1,522,210	765,150	757,060	402,850
Average household size	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Average number of children aged:									
less than 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 to 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of youths aged:									
15 to 19	F	F	...	F	F	F	...	F	F
20 to 24	0.02	0.02	...	0.02	0.02	0.01	...	0.03	F
Average number of adults aged 25 to 64	0.63	0.80	...	0.98	0.97	0.48	...	0.97	0.95
Average number of seniors aged 65 and over	0.35	0.18	1.00	...	F	0.50	1.00	...	F
Average age of reference person	56	49	75	43	42	62	77	47	45
Average household income before tax	30,901	36,270	28,722	37,898	49,783	26,165	19,969	32,427	43,593
Average other money receipts	1,574	1,265	709	1,385	623	1,847	242	3,469	1,036
Average money flows - assets, loans and									
other debts	676	108	(763)	296	1,207	1,177	7	2,360	2,137
Percentage homeowners (at December 31)	42.8	40.0	51.7	37.4	41.9	45.2	48.8	41.7	46.6
Percentage with:									
no full-time earner	64.8	54.8	96.5	45.8	...	73.5	98.4	48.4	
one full-time earner	35.2	45.2	F	54.2	100.0	26.5	F	51.6	100.0
two or more full-time earners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percentage with age of reference person:									
under 25	1.7	1.9	...	2.3	1.7	1.5	...	2.9	F
25 to 44	29.8	43.4	...	52.7	56.4	17.8	...	35.7	43.3
45 to 64	33.6	37.0	...	45.0	40.5	30.5	...	61.3	51.3
65 and over	35.0	17.7	100.0	...	F	50.3	100.0	...	F
Percentage one-person households	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Percentage couple households	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percentage lone-parent households	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4
One-person households, Canada (10 provinces), 2002 – continued
Average expenditure per household¹

	One-person households	Male				Female			
		Total	Aged 65 or over	Under 65	Full-time earner	Total	Aged 65 or over	Under 65	Full-time earner
Number of households in sample	3,455	1,416	329	1,087	599	2,039	1,110	929	500
Estimated number of households	2,864,790	1,342,590	238,180	1,104,400	606,680	1,522,210	765,150	757,060	402,850
Food	3,628	4,069	3,802	4,126	4,757	3,239	3,049	3,431	3,866
Shelter	7,636	8,007	6,628	8,304	9,567	7,309	6,301	8,329	9,851
Principal accommodation	7,315	7,556	6,182	7,852	8,954	7,102	6,156	8,058	9,450
Rented living quarters	3,546	3,697	3,316	3,779	3,959	3,414	3,216	3,614	3,999
Owned living quarters	2,707	2,829	1,697	3,073	3,888	2,600	1,760	3,449	4,357
Water, fuel and electricity	1,061	1,031	1,169	1,001	1,108	1,089	1,180	996	1,094
Other accommodation	321	451	446	452	613	207	144	270	401
Household operation	1,539	1,531	1,351	1,570	1,800	1,546	1,318	1,776	1,996
Communications	805	881	686	924	1,040	739	606	873	987
Child care expenses	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F
Pet expenses	168	142	60	159	167	190	81	301	333
Other household operation	566	508	605	488	593	617	631	602	676
Household furnishings and equipment	865	954	536	1,044	1,270	786	563	1,011	1,170
Clothing	1,029	1,017	579	1,111	1,379	1,040	720	1,364	1,777
Transportation	3,771	4,804	4,477	4,874	5,979	2,859	1,501	4,232	5,221
Private transportation	3,348	4,383	4,187	4,426	5,483	2,435	1,209	3,674	4,559
Public transportation	423	420	291	448	496	425	293	558	662
Health care	911	792	918	765	850	1,016	1,045	987	1,094
Personal care	419	292	220	308	363	532	420	644	774
Recreation	1,688	2,329	1,195	2,573	3,157	1,124	734	1,518	1,806
Reading materials and other printed matter	203	222	211	225	290	187	166	208	252
Education	180	237	F	278	175	130	33	227	194
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	1,029	1,569	914	1,710	1,905	553	287	822	952
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	481	672	300	752	729	312	192	434	451
Alcoholic beverages	548	897	615	958	1,176	241	96	388	501
Games of chance (net)	223	321	510	280	402	137	158	115	126
Miscellaneous expenditures	511	685	452	735	894	357	216	500	586
Total current consumption	23,633	26,828	21,845	27,903	32,788	20,815	16,512	25,164	29,663
Personal taxes	5,643	7,534	5,343	8,007	11,980	3,975	1,733	6,241	9,499
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	1,413	1,861	493	2,157	3,182	1,017	173	1,871	3,007
Gifts of money and contributions	1,380	1,693	2,557	1,507	1,943	1,103	1,604	597	868
Total expenditure	32,069	37,917	30,238	39,573	49,893	26,910	20,022	33,872	43,038

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4
One-person households, Canada (10 provinces), 2002 – continued
Percentage reporting an expenditure¹

	One-person households	Male				Female			
		Total	Aged 65 or over	Under 65	Full-time earner	Total	Aged 65 or over	Under 65	Full-time earner
Number of households in sample	3,455	1,416	329	1,087	599	2,039	1,110	929	500
Estimated number of households	2,864,790	1,342,590	238,180	1,104,400	606,680	1,522,210	765,150	757,060	402,850
Food	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Shelter	99.7	99.6	100.0	99.6	100.0	99.8	99.8	99.8	99.8
Principal accommodation	99.7	99.5	100.0	99.5	99.8	99.8	99.8	99.8	99.8
Rented living quarters	58.2	60.5	48.6	63.1	59.4	56.2	51.1	61.4	59.1
Owned living quarters	44.2	41.9	52.1	39.7	44.8	46.3	49.7	42.8	48.2
Water, fuel and electricity	75.6	75.0	72.2	75.6	78.9	76.1	73.3	78.9	82.1
Other accommodation	28.5	33.4	23.1	35.7	42.5	24.2	17.0	31.4	41.8
Household operation	99.8	99.5	100.0	99.4	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Communications	97.9	96.1	98.8	95.5	98.8	99.5	99.6	99.4	100.0
Child care expenses	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F
Pet expenses	33.7	32.2	18.6	35.2	33.6	34.9	23.5	46.5	41.7
Other household operation	98.5	98.1	99.9	97.8	99.4	98.8	98.4	99.2	98.8
Household furnishings and equipment	86.6	86.3	80.4	87.6	92.3	86.8	81.9	91.9	95.5
Clothing	98.0	97.9	95.8	98.3	99.5	98.2	97.2	99.1	99.8
Transportation	94.1	96.2	97.2	96.0	99.0	92.3	87.0	97.7	99.1
Private transportation	68.1	76.8	75.7	77.1	87.6	60.5	47.3	73.8	83.8
Public transportation	64.7	60.7	51.0	62.8	64.3	68.2	64.9	71.5	70.9
Health care	94.8	92.7	94.4	92.3	94.7	96.6	96.3	96.9	99.3
Personal care	98.6	98.7	99.0	98.7	99.1	98.5	97.3	99.7	99.8
Recreation	94.0	96.1	92.9	96.8	99.6	92.1	87.0	97.3	99.3
Reading materials and other printed matter	77.8	76.2	80.6	75.3	81.0	79.2	76.0	82.4	85.3
Education	14.7	15.7	F	18.0	18.9	13.7	4.8	22.7	25.1
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	71.9	81.1	66.3	84.3	86.3	63.8	46.6	81.2	85.1
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	31.3	40.9	20.8	45.2	42.9	22.9	11.8	34.2	32.5
Alcoholic beverages	64.2	73.6	61.3	76.3	81.8	55.8	38.9	73.0	80.4
Games of chance (net)	65.3	68.4	64.3	69.2	74.7	62.6	56.0	69.2	73.5
Miscellaneous expenditures	81.9	86.3	78.6	88.0	93.7	78.0	64.7	91.3	94.2
Total current consumption	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Personal taxes	82.7	87.1	84.5	87.7	99.0	78.9	72.3	85.5	99.4
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	59.3	71.8	21.5	82.7	99.8	48.2	19.3	77.4	100.0
Gifts of money and contributions	66.4	61.7	71.8	59.5	71.0	70.6	78.4	62.7	74.1
Total expenditure	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4
One-person households, Canada (10 provinces), 2002 – continued
Dwelling characteristics (at December 31)²

	One-person households	Male				Female			
		Total	Aged 65 or over	Under 65	Full-time earner	Total	Aged 65 or over	Under 65	Full-time earner
Number of households in sample	3,673	1,541	332	1,209	600	2,132	1,121	1,011	503
Estimated number of households	3,049,000	1,468,440	239,370	1,229,070	606,820	1,580,560	770,710	809,860	403,650
Type of dwelling									
Single detached	34.2	35.2	45.8	33.1	36.5	33.3	38.3	28.5	30.0
Single attached	7.0	5.6	F	5.7	7.4	8.4	4.9	11.6	12.6
Apartment	56.0	55.1	45.4	56.9	52.8	56.8	55.3	58.2	56.2
Other	2.8	4.1	F	4.2	3.4	1.6	F	F	F
Repairs needed									
Major	7.1	8.5	F	9.0	7.0	5.8	4.4	7.1	6.0
Minor	15.0	18.9	15.0	19.7	21.0	11.4	10.4	12.4	15.2
None	77.9	72.6	79.1	71.3	72.0	82.8	85.2	80.5	78.8
Tenure									
Owned	41.1	38.1	51.4	35.5	41.9	43.9	48.6	39.5	46.5
With mortgage	15.3	18.6	F	20.8	27.1	12.2	1.8	22.1	32.8
Without mortgage	25.9	19.5	44.2	14.7	14.7	31.7	46.8	17.4	13.7
Rented	58.9	61.9	48.6	64.5	58.1	56.1	51.4	60.5	53.5
Year of move									
2002	16.8	20.5	F	23.3	14.7	13.4	5.5	20.9	12.9
1997 - 2001	35.9	40.8	23.4	44.2	50.3	31.2	20.0	41.9	48.9
Before 1997	47.3	38.6	70.2	32.5	35.0	55.4	74.5	37.2	38.2
Period of construction									
1991 - 2002	11.8	10.3	F	11.2	12.3	13.2	11.3	14.9	16.8
1971 - 1990	33.2	32.9	36.0	32.3	28.8	33.5	34.2	32.9	30.2
1946 - 1970	37.8	40.7	48.2	39.3	43.5	35.1	37.0	33.3	34.2
Before 1946	17.2	16.0	10.2	17.2	15.4	18.3	17.6	18.9	18.7
Number of rooms									
1-4	57.0	58.5	51.0	60.0	53.5	55.5	50.9	59.9	52.7
5	17.9	17.5	20.0	17.0	18.5	18.3	18.7	18.0	21.3
6	11.3	10.0	9.4	10.2	13.2	12.5	15.7	9.5	13.3
7 or more	13.8	14.0	19.6	12.9	14.8	13.7	14.8	12.6	12.7
Number of bathrooms									
1	99.4	99.0	97.9	99.2	99.5	99.7	99.8	99.6	99.6
2 or more	83.6	85.8	81.6	86.6	83.3	81.5	80.6	82.3	79.5
2 or more	15.8	13.2	16.2	12.6	16.2	18.2	19.2	17.3	20.1
Principal heating equipment									
Steam or hot water furnaces	19.4	19.0	12.7	20.2	22.3	19.8	17.9	21.6	20.7
Hot air furnaces	40.0	39.5	45.8	38.3	43.0	40.5	41.8	39.2	46.0
Heating stoves	2.7	4.2	F	4.2	F	1.3	F	F	F
Electric heating	37.6	37.1	37.7	37.0	31.0	38.0	38.7	37.3	31.8
Other	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F
Principal heating fuel									
Oil or other liquid fuel	12.6	11.7	12.4	11.6	15.2	13.4	14.7	12.1	12.2
Piped gas or bottled gas	42.7	42.1	44.2	41.7	44.8	43.2	41.8	44.6	51.0
Electricity	41.0	41.1	39.2	41.4	35.4	41.0	41.8	40.2	33.9
Wood and other	3.7	5.1	4.2	5.3	4.5	2.4	F	3.2	F

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4
One-person households, Canada (10 provinces), 2002 – concluded
Household equipment (at December 31)²

	One-person households	Male				Female			
		Total	Aged 65 or over	Under 65	Full-time earner	Total	Aged 65 or over	Under 65	Full-time earner
Number of households in sample	3,673	1,541	332	1,209	600	2,132	1,121	1,011	503
Estimated number of households	3,049,000	1,468,440	239,370	1,229,070	606,820	1,580,560	770,710	809,860	403,650
Household appliances									
Washing machine	59.0	54.3	62.8	52.7	56.7	63.3	63.7	63.0	66.0
Clothes dryer	55.6	51.5	56.9	50.4	58.1	59.3	60.9	57.8	61.4
Dishwasher	29.5	27.4	32.2	26.4	33.1	31.6	28.6	34.4	39.5
Refrigerator	99.6	99.5	99.8	99.5	100.0	99.7	99.5	99.8	100.0
Freezer	33.9	26.6	41.5	23.7	27.7	40.7	50.8	31.1	27.9
Microwave oven	83.2	82.2	85.2	81.6	85.1	84.2	82.5	85.9	89.8
Air conditioner	28.9	25.4	31.8	24.2	28.4	32.1	34.9	29.5	34.4
Window air conditioner	16.5	15.9	16.7	15.8	17.6	17.0	17.2	16.8	20.4
Central air conditioner	12.4	9.5	15.1	8.4	10.9	15.2	17.7	12.7	14.0
Communication & home entertainment equipment									
With a telephone (regular or cellular)	96.2	94.1	98.3	93.3	97.9	98.1	99.6	96.7	98.8
Telephones (includes business use)	92.1	87.1	96.6	85.2	90.0	96.7	99.5	94.1	97.2
1	37.6	39.9	44.7	38.9	34.6	35.5	36.1	35.0	32.4
2	34.2	28.6	28.8	28.6	33.0	39.3	41.4	37.3	41.4
3 or more	20.3	18.6	23.2	17.7	22.3	21.9	22.0	21.8	23.4
Cellular telephone	28.7	34.1	14.5	37.9	45.2	23.7	10.9	35.9	40.8
Compact disc player	55.1	61.2	26.6	67.9	75.5	49.4	30.0	67.9	75.0
Cablevision	65.2	59.8	68.1	58.2	60.3	70.3	75.9	64.9	72.9
Satellite dish	11.6	15.9	15.9	15.9	19.3	7.5	6.0	8.9	8.5
DVD player	17.2	26.9	F	30.2	40.2	8.3	F	14.6	20.4
CD writer	12.7	19.3	F	22.6	24.0	6.5	F	12.2	14.1
Video cassette recorders	81.2	83.8	72.1	86.1	91.6	78.7	67.9	88.9	93.0
1	70.0	69.4	56.2	71.9	71.7	70.6	62.1	78.7	81.0
2 or more	11.1	14.5	15.9	14.2	20.0	8.0	5.8	10.2	12.0
Home computer	36.2	42.8	15.1	48.1	51.1	30.1	10.8	48.5	51.0
Internet use from home	28.0	35.3	F	39.8	42.7	21.2	7.0	34.7	38.0
Type of Internet connection									
Regular telephone connection to a computer	15.2	17.5	F	19.0	19.3	13.1	5.2	20.7	19.9
High-speed telephone connection to a computer	6.1	8.4	F	9.8	12.4	3.8	F	6.9	9.2
Cable connection to a computer	6.5	9.2	F	10.9	10.7	3.9	F	6.8	8.8
Other type of connection	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F
Colour televisions	98.2	97.5	98.9	97.2	98.0	98.8	99.4	98.3	98.6
1	68.4	68.2	71.4	67.6	61.9	68.6	70.9	66.3	63.1
2	23.5	23.2	23.1	23.2	26.3	23.7	23.7	23.7	27.0
3 or more	6.3	6.1	F	6.4	9.8	6.5	4.7	8.3	8.5
Vehicles									
With a vehicle (owned or leased)	63.7	71.6	72.5	71.4	81.9	56.4	43.6	68.5	78.3
Owned vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	59.3	67.1	69.3	66.7	76.4	52.1	41.3	62.3	68.7
1	53.5	57.5	59.6	57.1	63.8	49.8	40.2	58.9	64.5
2 or more	5.8	9.6	9.7	9.6	12.6	2.3	F	3.4	F
Owned automobiles	47.1	47.4	54.6	46.0	53.3	46.8	38.0	55.2	61.8
1	45.0	44.4	52.8	42.7	47.6	45.7	37.4	53.5	59.7
2 or more	2.1	3.1	F	3.3	F	F	F	F	F
Owned vans and trucks	15.3	24.9	20.0	25.9	29.3	6.4	3.8	8.9	9.0
1	14.0	22.2	17.3	23.1	26.2	6.3	3.8	8.8	8.9
2 or more	1.3	2.7	F	2.7	F	F	F	F	F
Leased vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	4.7	5.1	F	5.3	6.3	4.3	F	6.1	9.7

1. Based on full-year households only (see "The survey universe" under "Notes and definitions").

2. Based on full-year and part-year households (see "The survey universe" under "Notes and definitions").

Table 5

Couple households, Canada (10 provinces), 2002
Household characteristics¹

	All couple households ³	Both aged 65 and over	Without children ^{4,5}	With children ^{4,5}	With additional persons and with or without children ^{6,7}
Number of households in sample	8,770	1,103	3,808	4,421	541
Estimated number of households	7,030,540	821,530	2,693,850	3,708,180	628,510
Average household size	3.21	2.22	1.99	3.88	4.47
Average number of children aged:					
less than 5	0.19	F	...	0.31	0.27
5 to 14	0.44	F	...	0.77	0.44
Average number of youths aged:					
15 to 19	0.26	F	F	0.44	0.25
20 to 24	0.19	F	0.04	0.27	0.37
Average number of adults aged 25 to 64	1.80	0.19	1.33	2.03	2.48
Average number of seniors aged 65 and over	0.33	2.00	0.62	0.06	0.67
Average age of reference person	49	74	55	44	48
Average household income before tax	76,073	46,292	62,120	84,681	85,087
Average other money receipts	1,924	1,073	2,155	1,788	1,730
Average money flows - assets, loans and other debts	3,810	(51)	3,636	3,902	4,007
Percentage homeowners (at December 31)	80.4	87.6	79.5	80.6	82.7
Percentage with:					
no full-time earner	29.8	88.0	51.6	15.7	20.1
one full-time earner	38.2	9.3	27.1	47.2	32.6
two or more full-time earners	32.0	F	21.3	37.1	47.2
Percentage with age of reference person:					
under 25	1.6	...	1.9	1.2	F
25 to 44	40.2	...	22.5	53.7	36.2
45 to 64	43.0	...	43.3	41.6	49.6
65 and over	15.2	100.0	32.3	3.4	11.7
Percentage one-person households	...	...	...	...	...
Percentage couple households	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Percentage lone-parent households	...	...	...	...	...

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Couple households, Canada (10 provinces), 2002 – continued
Average expenditure per household¹

	All couple households ³	Both aged 65 and over	Without children ^{4,5}	With children ^{4,5}	With additional persons and with or without children ^{6,7}
Number of households in sample	8,770	1,103	3,808	4,421	541
Estimated number of households	7,030,540	821,530	2,693,850	3,708,180	628,510
Food	8,027	6,168	6,258	9,037	9,652
Shelter	12,917	7,864	10,578	14,237	15,161
Principal accommodation	12,043	7,161	9,686	13,357	14,387
Rented living quarters	1,823	1,128	1,811	1,790	2,074
Owned living quarters	7,958	3,935	5,902	9,170	9,623
Water, fuel and electricity	2,261	2,099	1,973	2,397	2,691
Other accommodation	875	703	891	880	774
Household operation	3,309	2,049	2,505	3,799	3,864
Communications	1,400	940	1,167	1,501	1,797
Child care expenses	394	F	F	665	479
Pet expenses	395	181	365	415	404
Other household operation	1,121	917	974	1,218	1,183
Household furnishings and equipment	2,267	1,299	2,015	2,394	2,596
Clothing	3,059	1,680	2,219	3,541	3,815
Transportation	10,715	7,331	8,653	11,694	13,780
Private transportation	9,943	6,897	7,998	10,929	12,460
Public transportation	773	434	655	765	1,320
Health care	1,921	2,199	1,932	1,863	2,214
Personal care	1,006	680	786	1,122	1,264
Recreation	4,482	2,446	3,508	5,185	4,508
Reading materials and other printed matter	326	325	317	334	316
Education	1,222	123	309	1,857	1,392
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	1,641	879	1,482	1,716	1,880
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	805	388	692	846	1,042
Alcoholic beverages	837	491	791	870	837
Games of chance (net)	360	362	345	289	837
Miscellaneous expenditures	1,045	652	948	1,065	1,343
Total current consumption	52,298	34,056	41,856	58,134	62,622
Personal taxes	15,813	7,072	13,200	18,015	14,022
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	4,457	2,898	3,552	5,027	4,976
Gifts of money and contributions	1,484	2,841	1,841	1,188	1,695
Total expenditure	74,052	46,867	60,449	82,365	83,316

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Couple households, Canada (10 provinces), 2002 – continued
Percentage reporting an expenditure¹

	All couple households ³	Both aged 65 and over	Without children ^{4,5}	With children ^{4,5}	With additional persons and with or without children ^{6,7}
Number of households in sample	8,770	1,103	3,808	4,421	541
Estimated number of households	7,030,540	821,530	2,693,850	3,708,180	628,510
Food	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Shelter	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Principal accommodation	99.9	100.0	99.9	99.9	100.0
Rented living quarters	22.8	13.4	22.8	22.7	22.8
Owned living quarters	81.2	88.2	80.0	81.7	83.9
Water, fuel and electricity	93.4	93.4	92.5	93.6	95.8
Other accommodation	53.3	45.5	54.4	53.2	49.1
Household operation	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Communications	99.8	100.0	99.7	99.8	100.0
Child care expenses	16.2	F	F	27.7	17.4
Pet expenses	58.8	41.6	53.5	63.3	54.3
Other household operation	99.7	99.4	99.5	99.8	99.7
Household furnishings and equipment	97.5	94.4	96.5	98.0	98.3
Clothing	99.7	99.2	99.7	99.8	99.8
Transportation	99.5	97.9	99.0	99.8	100.0
Private transportation	96.8	92.2	95.1	98.1	96.1
Public transportation	64.6	50.2	59.8	65.7	78.6
Health care	99.0	98.9	99.0	99.0	99.4
Personal care	99.7	99.1	99.4	99.8	99.8
Recreation	99.4	97.7	98.7	99.9	100.0
Reading materials and other printed matter	90.3	91.9	89.1	91.3	89.8
Education	52.9	11.6	20.4	75.4	59.3
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	88.7	77.3	87.3	89.9	87.2
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	40.3	21.6	35.5	42.0	51.0
Alcoholic beverages	84.1	72.9	83.4	85.6	78.1
Games of chance (net)	77.1	77.3	77.6	76.4	79.0
Miscellaneous expenditures	93.4	79.8	89.0	96.4	95.0
Total current consumption	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Personal taxes	96.6	89.7	94.0	98.1	99.0
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	89.5	45.4	75.7	98.2	97.8
Gifts of money and contributions	79.9	87.8	81.5	78.2	82.6
Total expenditure	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Couple households, Canada (10 provinces), 2002 – continued
Dwelling characteristics (at December 31)²

	All couple households ³	Both aged 65 and over	Without children ^{4,5}	With children ^{4,5}	With additional persons and with or without children ^{6,7}
Number of households in sample	8,885	1,106	3,873	4,464	548
Estimated number of households	7,119,480	824,590	2,740,350	3,747,110	632,030
Type of dwelling					
Single detached	69.7	72.1	66.8	71.7	70.2
Single attached	10.0	8.1	8.4	10.4	14.6
Apartment	18.5	18.1	22.7	15.9	14.8
Other	1.9	F	2.0	2.0	F
Repairs needed					
Major	7.8	4.3	6.7	8.5	8.2
Minor	15.2	9.0	12.0	16.8	19.6
None	77.0	86.7	81.3	74.8	72.1
Tenure					
Owned	79.7	87.6	78.5	80.0	82.4
With mortgage	44.4	7.5	29.8	54.2	50.2
Without mortgage	35.2	80.1	48.8	25.8	32.2
Rented	20.3	12.4	21.5	20.0	17.6
Year of move					
2002	10.5	3.6	11.3	9.7	11.6
1997 - 2001	31.1	13.3	27.0	33.5	34.5
Before 1997	58.4	83.1	61.7	56.8	53.9
Period of construction					
1991 - 2002	16.7	12.3	16.3	17.5	14.5
1971 - 1990	41.1	32.4	36.2	44.1	44.9
1946 - 1970	29.1	42.2	32.4	26.3	31.4
Before 1946	13.1	13.2	15.2	12.2	9.3
Number of rooms					
1-4	12.6	13.4	19.5	8.4	7.7
5	17.4	22.3	20.4	15.2	16.7
6	17.5	19.8	17.9	18.2	12.3
7 or more	52.5	44.5	42.3	58.2	63.2
Number of bathrooms					
1	99.9	100.0	99.8	99.9	100.0
2 or more	49.3	51.8	56.9	45.1	41.2
Principal heating equipment					
Steam or hot water furnaces	10.5	10.5	11.7	9.8	9.7
Hot air furnaces	61.9	61.1	57.7	63.5	70.6
Heating stoves	5.2	4.4	5.5	5.0	4.8
Electric heating	22.0	23.0	24.6	21.3	14.3
Other	F	F	F	F	F
Principal heating fuel					
Oil or other liquid fuel	12.3	16.2	13.4	11.9	10.0
Piped gas or bottled gas	54.0	50.5	49.9	54.8	67.0
Electricity	26.8	26.6	29.9	26.3	16.8
Wood and other	6.9	6.6	6.8	7.1	6.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Couple households, Canada (10 provinces), 2002 – concluded
Household equipment (at December 31)²

	All couple households ³	Both aged 65 and over	Without children ^{4,5}	With children ^{4,5}	With additional persons and with or without children ^{6,7}
Number of households in sample	8,885	1,106	3,873	4,464	548
Estimated number of households	7,119,480	824,590	2,740,350	3,747,110	632,030
Household appliances					
Washing machine	91.3	92.6	89.3	92.7	91.6
Clothes dryer	89.7	89.7	86.8	91.6	90.4
Dishwasher	68.6	67.7	66.7	71.2	61.6
Refrigerator	100.0	100.0	99.9	100.0	100.0
Freezer	69.3	75.6	67.7	70.7	67.9
Microwave oven	96.1	92.1	94.6	97.0	97.2
Air conditioner	42.6	47.9	40.0	43.5	48.7
Window air conditioner	12.4	11.8	12.6	12.8	9.2
Central air conditioner	30.2	36.1	27.4	30.7	39.5
Communication & home entertainment equipment					
With a telephone (regular or cellular)	99.8	100.0	99.7	99.8	99.9
Telephones (includes business use)	99.3	100.0	99.1	99.3	99.5
1	14.4	18.1	17.1	12.6	13.2
2	31.3	32.5	34.3	29.5	28.4
3 or more	53.6	49.5	47.7	57.2	57.9
Cellular telephone	61.8	34.6	50.4	68.4	71.6
Compact disc player	80.1	52.0	70.0	87.7	79.3
Cablevision	66.7	73.1	65.0	66.7	74.5
Satellite dish	26.3	18.7	26.1	26.3	26.5
DVD player	44.1	13.5	30.2	53.0	52.0
CD writer	34.7	8.7	21.9	43.3	39.1
Video cassette recorders	96.3	90.3	95.0	96.9	98.4
1	53.6	65.2	64.6	46.4	48.2
2 or more	42.7	25.1	30.4	50.5	50.2
Home computer	75.5	39.8	58.9	87.2	78.5
Internet use from home	66.0	32.1	49.5	77.3	70.6
Type of Internet connection					
Regular telephone connection to a computer	30.0	19.1	26.5	33.0	27.2
High-speed telephone connection to a computer	17.0	5.5	11.1	21.2	17.7
Cable connection to a computer	18.8	7.2	11.6	22.9	25.4
Other type of connection	F	F	F	F	F
Colour televisions	99.5	99.5	99.6	99.4	99.5
1	25.1	32.3	33.1	20.0	20.5
2	40.8	44.4	46.6	37.9	32.4
3 or more	33.6	22.8	19.9	41.5	46.6
Vehicles					
With a vehicle (owned or leased)	94.8	91.5	93.2	96.1	94.6
Owned vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	89.9	85.8	88.0	91.1	91.2
1	38.5	52.1	47.2	33.8	28.8
2 or more	51.4	33.7	40.8	57.3	62.5
Owned automobiles	72.0	71.3	70.2	73.1	73.9
1	50.0	56.7	55.2	47.3	43.7
2 or more	22.0	14.6	15.0	25.8	30.2
Owned vans and trucks	47.7	32.7	41.3	51.3	54.3
1	38.4	28.5	35.0	40.6	39.8
2 or more	9.3	4.2	6.3	10.7	14.5
Leased vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	12.6	8.6	10.3	14.4	12.4

1. Based on full-year households only (see "The survey universe" under "Notes and definitions").

2. Based on full-year and part-year households (see "The survey universe" under "Notes and definitions").

3. Couple households include those headed by both married and common-law couples.

4. Without additional persons. See footnote 6 for definition of additional persons.

5. Children can be any age as long as they are single (never-married). Foster children are included.

6. "Additional persons" includes other relatives and unrelated persons.

7. Households in this category may or may not have children.

Table 6
Lone-parent and other households, Canada (10 provinces), 2002
Household characteristics¹

	Lone-parent households ³		Other households		
	Total	Female-headed	Total	All persons related ⁴	At least one person unrelated ⁵
Number of households in sample	1,121	934	883	507	376
Estimated number of households	1,100,150	899,130	662,240	367,800	294,440
Average household size	2.39	2.44	2.64	2.78	2.46
Average number of children aged:					
less than 5	0.12	0.14	0.05	0.07	F
5 to 14	0.53	0.57	0.16	0.18	0.14
Average number of youths aged:					
15 to 19	0.32	0.32	0.16	0.20	0.11
20 to 24	0.20	0.20	0.27	0.21	0.33
Average number of adults aged 25 to 64	1.08	1.08	1.61	1.56	1.67
Average number of seniors aged 65 and over	0.13	0.14	0.39	0.55	0.18
Average age of reference person	47	46	45	49	40
Average household income before tax	42,066	39,735	57,342	56,507	58,384
Average other money receipts	1,507	1,676	4,185	3,603	4,913
Average money flows - assets, loans and other debts	(1,387)	(1,069)	3,005	2,942	3,083
Percentage homeowners (at December 31)	50.6	47.5	51.1	62.5	36.9
Percentage with:					
no full-time earner	46.0	49.9	41.4	44.5	37.5
one full-time earner	49.7	46.4	36.5	34.4	39.0
two or more full-time earners	4.4	F	22.2	21.1	23.5
Percentage with age of reference person:					
under 25	2.5	3.0	10.8	10.9	10.8
25 to 44	45.5	46.2	44.2	35.0	55.5
45 to 64	38.6	36.9	28.8	30.5	26.7
65 and over	13.4	13.9	16.2	23.6	F
Percentage one-person households	...	...	...	...	...
Percentage couple households	...	...	...	...	...
Percentage lone-parent households	100.0	100.0	...	...	...

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Lone-parent and other households, Canada (10 provinces), 2002 – continued
Average expenditure per household¹

	Lone-parent households ³		Other households		
	Total	Female-headed	Total	All persons related ⁴	At least one person unrelated ⁵
Number of households in sample	1,121	934	883	507	376
Estimated number of households	1,100,150	899,130	662,240	367,800	294,440
Food	5,894	5,753	6,967	6,772	7,210
Shelter	9,928	9,832	10,560	10,047	11,200
Principal accommodation	9,614	9,558	10,112	9,727	10,592
Rented living quarters	3,367	3,467	4,244	3,192	5,559
Owned living quarters	4,747	4,630	4,157	4,693	3,488
Water, fuel and electricity	1,500	1,461	1,710	1,842	1,546
Other accommodation	314	274	448	321	608
Household operation	2,692	2,788	2,723	2,612	2,860
Communications	1,145	1,151	1,322	1,237	1,427
Child care expenses	386	437	227	207	F
Pet expenses	294	304	330	331	328
Other household operation	865	896	845	837	855
Household furnishings and equipment	1,409	1,397	1,422	1,186	1,717
Clothing	2,197	2,179	2,552	2,517	2,595
Transportation	5,699	5,071	8,884	9,186	8,507
Private transportation	5,043	4,430	7,838	8,080	7,536
Public transportation	657	641	1,046	1,106	972
Health care	1,183	1,221	1,699	1,585	1,841
Personal care	761	795	844	871	809
Recreation	2,623	2,421	3,023	2,709	3,414
Reading materials and other printed matter	236	233	288	254	331
Education	909	996	1,036	899	1,207
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	1,125	1,010	2,280	1,518	3,232
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	656	647	1,113	903	1,374
Alcoholic beverages	470	364	1,168	615	1,858
Games of chance (net)	196	146	406	523	259
Miscellaneous expenditures	804	724	1,208	1,149	1,282
Total current consumption	35,656	34,568	43,891	41,829	46,467
Personal taxes	6,119	5,257	9,225	8,853	9,689
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	2,096	1,945	3,196	3,154	3,249
Gifts of money and contributions	1,120	703	1,843	2,160	1,447
Total expenditure	44,991	42,473	58,155	55,996	60,851

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6
Lone-parent and other households, Canada (10 provinces), 2002 – continued
 Percentage reporting an expenditure¹

	Lone-parent households ³		Other households		
	Total	Female-headed	Total	All persons related ⁴	At least one person unrelated ⁵
Number of households in sample	1,121	934	883	507	376
Estimated number of households	1,100,150	899,130	662,240	367,800	294,440
Food	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Shelter	99.6	99.5	99.8	100.0	99.7
Principal accommodation	99.6	99.5	99.8	100.0	99.7
Rented living quarters	51.1	54.0	52.5	40.9	67.0
Owned living quarters	51.1	48.2	51.9	63.6	37.2
Water, fuel and electricity	82.7	82.4	83.4	85.4	80.8
Other accommodation	33.6	31.1	38.5	32.6	45.8
Household operation	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Communications	99.7	99.6	99.7	99.5	99.9
Child care expenses	22.9	25.5	6.2	7.9	F
Pet expenses	56.6	57.8	49.2	43.3	56.6
Other household operation	99.8	99.7	99.4	99.9	98.8
Household furnishings and equipment	94.8	95.2	94.9	94.7	95.0
Clothing	99.9	99.9	99.1	98.8	99.4
Transportation	98.8	98.7	99.6	99.6	99.6
Private transportation	80.0	79.0	87.2	85.5	89.3
Public transportation	71.5	73.8	74.2	74.1	74.3
Health care	97.8	97.6	97.6	97.4	97.9
Personal care	99.9	99.9	99.8	99.6	99.9
Recreation	99.5	99.4	99.5	99.1	100.0
Reading materials and other printed matter	78.8	80.4	84.9	84.4	85.5
Education	62.4	65.0	40.1	38.5	42.2
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	80.9	78.9	85.8	80.6	92.4
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	44.2	44.9	51.5	44.1	60.8
Alcoholic beverages	70.9	68.5	78.7	73.0	85.8
Games of chance (net)	66.1	65.0	74.5	74.8	74.0
Miscellaneous expenditures	90.5	90.6	93.4	92.0	95.3
Total current consumption	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Personal taxes	88.2	86.5	93.2	93.2	93.2
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	84.7	83.9	86.6	84.4	89.2
Gifts of money and contributions	61.8	61.5	69.1	73.8	63.2
Total expenditure	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Lone-parent and other households, Canada (10 provinces), 2002 – continued
Dwelling characteristics (at December 31)²

	Lone-parent households ³		Other households		
	Total	Female-headed	Total	All persons related ⁴	At least one person unrelated ⁵
Number of households in sample	1,182	987	964	530	434
Estimated number of households	1,143,240	937,610	709,290	378,180	331,110
Type of dwelling					
Single detached	42.4	39.6	47.0	55.8	36.8
Single attached	16.6	18.3	11.7	10.6	13.0
Apartment	38.8	40.1	38.7	31.9	46.5
Other	2.2	2.0	2.6	F	F
Repairs needed					
Major	13.0	12.7	10.0	7.9	12.5
Minor	22.7	22.9	17.1	17.5	16.6
None	64.3	64.5	72.9	74.6	70.9
Tenure					
Owned	49.6	46.6	48.1	61.0	33.5
With mortgage	30.4	28.1	23.2	23.8	22.6
Without mortgage	19.2	18.5	24.9	37.2	10.9
Rented	50.4	53.4	51.9	39.0	66.5
Year of move					
2002	17.8	19.2	20.4	11.7	30.3
1997 - 2001	37.2	36.9	37.5	31.8	44.0
Before 1997	45.0	43.8	42.1	56.5	25.6
Period of construction					
1991 - 2002	12.8	12.7	9.1	8.8	9.5
1971 - 1990	36.1	37.5	40.2	44.0	35.9
1946 - 1970	33.8	33.1	34.9	34.8	35.0
Before 1946	17.3	16.7	15.8	12.5	19.5
Number of rooms					
1-4	28.9	28.3	29.0	22.9	35.9
5	25.2	25.5	20.9	20.7	21.0
6	17.6	16.7	13.7	13.2	14.3
7 or more	28.3	29.5	36.4	43.1	28.7
Number of bathrooms					
1	100.0	100.0	99.8	100.0	99.7
2 or more	73.2	73.9	67.9	60.6	76.1
2 or more	26.8	26.1	32.0	39.3	23.6
Principal heating equipment					
Steam or hot water furnaces	14.9	15.6	14.9	11.1	19.1
Hot air furnaces	48.9	47.7	55.2	60.1	49.5
Heating stoves	3.8	4.0	2.9	F	F
Electric heating	32.1	32.4	26.9	26.2	27.8
Other	F	F	F	F	F
Principal heating fuel					
Oil or other liquid fuel	14.0	14.8	12.3	10.6	14.1
Piped gas or bottled gas	45.3	43.9	52.5	55.2	49.5
Electricity	36.1	36.5	31.7	30.1	33.4
Wood and other	4.6	4.8	3.5	4.1	F

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6
Lone-parent and other households, Canada (10 provinces), 2002 – concluded
Household equipment (at December 31)²

	Lone-parent households ³		Other households		
	Total	Female-headed	Total	All persons related ⁴	At least one person unrelated ⁵
Number of households in sample	1,182	987	964	530	434
Estimated number of households	1,143,240	937,610	709,290	378,180	331,110
Household appliances					
Washing machine	79.2	79.5	72.7	76.6	68.2
Clothes dryer	77.7	77.6	70.2	74.0	65.9
Dishwasher	43.2	42.8	35.3	37.6	32.7
Refrigerator	99.7	99.7	99.8	100.0	99.5
Freezer	46.9	47.8	49.9	56.3	42.7
Microwave oven	93.7	93.5	91.4	91.1	91.8
Air conditioner	31.8	31.2	32.1	36.8	26.8
Window air conditioner	15.2	14.9	15.7	15.2	16.4
Central air conditioner	16.6	16.3	16.4	21.6	10.4
Communication & home entertainment equipment					
With a telephone (regular or cellular)	98.5	98.5	99.2	99.5	98.9
Telephones (includes business use)	96.7	96.5	96.5	98.5	94.3
1	29.8	29.2	24.3	23.1	25.8
2	33.2	33.0	34.0	34.9	33.0
3 or more	33.6	34.2	38.2	40.5	35.5
Cellular telephone	47.9	47.9	53.7	52.6	55.0
Compact disc player	79.3	78.3	79.3	72.9	86.6
Cablevision	69.7	68.9	64.1	67.7	60.1
Satellite dish	16.5	14.1	20.8	23.3	18.0
DVD player	32.3	29.7	36.7	37.7	35.7
CD writer	23.6	23.2	27.8	27.5	28.2
Video cassette recorders	94.8	94.9	92.6	91.9	93.4
1	64.3	65.8	56.7	54.9	58.8
2 or more	30.4	29.1	35.9	37.0	34.6
Home computer	65.3	65.9	63.5	62.5	64.6
Internet use from home	52.4	53.3	51.9	50.4	53.6
Type of Internet connection					
Regular telephone connection to a computer	24.4	25.7	19.7	20.6	18.6
High-speed telephone connection to a computer	12.0	12.1	14.7	12.3	17.5
Cable connection to a computer	15.6	15.0	17.5	17.5	17.5
Other type of connection	F	F	F	F	F
Colour televisions	99.9	99.8	99.4	99.3	99.4
1	41.0	41.5	42.9	39.6	46.6
2	36.0	35.5	32.1	34.4	29.4
3 or more	22.9	22.8	24.4	25.3	23.4
Vehicles					
With a vehicle (owned or leased)	72.9	70.5	79.0	80.1	77.8
Owned vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	67.9	65.1	76.6	77.6	75.4
1	50.0	49.3	41.5	45.1	37.3
2 or more	17.8	15.8	35.1	32.5	38.0
Owned automobiles	55.6	55.9	65.4	65.8	64.9
1	44.9	45.2	45.0	46.3	43.6
2 or more	10.8	10.8	20.4	19.5	21.4
Owned vans and trucks	19.9	15.2	26.5	26.5	26.4
1	18.2	14.3	21.6	23.1	20.0
2 or more	F	F	4.8	F	6.4
Leased vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	7.6	7.8	6.1	5.0	7.3

1. Based on full-year households only (see "The survey universe" under "Notes and definitions").

2. Based on full-year and part-year households (see "The survey universe" under "Notes and definitions").

3. Lone-parent households consist of a parent and one or more single, never-married children of any age.

4. "Related persons" includes children who are no longer single, never-married and other relatives by birth or marriage.

5. Unrelated persons are household members who are not related to the reference person (e.g., lodgers and room-mates).

Table 7
Housing tenure, Canada (10 provinces), 2002
Household characteristics¹

	Owners (full year)			Renters (full year)	Mixed Tenure in 2002
	All owners	Without mortgage	With mortgage		
Number of households in sample	9,600	5,023	4,577	4,212	417
Estimated number of households	7,524,050	3,645,980	3,878,080	3,795,370	338,300
Average household size	2.80	2.42	3.15	2.09	2.57
Average number of children aged:					
less than 5	0.12	0.03	0.21	0.13	0.21
5 to 14	0.35	0.17	0.53	0.28	0.31
Average number of youths aged:					
15 to 19	0.24	0.17	0.30	0.12	0.14
20 to 24	0.15	0.13	0.17	0.16	0.13
Average number of adults aged 25 to 64	1.56	1.26	1.83	1.18	1.61
Average number of seniors aged 65 and over	0.38	0.65	0.11	0.22	0.17
Average age of reference person	52	60	44	46	42
Average household income before tax	71,986	62,984	80,450	38,200	62,071
Average other money receipts	1,776	2,189	1,387	1,881	5,810
Average money flows - assets, loans and other debts	3,497	4,809	2,264	677	882
Percentage homeowners (at December 31)	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	73.1
Percentage with:					
no full-time earner	35.1	55.2	16.1	52.7	27.9
one full-time earner	38.8	27.7	49.3	36.4	53.3
two or more full-time earners	26.1	17.1	34.6	10.9	18.8
Percentage with age of reference person:					
under 25	0.6	F	0.8	5.3	3.8
25 to 44	32.6	11.4	52.5	48.0	58.6
45 to 64	45.3	48.4	42.4	28.8	28.5
65 and over	21.6	39.8	4.4	17.9	9.0
Percentage one person households	15.7	21.3	10.4	42.2	24.2
Percentage couple households	72.7	68.0	77.2	35.3	65.2
Percentage lone-parent households	7.2	5.8	8.5	14.2	F

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7
Housing tenure, Canada (10 provinces), 2002 – continued
Average expenditure per household¹

	Owners (full year)			Renters (full year)	Mixed Tenure in 2002
	All owners	Without mortgage	With mortgage		
Number of households in sample	9,600	5,023	4,577	4,212	417
Estimated number of households	7,524,050	3,645,980	3,878,080	3,795,370	338,300
Food	7,423	6,933	7,882	5,238	6,491
Shelter	12,392	7,297	17,182	8,394	16,298
Principal accommodation	11,553	6,413	16,386	8,075	15,727
Rented living quarters	56	48	64	7,256	4,531
Owned living quarters	9,058	3,980	13,833	F	9,626
Water, fuel and electricity	2,439	2,385	2,490	747	1,570
Other accommodation	838	884	796	319	571
Household operation	3,158	2,636	3,649	2,009	3,114
Communications	1,303	1,144	1,453	1,052	1,438
Child care expenses	327	84	555	200	371
Pet expenses	390	322	455	189	422
Other household operation	1,138	1,086	1,187	567	884
Household furnishings and equipment	2,154	1,821	2,467	949	3,239
Clothing	2,788	2,446	3,109	1,760	2,679
Transportation	9,975	9,348	10,565	5,359	8,564
Private transportation	9,297	8,721	9,839	4,668	7,569
Public transportation	678	627	725	691	995
Health care	1,882	2,008	1,764	1,040	1,284
Personal care	916	804	1,021	652	895
Recreation	4,219	3,813	4,600	2,221	3,155
Reading materials and other printed matter	329	320	338	201	250
Education	1,096	1,027	1,162	604	751
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	1,485	1,221	1,732	1,433	1,850
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	681	530	822	803	958
Alcoholic beverages	804	691	910	630	891
Games of chance (net)	319	368	272	235	1,063
Miscellaneous expenditures	1,069	1,073	1,065	547	1,114
Total current consumption	49,205	41,115	56,811	30,640	50,747
Personal taxes	15,030	12,850	17,080	6,037	12,364
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	4,118	3,357	4,834	2,019	3,433
Gifts of money and contributions	1,745	2,254	1,266	823	1,733
Total expenditure	70,098	59,575	79,991	39,519	68,276

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7

Housing tenure, Canada (10 provinces), 2002 – continued
Percentage reporting an expenditure¹

	Owners (full year)			Renters (full year)	Mixed Tenure in 2002
	All owners	Without mortgage	With mortgage		
Number of households in sample	9,600	5,023	4,577	4,212	417
Estimated number of households	7,524,050	3,645,980	3,878,080	3,795,370	338,300
Food	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Shelter	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.6	100.0
Principal accommodation	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.5	100.0
Rented living quarters	1.5	1.2	1.7	98.6	96.9
Owned living quarters	99.8	99.6	100.0	F	99.6
Water, fuel and electricity	98.2	98.0	98.4	65.4	94.1
Other accommodation	51.7	48.7	54.6	30.2	43.8
Household operation	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.8	100.0
Communications	99.8	99.7	99.9	98.3	100.0
Child care expenses	12.5	3.9	20.7	11.2	18.0
Pet expenses	58.3	52.1	64.1	38.6	57.5
Other household operation	99.6	99.6	99.7	98.9	100.0
Household furnishings and equipment	96.7	95.1	98.1	89.5	98.3
Clothing	99.3	98.9	99.7	99.2	99.9
Transportation	98.9	98.0	99.7	96.5	99.7
Private transportation	95.4	93.0	97.7	71.4	95.5
Public transportation	61.1	58.2	63.8	73.7	81.5
Health care	99.0	98.6	99.4	95.3	97.8
Personal care	99.5	99.2	99.8	99.4	98.8
Recreation	98.8	97.9	99.7	96.5	99.7
Reading materials and other printed matter	89.9	89.1	90.7	77.9	83.8
Education	47.0	34.4	58.9	37.0	43.3
Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	86.7	82.3	90.8	77.0	90.1
Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	36.1	29.5	42.4	44.4	46.2
Alcoholic beverages	82.7	78.4	86.8	66.9	84.8
Games of chance (net)	75.9	74.0	77.8	67.1	73.5
Miscellaneous expenditures	92.3	88.8	95.6	85.9	94.6
Total current consumption	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Personal taxes	95.7	92.6	98.6	84.9	97.0
Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	83.8	70.2	96.5	75.8	93.2
Gifts of money and contributions	82.6	85.9	79.5	57.6	75.3
Total expenditure	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7

Housing tenure, Canada (10 provinces), 2002 – continued
Dwelling characteristics (at December 31)²

	Owners (full year)			Renters (full year)	Mixed Tenure in 2002
	All owners	Without mortgage	With mortgage		
Number of households in sample	9,663	5,035	4,628	4,610	431
Estimated number of households	7,573,160	3,660,950	3,912,210	4,096,170	351,690
Type of dwelling					
Single detached	79.7	83.0	76.7	14.8	50.4
Single attached	9.4	6.5	12.0	10.4	18.2
Apartment	8.4	7.2	9.6	73.4	26.4
Other	2.5	3.3	1.7	1.5	F
Repairs needed					
Major	7.9	7.0	8.8	8.3	13.2
Minor	15.6	13.8	17.3	16.9	13.7
None	76.5	79.2	73.9	74.8	73.1
Tenure					
Owned	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	73.8
With mortgage	51.7	...	100.0	...	65.2
Without mortgage	48.3	100.0	...	...	8.6
Rented	...	...	...	100.0	26.2
Year of move					
2002	4.0	2.5	5.3	23.8	94.6
1997 - 2001	26.9	10.8	41.9	47.6	F
Before 1997	69.2	86.7	52.8	28.7	F
Period of construction					
1991 - 2002	16.5	10.5	22.1	10.4	25.5
1971 - 1990	39.2	39.3	39.0	37.5	38.6
1946 - 1970	29.4	34.1	24.9	37.6	26.1
Before 1946	15.0	16.1	14.0	14.5	9.8
Number of rooms					
1-4	8.0	8.2	7.8	60.7	22.4
5	16.8	17.6	16.0	21.1	23.3
6	19.1	18.9	19.2	9.3	18.7
7 or more	56.1	55.2	57.0	8.9	35.6
Number of bathrooms					
1	99.9	100.0	99.8	99.5	100.0
2 or more	45.8	47.1	44.6	90.5	56.5
2 or more	54.1	52.9	55.2	9.0	43.5
Principal heating equipment					
Steam or hot water furnaces	7.8	7.8	7.8	24.3	8.5
Hot air furnaces	66.6	66.5	66.7	32.5	57.9
Heating stoves	6.0	6.5	5.5	1.1	F
Electric heating	19.1	18.5	19.7	41.9	29.6
Other	0.4	F	F	F	F
Principal heating fuel					
Oil or other liquid fuel	13.3	15.8	10.9	11.3	11.8
Piped gas or bottled gas	55.2	52.1	58.0	40.9	51.2
Electricity	23.7	22.9	24.5	46.0	33.1
Wood and other	7.8	9.1	6.6	1.8	F

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7

Housing tenure, Canada (10 provinces), 2002 – concluded
Household equipment (at December 31)²

	Owners (full year)			Renters (full year)	Mixed Tenure in 2002
	All owners	Without mortgage	With mortgage		
Number of households in sample	9,663	5,035	4,628	4,610	431
Estimated number of households	7,573,160	3,660,950	3,912,210	4,096,170	351,690
Household appliances					
Washing machine	97.6	97.4	97.8	49.4	85.9
Clothes dryer	95.5	94.3	96.7	47.2	84.6
Dishwasher	70.9	66.3	75.1	23.6	55.3
Refrigerator	100.0	100.0	99.9	99.6	99.7
Freezer	72.3	76.6	68.2	30.4	39.5
Microwave oven	95.4	93.4	97.2	86.2	98.1
Air conditioner	43.2	43.0	43.4	27.3	33.0
Window air conditioner	10.4	9.8	11.0	20.5	12.4
Central air conditioner	32.8	33.3	32.4	6.8	20.6
Communication & home entertainment equipment					
With a telephone (regular or cellular)	99.8	99.7	100.0	96.6	99.9
Telephones (includes business use)	99.3	99.3	99.4	92.6	99.4
1	13.0	14.4	11.6	39.7	21.9
2	30.6	30.4	30.8	34.4	45.4
3 or more	55.7	54.4	56.9	18.5	32.1
Cellular telephone	57.0	48.3	65.2	40.7	61.0
Compact disc player	77.3	67.6	86.3	66.5	79.4
Cablevision	65.4	63.6	67.1	68.4	67.4
Satellite dish	26.9	26.4	27.3	10.6	25.9
DVD player	38.6	29.1	47.6	30.1	39.4
CD writer	30.8	23.4	37.7	21.1	35.8
Video cassette recorders	94.9	91.9	97.8	86.8	92.5
1	53.9	57.0	51.1	67.7	64.8
2 or more	41.0	34.9	46.7	19.1	27.8
Home computer	70.1	58.7	80.7	52.0	69.4
Internet use from home	60.8	50.6	70.3	41.9	57.8
Type of Internet connection					
Regular telephone connection to a computer	29.3	27.5	31.0	17.5	21.7
High-speed telephone connection to a computer	14.5	10.9	17.9	11.7	15.9
Cable connection to a computer	16.7	11.9	21.1	12.3	20.1
Other type of connection	F	F	F	F	F
Colour televisions	99.6	99.5	99.7	98.4	99.4
1	27.7	30.8	24.7	58.6	43.1
2	39.4	39.6	39.1	27.8	38.4
3 or more	32.6	29.2	35.8	12.0	17.9
Vehicles					
With a vehicle (owned or leased)	94.1	91.2	96.9	64.3	92.1
Owned vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	89.7	88.2	91.1	59.4	84.8
1	41.9	43.4	40.5	46.4	46.8
2 or more	47.8	44.8	50.6	13.1	38.1
Owned automobiles	71.8	71.6	72.0	48.4	70.0
1	51.4	52.4	50.6	41.2	51.9
2 or more	20.3	19.2	21.4	7.2	18.0
Owned vans and trucks	45.9	43.2	48.5	16.9	31.6
1	36.9	34.5	39.2	15.6	24.2
2 or more	9.0	8.7	9.2	1.3	7.5
Leased vehicles (automobiles, trucks and vans)	11.3	7.4	15.0	6.8	10.6

1. Based on full-year households only (see "The survey universe" under "Notes and definitions").

2. Based on full-year and part-year households (see "The survey universe" under "Notes and definitions").

Table 8

 Detailed spending categories, average expenditure per household, percentage reporting, average expenditure per household reporting, and percentage of total expenditure, Canada (10 provinces), 2002¹

		Average expenditure per household	Percentage reporting	Average expenditure per household reporting ⁴	Percentage of total expenditure
		\$	%	\$	%
1000-5230	Total expenditure	60,090	100.0	60,090	100.0
1000-4840	Total current consumption	43,206	100.0	43,206	71.9
1000-1560	Food	6,684	100.0	6,684	11.1
1000-1520	Food purchased from stores	5,181	100.0	5,181	8.6
1000	Locally or on day trips	5,091	100.0	5,091	8.5
1520	While on trips overnight or longer	90	30.1	299	0.1
1530-1532	Board paid to private households	32	4.4	740	0.1
1530	Board paid by household members including roomers	19	3.5	525	0.0
1532	While on trips overnight or longer	14	1.0	1,368	0.0
1560	Food purchased from restaurants	1,471	94.8	1,552	2.4
2000-2052	Shelter	11,204	99.9	11,218	18.6
2000-2034	Principal accommodation	10,542	99.8	10,561	17.5
2000-2002	Rented living quarters	2,530	35.9	7,055	4.2
2000	Rent	2,460	35.6	6,914	4.1
2001	Tenants' maintenance, repairs and alterations	30	5.6	538	0.1
2002	Tenants' insurance premiums	40	15.5	259	0.1
2010-2028	Owned living quarters	6,149	67.6	9,091	10.2
2010	Regular mortgage payments	3,409	36.6	9,319	5.7
2011	Maintenance, repairs and replacements	537	38.1	1,408	0.9
2012	Condominium charges	119	5.2	2,312	0.2
2014	Property taxes	1,343	66.9	2,006	2.2
2016	Homeowners' insurance premiums	334	64.7	516	0.6
2020-2028	Other expenditures for owned living quarters	407	26.4	1,540	0.7
2020	Commissions for sale of real estate	164	1.8	8,994	0.3
2022	Legal fees related to the dwelling(s)	60	6.2	972	0.1
2024	Mortgage insurance premiums	78	21.7	357	0.1
2026	Appraisals, surveying and mortgage penalties	40	3.7	1,085	0.1
2028	Transfer taxes and land registration fees	65	4.2	1,527	0.1
2030-2034	Water, fuel and electricity	1,863	87.4	2,131	3.1
2030	Water and sewage ²	191	39.9	480	0.3
2032	Fuel (e.g., oil, gas)	647	57.6	1,124	1.1
2034	Electricity ²	1,024	85.6	1,197	1.7
2040-2052	Other accommodation	662	44.5	1,487	1.1
2040-2048	Owned vacation home	229	7.1	3,218	0.4
2040	Maintenance, repairs and replacements	47	2.8	1,709	0.1
2042	Property taxes and sewage charges	87	7.1	1,229	0.1
2044	Insurance premiums	24	4.7	514	0.0
2046	Electricity, water and fuel	39	4.6	855	0.1
2048	Other expenses for owned vacation home	32	2.0	1,621	0.1
2050-2052	Traveller accommodation	433	41.2	1,050	0.7
2050	Hotels and motels	303	35.3	857	0.5
2052	Other accommodation away from home	130	12.1	1,070	0.2
2200-2380	Household operation	2,783	99.9	2,784	4.6
2200-2230	Communications	1,225	99.3	1,234	2.0
2200-2204	Telephone	757	97.9	774	1.3
2200	Purchase of telephones and equipment	34	23.7	143	0.1
2202-2204	Telephone services	723	97.5	742	1.2
2202	Telephone service	715	97.4	734	1.2
2204	Installation and repairs	8	7.2	115	0.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Detailed spending categories, average expenditure per household, percentage reporting, average expenditure per household reporting, and percentage of total expenditure, Canada (10 provinces), 2002¹ – continued

		Average expenditure per household	Percentage reporting	Average expenditure per household reporting ⁴	Percentage of total expenditure
		\$	%	\$	%
2210	Cellular services	256	47.9	534	0.4
2220	Internet services	159	44.7	355	0.3
2230	Postal and other communication services	53	81.9	65	0.1
2240-2244	Child care expenses	287	12.3	2,337	0.5
2240-2242	Child care outside the home	213	9.6	2,226	0.4
2240	Day-care centres	158	6.8	2,323	0.3
2242	Other child care outside the home	55	3.8	1,461	0.1
2244	Child care in the home	74	5.8	1,275	0.1
2260	Domestic and other custodial services	123	10.4	1,174	0.2
2270-2300	Pet expenses	326	51.8	628	0.5
2270	Pet food	168	50.8	331	0.3
2280	Purchase of pets	19	7.2	259	0.0
2290	Purchase of pet-related goods	34	29.2	117	0.1
2300	Veterinarian and other services	105	29.8	354	0.2
2310	Household cleaning supplies	235	96.9	242	0.4
2320-2332	Paper, plastic and foil household supplies	264	97.4	271	0.4
2320	Stationery (excluding school supplies)	62	83.4	75	0.1
2331-2332	Other paper and plastic supplies	202	96.0	210	0.3
2340-2370	Garden supplies and services	254	73.7	345	0.4
2340	Nursery and greenhouse stock, cut flowers, and decorative plants	137	64.8	211	0.2
2350	Fertilizers, soil and soil conditioners	30	39.0	78	0.1
2360	Pesticides	9	21.8	41	0.0
2370	Horticultural services, snow and garbage removal	78	20.9	375	0.1
2380	Other household supplies	70	86.4	80	0.1
2500-2730	Household furnishings and equipment	1,793	94.4	1,900	3.0
2500-2534	Household furnishings	880	71.9	1,225	1.5
2500	Furniture	586	41.2	1,424	1.0
2510	Rugs, mats and underpadding	41	21.0	195	0.1
2520	Window coverings and household textiles	154	52.2	294	0.3
2530-2534	Art, antiques and decorative ware	99	29.3	338	0.2
2530	Works of art, carvings and vases	44	11.4	382	0.1
2532	Antiques	15	1.8	833	0.0
2534	Glass mirrors, and mirror and picture frames	41	22.6	181	0.1
2540-2680	Household equipment	800	90.9	879	1.3
2540-2590	Household appliances	369	74.7	494	0.6
2540	Room air conditioners, portable humidifiers and dehumidifiers	19	6.5	296	0.0
2542	Refrigerators and freezers	85	9.3	914	0.1
2550	Cooking stoves and ranges	47	5.1	919	0.1
2552	Microwave and convection ovens	15	7.3	201	0.0
2554	Gas barbecues	22	7.5	295	0.0
2560	Small electric food preparation appliances	37	40.0	93	0.1
2570	Washers and dryers	69	7.8	881	0.1
2580	Vacuum cleaners and other rug cleaning equipment	28	9.9	284	0.0
2582	Portable dishwashers	7	1.3	549	0.0
2584	Sewing machines	8	1.9	447	0.0
2586	Other electric equipment and appliances	19	27.2	68	0.0
2590	Attachments and parts for major appliances	12	32.7	37	0.0
2600-2602	Home and workshop tools and equipment	118	39.9	296	0.2
2600	Power tools and equipment	74	22.9	325	0.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

 Detailed spending categories, average expenditure per household, percentage reporting, average expenditure per household reporting, and percentage of total expenditure, Canada (10 provinces), 2002¹ – continued

		Average expenditure per household	Percentage reporting	Average expenditure per household reporting ⁴	Percentage of total expenditure
		\$	%	\$	%
2602	Other tools	44	31.5	139	0.1
2610-2630	Lawn, garden and snow removal tools and equipment	99	37.8	261	0.2
2610	Power lawn mowers and garden equipment	52	11.2	460	0.1
2620	Snow-blowers	16	1.7	960	0.0
2630	Other lawn, garden and snow removal tools and equipment	31	32.2	97	0.1
2640	Lamps and lampshades	25	19.4	128	0.0
2650	Non-electric kitchen and cooking equipment	43	42.5	100	0.1
2660	Tableware, flatware and knives	24	23.1	105	0.0
2670	Non-electric cleaning equipment	34	56.8	60	0.1
2672	Luggage	21	15.1	141	0.0
2674	Home security equipment	14	13.8	100	0.0
2680	Other household equipment, parts and accessories	53	42.3	126	0.1
2690-2710	Maintenance and repairs of furniture and equipment	64	28.4	227	0.1
2690	Furniture, carpeting and household textiles	39	17.1	226	0.1
2700	Major household appliances	18	11.6	154	0.0
2710	Other maintenance and repairs of furniture and equipment	8	5.0	159	0.0
2720-2730	Services related to furnishings and equipment	49	27.7	177	0.1
2720	Rental of heating equipment	21	12.0	173	0.0
2730	Other services related to furnishings and equipment	28	18.5	153	0.0
2800-2975	Clothing	2,450	99.3	2,467	4.1
2800-2840	Women's and girls' wear (4 years and over)	1,247	89.8	1,388	2.1
2800	Clothing	762	83.2	917	1.3
2811-2812	Footwear	198	73.7	268	0.3
2820	Accessories	55	50.5	109	0.1
2831-2832	Jewellery and watches	98	33.5	292	0.2
2840	Clothing gifts to non-household members	134	50.2	268	0.2
2850-2890	Men's and boys' wear (4 years and over)	927	87.8	1,055	1.5
2850	Clothing	581	78.9	737	1.0
2861-2862	Footwear	172	67.8	254	0.3
2870	Accessories	41	41.5	98	0.1
2881-2882	Jewellery and watches	36	17.4	209	0.1
2890	Clothing gifts to non-household members	96	43.3	223	0.2
2900-2920	Children's wear (under 4 years)	89	36.3	245	0.1
2900	Clothing and cloth diapers	33	8.6	382	0.1
2910	Footwear	7	7.1	103	0.0
2920	Clothing gifts to non-household members	49	32.2	151	0.1
2950-2975	Clothing material, notions and services	187	73.6	254	0.3
2950	Clothing material (excluding household textiles)	21	12.6	166	0.0
2961-2962	Notions	19	28.6	65	0.0
2961	Yarn (except for craft yarn)	9	10.2	88	0.0
2962	Thread and other notions	10	23.7	41	0.0
2970-2975	Services	148	64.5	229	0.2
2970	Dressmaking, tailoring, clothing storage and other clothing services	8	7.3	116	0.0
2972	Laundry and dry-cleaning service	70	43.9	160	0.1
2974	Laundromats and self-service dry cleaning	49	20.2	241	0.1
2975	Maintenance, repair and alteration	20	27.3	73	0.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Detailed spending categories, average expenditure per household, percentage reporting, average expenditure per household reporting, and percentage of total expenditure, Canada (10 provinces), 2002¹ – continued

		Average expenditure per household	Percentage reporting	Average expenditure per household reporting ⁴	Percentage of total expenditure
		\$	%	\$	%
3000-3260	Transportation	8,431	98.1	8,591	14.0
3000-3130	Private transportation	7,740	87.6	8,834	12.9
3000-3004	Purchase of automobiles and trucks	3,118	23.3	13,395	5.2
3000	Automobiles	1,894	14.6	12,932	3.2
3002	Trucks (including vans)	1,416	8.2	17,295	2.4
3004	Separate sale of automobiles and trucks ³	(191)	5.5	(3,468)	-0.3
3010	Purchase of automotive accessories	34	10.6	325	0.1
3020-3040	Rented and leased automobiles and trucks	633	20.3	3,122	1.1
3020-3034	Rented automobiles and trucks	62	11.1	563	0.1
3020-3024	Automobiles	50	8.4	589	0.1
3020	Rental fees (including insurance and mileage)	39	8.1	475	0.1
3022	Gas and other fuels	10	7.6	130	0.0
3024	Other expenses for rented automobiles	1	1.4	87	0.0
3030-3034	Trucks (including vans)	13	3.1	399	0.0
3030	Rental fees (including insurance and mileage)	9	3.1	296	0.0
3032	Gas and other fuels	3	2.6	102	0.0
3034	Other expenses for rented trucks	1	0.5	139	0.0
3041-3042	Leasing fees for automobiles and trucks	571	10.9	5,260	1.0
3041	Regular leasing fees for automobiles and trucks	508	10.6	4,769	0.8
3042	Other leasing fees for automobiles and trucks	63	1.7	3,768	0.1
3050-3130	Operation of owned and leased automobiles and trucks	3,954	87.1	4,540	6.6
3050	Gasoline and other fuels	1,731	84.9	2,038	2.9
3060	Tires, batteries, and other automotive parts and supplies	234	50.1	468	0.4
3070	Maintenance and repair	516	73.4	703	0.9
3080-3082	Garage rent and parking	73	29.1	250	0.1
3080	At dwelling (not included in rent)	7	2.3	305	0.0
3082	Parking away from home	66	27.8	237	0.1
3090	Driving lessons	18	3.9	471	0.0
3100	Drivers' licences and tests	35	36.8	96	0.1
3110	Private and public vehicle insurance premiums	1,071	77.4	1,383	1.8
3120	Registration fees (including insurance if part of registration)	238	76.7	310	0.4
3130	Other automobile and truck operation services	39	28.9	136	0.1
3200-3260	Public transportation	691	65.8	1,050	1.2
3200	City or commuter bus, subway, street car and commuter train	171	38.6	442	0.3
3210	Taxi	54	30.2	179	0.1
3220	Airplane	355	20.7	1,715	0.6
3230	Train	15	4.7	324	0.0
3240	Highway bus	15	8.0	195	0.0
3250	Other passenger transportation	38	16.2	233	0.1
3260	Household moving, storage and delivery services	43	7.7	554	0.1
3300-3384	Health care	1,590	97.8	1,627	2.6
3300-3362	Direct costs to household	1,051	96.8	1,085	1.7
3300	Health care supplies	33	40.6	81	0.1
3310-3312	Medicinal and pharmaceutical products	403	92.4	436	0.7
3310	Prescribed	252	65.8	382	0.4
3312	Other medicines and pharmaceutical products	151	83.8	180	0.3
3320	Physicians' care	22	6.6	332	0.0
3360	Other health care practitioners	74	20.1	367	0.1
3332-3336	Eye-care goods and services	167	51.0	328	0.3
3335-3336	Prescription eye wear	123	38.1	322	0.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Detailed spending categories, average expenditure per household, percentage reporting, average expenditure per household reporting, and percentage of total expenditure, Canada (10 provinces), 2002¹ – continued

		Average expenditure per household	Percentage reporting	Average expenditure per household reporting ⁴	Percentage of total expenditure
		\$	%	\$	%
3332	Other eye care goods	22	22.5	97	0.0
3334	Eye care services (e.g., surgery, exams)	23	15.4	149	0.0
3340	Dental services	290	51.9	558	0.5
3350	Hospital care	28	2.4	1,160	0.0
3362	Other medical services	34	9.5	360	0.1
3370-3384	Health insurance premiums	539	55.3	975	0.9
3370	Public hospital, medical and drug plans	172	25.2	684	0.3
3380-3384	Private health insurance plans	367	39.9	920	0.6
3380	Private health care plans (e.g., supplementary coverage, extended benefit packages, drug plans)	259	30.5	849	0.4
3382	Dental plans	30	7.4	402	0.0
3384	Accident and disability insurance	78	15.1	520	0.1
3500-3580	Personal care	829	99.4	834	1.4
3530-3560	Personal care supplies and equipment	401	97.0	414	0.7
3531-3535	Personal care preparations	289	95.0	305	0.5
3540	Disposable diapers	39	7.8	502	0.1
3550	Electric hair-styling and personal care appliances	17	24.7	69	0.0
3560	Other personal care supplies and equipment	56	64.0	88	0.1
3570-3580	Personal care services	428	92.3	464	0.7
3570	Hair grooming	366	91.6	400	0.6
3580	Other personal services	62	24.2	254	0.1
3700-4190	Recreation	3,537	98.1	3,605	5.9
3700-3830	Recreation equipment and associated services	1,037	86.9	1,194	1.7
3700	Sports and athletic equipment	166	36.3	457	0.3
3710	Playground equipment, above-ground pools and accessories	14	6.8	200	0.0
3720	Toys and children's vehicles	105	38.8	271	0.2
3730	Electronic games and parts	56	20.9	267	0.1
3830	Video game rental	13	12.3	103	0.0
3740	Artists' materials, handicraft and hobbycraft kits and materials	42	21.8	194	0.1
3750-3760	Computer equipment and supplies	341	47.6	717	0.6
3750-3752	Computer hardware	247	21.2	1,166	0.4
3750	New	229	18.4	1,241	0.4
3752	Used	18	3.6	492	0.0
3755	Computer software	32	15.2	213	0.1
3760	Computer supplies and other equipment	62	40.6	153	0.1
3770-3774	Photographic goods and services	177	74.1	238	0.3
3770	Cameras and accessories	61	20.0	305	0.1
3772	Films and processing	86	67.7	126	0.1
3774	Photographers' and other photographic services	30	29.8	101	0.1
3780	Musical instruments, parts and accessories	44	8.8	504	0.1
3790	Collectors' items (e.g., stamps, coins)	16	5.5	288	0.0
3800	Camping, picnic equipment and accessories (excluding BBQs)	34	18.3	187	0.1
3810	Supplies and parts for recreational equipment	25	18.4	135	0.0
3820	Rental, maintenance and repairs of equipment	5	4.0	132	0.0
3900-3980	Recreation vehicles and associated services	552	32.8	1,680	0.9
3900-3918	Purchase of recreation vehicles	356	16.6	2,142	0.6
3900	Bicycles, parts and accessories	42	11.8	353	0.1
3910-3918	Other recreational vehicles and outboard motors (net)	314	5.7	5,495	0.5
3910	Travel trailers	54	0.9	5,900	0.1
3911	Tent trailers	13	0.3	4,407	0.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Detailed spending categories, average expenditure per household, percentage reporting, average expenditure per household reporting, and percentage of total expenditure, Canada (10 provinces), 2002¹ – continued

		Average expenditure per household	Percentage reporting	Average expenditure per household reporting ⁴	Percentage of total expenditure
		\$	%	\$	%
3912	Motorcycles	38	1.0	3,654	0.1
3913	Snowmobiles	33	0.9	3,534	0.1
3914	Motor homes	F	F	F	F
3915	Truck campers	F	F	F	F
3916	Boats	53	0.9	5,851	0.1
3917	Outboard motors and personal watercraft	16	0.4	4,102	0.0
3918	Other recreation vehicle purchases	59	1.2	4,839	0.1
3950-3980	Operation of recreational vehicles	6	0.5	1,219	0.0
3950	Bicycle maintenance and repairs	196	26.0	752	0.3
3960	Expenses for rented and leased recreational vehicles	6	6.5	85	0.0
3970	Gasoline and other fuels	12	3.1	397	0.0
3972	Supplies and parts	48	14.7	324	0.1
3974	Maintenance and repair jobs	34	7.6	449	0.1
3976	Insurance premiums	24	5.2	455	0.0
3978	Registration fees and licences	45	11.7	385	0.1
3980	Other expenses for operation of recreational vehicles	9	8.7	107	0.0
4000-4070	Home entertainment equipment and services	18	3.3	545	0.0
4000-4040	Equipment	594	79.7	745	1.0
4000	Audio (e.g., radios, CD players, speakers)	485	71.0	683	0.8
4010	Pre-recorded audio and video cassette tapes, compact discs and DVDs	122	20.7	588	0.2
4020	Blank audio and video tapes	116	51.4	227	0.2
4030	Televisions, VCRs, camcorders and other television/video components	14	30.2	45	0.0
4040	Other home entertainment equipment	210	30.2	696	0.3
4050-4070	Services	23	14.5	161	0.0
4050	Rental of videotapes and DVDs	109	59.1	184	0.2
4060	Rental of home entertainment equipment and other services	95	56.7	168	0.2
4070	Maintenance and repair of home entertainment equipment	2	0.9	232	0.0
4100-4190	Recreation services	11	7.5	151	0.0
4100-4140	Entertainment	1,354	94.4	1,434	2.3
4100	Movie theatres	704	93.2	755	1.2
4110	Live sports events	112	63.5	176	0.2
4120	Live performing arts	45	19.5	232	0.1
4130	Admission to museums and other activities	85	37.6	226	0.1
4141-4142	Rental of cablevision and satellite services	36	33.0	108	0.1
4141	Rental of cablevision services	426	79.0	538	0.7
4142	Rental of satellite services	329	62.8	523	0.5
4150-4170	Use of recreation facilities	97	19.1	508	0.2
4150-4160	Membership and single usage fees for sports and recreation facilities	280	47.4	590	0.5
		235	41.7	564	0.4
4150	Membership fees and dues for sports and recreation facilities	178	31.9	556	0.3
4160	Single use fees for sports and recreation facilities	58	20.1	287	0.1
4162	Video, pinball and carnival games	11	11.8	95	0.0
4170	Children's camps	33	7.0	472	0.1
4180	Package travel tours	351	11.4	3,075	0.6
4190	Other recreational services	20	16.9	120	0.0
4300-4340	Reading materials and other printed matter	285	85.8	332	0.5
4300	Newspapers	105	61.4	171	0.2
4310	Magazines and periodicals	63	55.6	113	0.1
4320	Books and pamphlets (excluding school books)	97	48.3	202	0.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

 Detailed spending categories, average expenditure per household, percentage reporting, average expenditure per household reporting, and percentage of total expenditure, Canada (10 provinces), 2002¹ – continued

		Average expenditure per household	Percentage reporting	Average expenditure per household reporting ⁴	Percentage of total expenditure
		\$	%	\$	%
4330	Maps, sheet music and other printed matter	8	15.3	51	0.0
4340	Services related to reading materials (e.g., duplicating, library fees)	12	18.1	65	0.0
4400-4470	Education	926	43.7	2,121	1.5
4400-4410	Supplies	58	28.6	201	0.1
4400	Kindergarten, nursery, elementary and secondary	29	20.0	145	0.0
4410	Post-secondary	29	11.6	247	0.0
4420-4430	Textbooks	100	20.0	501	0.2
4420	Kindergarten, nursery, elementary and secondary	13	7.7	165	0.0
4430	Post-secondary	87	13.5	646	0.1
4440-4450	Tuition fees	647	24.6	2,630	1.1
4440	Kindergarten, nursery, elementary and secondary	126	9.2	1,367	0.2
4450	Post-secondary	521	17.5	2,988	0.9
4460	Other courses and lessons (excluding driving)	113	18.5	608	0.2
4470	Other educational services	9	2.2	393	0.0
4500-4540	Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	1,478	83.7	1,767	2.5
4500-4510	Tobacco products and smokers' supplies	728	39.1	1,862	1.2
4500	Cigarettes, cigars and tobacco	719	37.1	1,939	1.2
4510	Matches and other smokers' supplies	9	23.4	41	0.0
4520-4540	Alcoholic beverages	750	77.6	966	1.2
4520	Served on licensed premises	248	48.7	509	0.4
4530	Purchased from stores	477	75.2	634	0.8
4540	Self-made alcoholic beverages	25	7.2	344	0.0
4800-4840	Games of chance (net)	313	73.0	429	0.5
4800	Government-run lotteries	166	63.1	263	0.3
4810	Casinos, slot machines, and video lottery terminals	143	21.1	679	0.2
4820	Bingos	67	7.5	904	0.1
4830	Non-government lotteries and raffle tickets	39	30.1	129	0.1
4840	Winnings from games of chance ³	(102)	30.7	(333)	-0.2
4600-4720	Miscellaneous expenditures	901	90.3	997	1.5
4600	Expenses on other property owned	69	4.2	1,623	0.1
4620	Legal services not related to dwellings	124	7.8	1,579	0.2
4630-4660	Financial services	306	84.4	363	0.5
4630	Service charges from banks	126	69.0	183	0.2
4640	Stock and bond commissions	40	6.2	644	0.1
4650	Administration fees	47	7.2	652	0.1
4660	Other financial services	93	49.7	188	0.2
4670	Dues to unions and professional associations	193	30.2	638	0.3
4680	Contributions and dues for social clubs and other organizations	32	20.1	158	0.1
4690	Forfeit of deposits, fines, and money lost or stolen	41	17.2	239	0.1
4700	Tools and equipment purchased for work	35	8.4	413	0.1
4710-4720	Other miscellaneous goods and services	101	11.9	855	0.2
4710	Goods	16	3.3	486	0.0
4720	Services	85	9.1	939	0.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8
Detailed spending categories, average expenditure per household, percentage reporting, average expenditure per household reporting, and percentage of total expenditure, Canada (10 provinces), 2002¹ – concluded

		Average expenditure per household	Percentage reporting	Average expenditure per household reporting ⁴	Percentage of total expenditure
		\$	%	\$	%
4900-4930	Personal taxes	12,025	92.2	13,040	20.0
4900	Income tax on reference year income	12,296	84.7	14,511	20.5
4910	Income tax on income received before reference year	710	16.8	4,214	1.2
4920	Other personal taxes	7	0.5	1,559	0.0
4930	Tax refunds ³	(988)	54.7	(1,804)	-1.6
5000-5084	Personal insurance payments and pension contributions	3,415	81.5	4,192	5.7
5000	Life insurance premiums	385	38.6	997	0.6
5060	Annuity contracts and transfers to RRIFs	180	1.0	18,208	0.3
5070	Employment insurance premiums	702	73.0	962	1.2
5080-5084	Retirement and pension fund payments	2,149	74.9	2,869	3.6
5080	Canada and Quebec pension plan	1,485	74.8	1,985	2.5
5082	Other government pension funds	278	11.1	2,512	0.5
5084	Other retirement or pension funds (excluding RRSP)	385	14.9	2,591	0.6
5200-5230	Gifts of money and contributions	1,444	74.2	1,945	2.4
5200-5210	Money and support payments	921	34.7	2,651	1.5
5200	Alimony and child support	251	4.3	5,871	0.4
5205	Gifts of money and other support payments to persons living inside Canada	541	28.1	1,924	0.9
5210	Gifts of money and other support payments to persons living outside Canada	129	6.4	2,030	0.2
5220-5230	Contributions to charity	524	67.4	777	0.9
5220	Religious organizations	300	34.1	878	0.5
5230	Non-religious charitable organizations	224	57.0	393	0.4
Selected items in asset money flows					
5500	Registered retirement savings plans	1,624	41.1	3,950	
5550	Investments in the home: Additions, renovations and alterations: contract, labour and material cost	1,310	23.9	5,474	
5555	New installations of equipment and fixtures: contract, labour and material cost	119	5.9	2,003	

1. Based on full-year households only (see "The survey universe" under "Notes and definitions").

2. Respondents sometimes report household electricity payments together with their water and sewage payments. This affects estimates of average household expenditure and percentage reporting for "Electricity" and "Water and sewage". The summary category "Water, fuel and electricity" is unaffected.

3. Values are presented here as a negative expenditure.

4. "Average expenditure per household reporting" was calculated using unrounded data. Note also that expenditures in this column do not add to sub-totals.



Notes and definitions

Survey methodology

The survey universe

The 2002 Survey of Household Spending was carried out in private households in Canada's 10 provinces.¹

The following groups were excluded from the survey:

- those living on Indian reserves and crown lands;
- official representatives of foreign countries living in Canada and their families;
- members of religious and other communal colonies;
- members of the Canadian Armed Forces living in Military Camps;
- people living in residences for senior citizens; and
- people living full time in institutions: for example, inmates of penal institutions and chronic care patients living in hospitals and nursing homes.

The survey covers about 98% of the population in the 10 provinces.

Information was not gathered from persons temporarily living away from their families (for example, students at university), because it would be gathered from their families if selected. In this way, double counting of such individuals was avoided.

Data from part-year households were excluded from estimates of average household spending. However, these data were included in the estimates for dwelling characteristics and household equipment and in the calculation of the Survey of Household Spending response rate. Data from part-year households are also required as input into Canada's System of National Accounts. Part-year households are composed entirely of persons who were members of other households for part of the reference year. There were 475 part-year households in the sample in 2002.

Survey content and reference period

Detailed information was collected about expenditures for consumer goods and services, changes in assets, mortgages and other loans, and annual income. This information was collected for the calendar year 2002 (the survey reference year). Information was also collected about dwelling characteristics (e.g., type and age of heating equipment) and household equipment (e.g., appliances, communications equipment, and vehicles). This type of information was collected as of December 31st of the reference year.

1. In order to reduce response burden for northern households, the SHS is conducted in the north only every second year, starting in 2001.

Because the Survey of Household Spending is designed principally to provide detailed information on non-food expenditures, only an overall estimate of food expenditure is recorded. Detailed information on food expenditure is provided by the Food Expenditure Survey, which is conducted every four to six years. It was last conducted in 2001. In February 2003, the results were published in *Food Expenditure in Canada, 2001*, Catalogue no. 62-554-XIE.

The sample

The sample size for the 2002 Survey of Household Spending was 20,861 eligible households.

This sample was a stratified, multi-stage sample selected from the Labour Force Survey (LFS) sampling frame. Sample selection comprised two main steps: the selection of clusters (small geographic areas) from the LFS frame and the selection of dwellings within these selected clusters. The LFS sampling frame mainly uses 1991 Census geography and 1991 population counts.²

Data collection

The 2002 Survey of Household Spending was conducted from January to March 2003. Data were collected during a personal interview using a paper questionnaire. A copy of this questionnaire is available on request.

Data processing and quality control

Data entry and automated editing for the 2002 Survey of Household Spending took place in the Statistics Canada regional offices. This allowed respondents to be contacted in the event that more information was required to resolve an inconsistency on their questionnaires.

After data entry, an automated physical edit system checked for data entry errors. Data had to pass a two-tier edit system consisting of "must-pass" edits that checked questionnaires for logic and consistency, and "warnings" that indicated that a particular situation was unusual and could require correction. Either type of edit resulted in the intervention of a member of one of the specially trained edit resolution teams. Further editing of the data took place in head office where invalid responses were corrected.

Missing responses were imputed using the nearest neighbour method. Statistics Canada's Canadian Census Edit and Imputation System (CANCEIS) was used to insert values from donor records having similar characteristics, chosen specifically to fit the variable. For example, total household income was used for most variables; dwelling type, household size and province were also frequently used.

Tabulation for the 2002 Survey of Household Spending was accomplished using a PC/client server-based system. This system provides tools (database querying, searching, and viewing capabilities) for spotting systematic errors.

Weighting

The estimation of population characteristics from a sample survey is based on the premise that each sampled unit represents a certain number of units in the population. A basic survey weight was attached to each record in the sample to reflect this

2. A detailed description of the Labour Force Survey sampling frame can be found in Methodology of the Canadian Labour Force Survey, Statistics Canada, Catalogue no. 71-526-XPB.

representation. These basic weights were adjusted for non-response for selected metropolitan areas, additional geographical areas and for high-income strata. The additional geographical areas comprise the remaining metropolitan areas and urban and rural areas based on census definitions but do not necessarily correspond exactly. For definitions of these terms, refer to the *1996 Census Dictionary*, Catalogue no. 92-351-XPE.

To increase the reliability of the estimates, weights were adjusted to ensure that estimates based on relevant characteristics of the population would respect population totals from sources other than the survey. For the 10 provinces, there are two sets of totals.

The first set of totals, for age/sex groups, household size and household type at the province level, is based on projections at mid-January 2003 using the 1996 Census of Population (adjusted for net undercoverage). Controls for 18 age/sex groups are used. These are combined with totals for one-person households, two-person households and more than two-person households. There are also totals for the number of single-parent families and couples with never-married children. Finally, for the 14 selected metropolitan areas, only two age groups were used: number of persons under 18, and number of persons 18 and over.

The second set of totals is derived from T4 information from Canada Customs and Revenue Agency (CCRA, formerly Revenue Canada) and is intended to ensure that the weighted distribution of income (based on wages and salaries) in the data set matches that of the Canadian population.

The switch from 1991 to 1996 Census-based population totals and the use of T4 information from CCRA were introduced starting with the 1999 SHS. Revised SHS estimates for earlier survey years are available and should be used for year-over-year comparisons.

Data quality

Sampling error

Sampling errors occur because inferences about the entire population are based on information obtained from only a sample of the population. The sample design, the variability of the data, and the sample size determine the size of the sampling error. In addition, for a given sample design, different methods of estimation will result in different sampling errors.

The design for the 2002 Survey of Household Spending was a stratified multi-stage sampling scheme. The sampling errors for multi-stage sampling are usually higher than for a simple random sample of the same size. However, the operational advantages outweigh this disadvantage, and the fact that the sample is also stratified improves the precision of estimates.

Data variability is the difference between members of the population with respect to spending on a specific item or the presence of a specific dwelling characteristic or piece of household equipment. In general, the greater these differences are, the larger the sampling error will be. In addition, the larger the sample size, the smaller the sampling error.

Standard error and coefficient of variation

A common measure of sampling error is the standard error (SE). Standard error is the degree of variation in the estimates as a result of selecting one particular sample rather than another of the same size and design. It has been shown that the "true" value of the characteristic of interest lies within a range of ± 1 standard error of the estimate for 68% of all samples, and ± 2 standard errors for 95% of all samples.

The coefficient of variation (CV) is the standard error expressed as a percentage of the estimate. It is used to indicate the degree of uncertainty associated with an estimate. For example, if the estimate of the number of households having a given dwelling characteristic is 10,000 households, and the corresponding CV is 5%, then the "true" value is between 9,500 and 10,500 households, 68% of the time and between 9,000 and 11,000 households, 95% of the time.

Standard errors for the 2002 Survey of Household Spending were estimated using the jackknife technique, which leads to a slight over-estimation and is, thus, conservative. For more information, refer to the Statistics Canada publication, *Methodology of the Canadian Labour Force Survey*, Catalogue no. 71-526-XPB.

Coefficients of variation are available in the User Guide for the Survey of Household Spending, 2002. This is available free of charge by special request (call Client Services, Income Statistics Division, 1-888-297-7355; income@statcan.ca) and also at the Statistics Canada web site (www.statcan.ca). On the "Our products and services" page, choose "Free Internet publications"; then "Personal finance and household finance"; then "Household expenditure research papers series" (Catalogue no. is 62F0026MIE).

Data suppression

For reliability reasons, estimates with CVs greater than 33% should be suppressed. Since CVs are not calculated for all estimates, data suppression for the Survey of Household Spending has been based on a relationship between the CV and the number of households reporting expenditure on an item. Analysis of past survey results indicates that CVs usually reach this level when the number of households reporting an item drops to about 30. Therefore, data have been suppressed for spending on items reported by fewer than 30 households.

However, data for suppressed items do contribute to summary level variables. For example, the expenditure for a particular category of clothing might be suppressed but this amount forms part of the total expenditure estimate for clothing.

Non-sampling error

Non-sampling errors occur because certain factors make it difficult to obtain accurate responses or responses that retain their accuracy throughout processing. Unlike sampling error, non-sampling error is not readily quantified. Four sources of non-sampling error can be identified: coverage error, response error, non-response error, and processing error.

Coverage error

Coverage error results from inadequate representation of the intended population. This error may occur during sample design or selection, or during data collection and processing.

Response error

Response error may be due to many factors, including faulty design of the questionnaire, interviewers' or respondents' misinterpretation of questions, or respondents' faulty reporting. In the Survey of Household Spending, the difference between receipts and disbursements is calculated as a check on respondents' recall. This important quality control tool involves the balancing of receipts (income and other money received by the household) and disbursements (total expenditure plus the variable *Money flows—assets, loans, and other debts*) for each questionnaire. If the difference is greater than 10% of the larger of receipts or disbursements, respondents are contacted again for additional information. This ensures that expenditures, at least at the aggregate level, match household income and other sources of funds.

Several features of the survey help respondents recall their expenditures as accurately as possible. First, the survey period is the calendar year because it is probably more clearly defined in people's minds than any other period of similar length. Second, expenditure on food (about 11% of the average budget in 2002) can be estimated as either weekly or monthly expenses depending on the respondent's purchasing habits. Third, expenses on smaller items purchased at regular intervals are usually estimated on the basis of amount and frequency of purchase. Purchases of large items (automobiles, for example) are recalled fairly easily, as are expenditures on rent, property taxes, and monthly payments on mortgages. However, even with these items, the accuracy of data depends on the respondent's ability to remember and willingness to consult records.

Non-response error

Non-response error occurs in sample surveys because not all potential respondents cooperate fully. The extent of non-response varies from partial non-response to total non-response.

Total non-response occurs when the interviewer is unable to contact the respondent, no member of the household is able to provide information, or the respondent refuses to participate in the survey. Total non-response is handled by adjusting the basic survey weight for responding households to compensate for non-responding households. For the 2002 Survey of Household Spending, the overall response rate was 70.5%. See Figure 1 for provincial response rates.

In most cases, partial non-response occurs when the respondent does not understand or misinterprets a question, refuses to answer a question, or is unable to recall the requested information. Imputing missing values compensates for this partial non-response.

The importance of the non-response error is unknown but in general this error is significant when a group of people with particular characteristics in common refuse to cooperate and where those characteristics are important determinants of survey results.

Processing error

Processing errors may occur in any of the data processing stages, for example, during data entry, editing, weighting, and tabulation. See Data processing and quality control (above) for a description of the steps taken to reduce processing error.

Figure 1
Response rates, Canada and provinces, 2002

	Eligible households ¹	Non-contacts	Refusals	Un-usables ²	Usables	Response rate ³
						%
Newfoundland and Labrador	1,681	130	224	70	1,257	74.8
Prince Edward Island	799	36	115	11	637	79.7
Nova Scotia	2,063	148	429	119	1,367	66.3
New Brunswick	1,766	115	349	63	1,239	70.2
Quebec	2,760	193	571	7	1,989	72.1
Ontario	3,159	307	738	128	1,986	62.9
Manitoba	1,858	95	296	24	1,443	77.7
Saskatchewan	1,963	105	338	19	1,501	76.5
Alberta	2,105	144	417	52	1,492	70.9
British Columbia	2,707	219	514	181	1,793	66.2
Canada	20,861	1,492	3,991	674	14,704	70.5

1. Part-year households are included in the calculation of response rates. There were 475 part-year households in 2002.

2. Rejected at the editing stage.

3. Usable/eligible*100.

The effect of large values

For any sample, estimates can be affected by the presence or absence of extreme values from the population. These extreme values are most likely to arise from positively skewed populations. The nature of the subject matter of the SHS lends itself to such extreme values. Estimates of totals, averages and standard errors may be greatly influenced by the presence or absence of these extremes.

Comparability over time

Conducted since 1997, the Survey of Household Spending integrates most of the content found in the Family Expenditure Survey and the Household Facilities and Equipment Survey. Many variables from these two surveys are comparable to those in the Survey of Household Spending. However, some differences related to the methodology, to data quality and to definitions must be considered before making comparisons.

The mortgage payment calculation has been revised for the years from 1997 to 2001. This has resulted in downward revisions for those years in the following expenditure categories: "Regular mortgage payments", "Owned living quarters", "Principal accommodation", "Shelter", "Total current consumption", and "Total expenditure". The effect of the revision has been an average decrease of about 0.5% in "Total expenditure" for those years.

For more information, refer to *Note to former users of data from the Family Expenditure Survey*, Catalogue no. 62F0026MIE2000002 and *Note to former users of data from the Household Facilities and Equipment Survey*, Catalogue no. 62F0026MIE2000003. Both documents are available free of charge on the Statistics Canada web site (www.statcan.ca).

Historical data from the 1997 and 1998 Surveys of Household Spending, the 1996 Family Expenditure Survey and the 1996 Household Facilities and Equipment Survey have been re-weighted using the weighting methodology described in the section "Weighting". Historical comparisons between data from those surveys and data from recent years of the Survey of Household Spending should generally be made with re-weighted data, although the differences between survey estimates from the old and new methodologies appear to be minimal at a summary level. Certain populations or variables, however, may be more strongly affected.

For the 2001 survey, extra questions were included for use in the weighting of the Consumer Price Index. This change may affect some historical comparisons. For example, in 2001 questions were added under "Personal care" to collect extra information about hair care products, makeup, fragrances, deodorants and oral hygiene products. As a result of these extra questions, respondents may have given more precise information and the increase in the estimated expenditures for "Personal care" in 2001 may have been caused by an improvement in respondent recall. The effect of additional questions on estimates is difficult to quantify. However, in 2002 when the extra questions were removed, the estimate for Personal care spending decreased again.

Definitions

General concepts

Survey universe: The 2002 Survey of Household Spending has two reference periods and therefore two survey universes. Expenditure data are collected for the calendar year 2002. Dwelling characteristics and data about household equipment are collected as of December 31, of the reference year.

Tabulation: Expenditure data are tabulated for full-year households only. Dwelling characteristics and household equipment data are tabulated for full-year and part-year households.

Household: A person or group of persons occupying one dwelling unit is defined as a "household". The number of households, therefore, equals the number of occupied dwellings. A full-year household has at least one full-year member; a part-year household is composed entirely of part-year members.

Household member: A full-year member was a member of the household for the entire year. A part-year member was a member of the household for less than 52 weeks. Expenditure and income information for part-year members is collected for the portion of the year during which they were members of the household or members of another household no longer in existence.

Reference person: The household member being interviewed chooses which household member should be listed as the reference person after hearing the following definition. "The household reference person is the member of the household mainly responsible for its financial maintenance (e.g., pays the rent, mortgage, property taxes, electricity). This person can be either male or female. When all members of the household share equally, any member may be shown as the reference person." This person must have been a member of the household on December 31st of the reference year.

Reimbursed expenditures are excluded from the tabulations (e.g., work-related expenses or expenditures covered by insurance).

Expenses attributable to a business are excluded from the tabulations.

Negative expenditures: Certain values (*Separate sale of automobiles and trucks*, *Winnings from games of chance*, and *Tax refunds*) are presented in the data tables as "negative expenditures" since they represent a flow of money into the household instead of out of it.

Expenditures collected: With some minor exceptions, the survey includes spending on all goods and services *received* in 2002 whether paid for before or after 2002 (such as on an installment plan).

Taxes included: All expenditures include the Goods and Services Tax, provincial retail sales taxes, tips, customs duties and any other additional charges or taxes.

Gifts: Any expenditure may include gifts given to persons outside the household. Only the value of gifts of clothing is reported separately, as well as being included in the summary clothing category. See also the definition of "Gifts of money and contributions".

Insurance settlements: Where an insurance settlement was used to repair or replace property, the survey includes only the deductible amount paid for an item.

Trade-ins: Where a trade-in is used to lower the price of an item, most commonly a vehicle, the expenditure amount is the total cost after the trade-in. Real estate transactions are excepted.

Household characteristics

(Presented in the same order as they appear on the data tables.)

Number of households in sample refers to the number of households used for data estimation, which includes the number of households sampled, minus vacant dwellings, ineligible households, households that interviewers were unable to contact, households that refused to be interviewed, and households whose questionnaires did not pass editing procedures. For expenditure data tables, only full-year households are included. For tables presenting dwelling characteristics and household equipment, both full-year and part-year households are included. See *Household* under "General concepts".

Estimated number of households is the estimated (weighted) number of private households on December 31st of the reference year. For expenditure data tables, the estimate is based on full-year households only. For tables presenting dwelling characteristics and household equipment, both full-year and part-year households are included in the estimate. See *Household* under "General concepts".

Average household size is the average number of people in a household. In this context, household size is defined as the number of year-equivalent persons. The number of year-equivalent persons is calculated by dividing the number of weeks that members were part of the household by 52. In this way, part-year members are counted as fractions of a year-equivalent person.

Average household income before tax includes total household income received in calendar year 2002, including gross income from wages and salaries, net income from self-employment, receipts from military pay and allowances, gross receipts from roomers and boarders not related to the reference person, net rentals, interest and dividends, all pensions, workers' compensation and employment insurance benefits, social assistance and income supplements, Child Tax Benefits, Goods and Services Tax Credits, provincial tax credits, Harmonized Sales Tax credits, and miscellaneous regular income receipts.

Other money receipts refers to other receipts not included in income such as cash gifts, inheritance, or life insurance settlements. Winnings from games of chance are also included if they exceed the amount spent on games of chance.

Money flows—assets, loans and other debts includes net changes during the reference year (calendar year 2002) in bank balances; money on hand; money owed to the household; money owed by the household; purchase and sale of stocks and bonds, personal property, and real estate; expenditures on home additions, renovations and new installations; and contributions to and withdrawals from registered retirement savings plans.

The Family Expenditure Survey, last conducted in 1996, had a similar variable called *Average net change in assets and liabilities*. For a complete description of the differences between the two variables, see *Note to Former Users of Data from the Family Expenditure Survey* (62F0026MIE2000002) available free on the Statistics Canada website (www.statcan.ca).

Percentage homeowners (at December 31) is the percentage of households living in a dwelling owned (with or without a mortgage) by a member of the household at December 31st of the reference year.

Average age of reference person acts as a general age indicator for the household and uses the reference person's age in years as of December 31st. Prior to 1996, in the Family Expenditure Survey, the age of the husband was used for couple households and the age of the reference person for all other households. See *Reference person* under "General concepts".

Selected household expenditures

(Presented in the same order as they appear on the data tables.)

Total expenditure includes *Total current consumption*, *Personal taxes*, *Personal insurance payments and pension contributions*, and *Gifts of money and contributions*.

Caution should be used when comparing total expenditure to total expenditure from 1996 and earlier. See *Note to former users of data from the Family Expenditure Survey* (62F0026MIE2000002) available free on the Statistics Canada website (www.statcan.ca).

Total current consumption shows the expenses incurred during the reference year for food, shelter, household operations, household furnishings and equipment, clothing, transportation, health care, personal care, recreation, reading materials, education, tobacco products and alcoholic beverages, games of chance, and a miscellaneous group of items.

Caution should be used when comparing total current consumption to total current consumption from 1996 and earlier. Prior to 1997, expenditures for gifts were not included in total current consumption. Starting in 1997, these expenditures are reported in the appropriate spending category and therefore contribute to total current consumption. See also "Shelter" and "Miscellaneous".

Food purchased from stores: "Stores" includes frozen food provisioners, outdoor farmers' markets and stands, and all other non-service establishments.

Food purchased from restaurants: "Restaurants" includes refreshment stands, snack bars, vending machines, mobile canteens, caterers and coffee wagons.

Shelter includes expenditures on principal accommodation (either owned or rented) and on other accommodation such as vacation homes or accommodation while travelling.

Expenditure on owned principal accommodation includes regular mortgage payments, if any. This definition of shelter differs from that of the Family Expenditure Survey last conducted in 1996. See *Note to former users of data from the Family Expenditure Survey* (62F0026MIE2000002) available free on the Statistics Canada website (www.statcan.ca).

Rent refers to the net household expense for rent after adjusting for rebates and for any use of the dwelling for business. No adjustment for partial subletting to non-household members is made. Receipts from this activity are considered part of household income.

Tenants' insurance/Homeowners' insurance are the premiums paid in 2002 for fire and comprehensive policies. Premiums covering more than the reference year were not prorated.

Maintenance, repairs and replacements (owned living quarters) covers expenditures for work contracted out, labour cost, and materials purchased separately for all types of maintenance, repairs and replacements. This variable includes expenditures on built-in appliances and other equipment and fixture replacements. Money spent on additions, renovations and new installations is considered to contribute to an increase in assets and is included in *Money flows—assets, loans and other debts*.

An annual data series from 1987 to 2002 (exception of 2000) showing household expenditures on repairs and renovations is available from the Homeowner Repair and Renovation Survey (HRRS). However, this survey was cancelled permanently in 2003. The HRRS had been an annual source of detailed estimates of repairs and renovations expenses. See *Homeowner Repair and Renovation Expenditure*, Catalogue no. 62-201.

Property taxes and sewage charges refer to the amount billed, excluding any rebates. Special service charges (e.g., garbage, sewage), local improvements, and water charges are included if these are part of the property tax bill. Property taxes that are included in condominium charges are excluded.

Electricity: Respondents sometimes report household electricity payments together with their water and sewage payments. This affects estimates of average household expenditure and percentage reporting for "Electricity" and "Water and sewage". The summary category "Water, fuel and electricity" is unaffected.

Traveller accommodation excludes accommodation that was part of a travel tour (which is included in *Package travel tours*).

Household appliances refers to the net purchase price after deducting trade-in allowance and any discount. This variable excludes appliances included in the purchase of a home and built-in appliances. Expenditures on household fixtures (e.g., built-in appliances and wall-to-wall carpeting) can be reported under the appropriate expenditure item or, if they were part of a larger job, *under Additions, renovations etc. to a home, or Maintenance, repairs and replacements*.

Purchase of automobiles and trucks refers to the net purchase price, including extra equipment, accessories, and warranties bought when the vehicle was purchased, after deducting any trade-in allowance or separate sales. (Separate sales occur when a vehicle is sold independently by the owner, e.g., not traded-in when purchasing or leasing another vehicle.)

Health care includes direct (out-of-pocket) costs and expenditures on insurance premiums. The distinction between premiums for private health insurance plans and publicly funded (provincial) plans is not always clear to respondents. Interviewers are trained to assist, but the variations in coverage and administration among the various provincial health care regimes makes this a difficult task. For this reason, more confidence can be placed in the overall estimate for *Health insurance premiums* than in the components: *Public hospital, medical and drug plans* and *Private health insurance plans*.

Package travel tours includes at least two components such as transportation and accommodation, or accommodation with food and beverages.

Tobacco and smokers' supplies includes cigarettes, tobacco, cigars, matches, pipes, lighters, ashtrays, cigarette papers and tubes, etc. Purchases of tobacco products and smokers' supplies are frequently under-reported.

Alcoholic beverages includes those purchased from stores and restaurants. Also included are expenditures on supplies and fees for self-made beer, wine or liquor. Purchases of alcoholic beverages are frequently under-reported.

Games of chance (net) equals the sum of expenditures on all types of games of chance minus the sum of winnings from all types of games of chance. If total winnings are greater than total expenditures, the amount to be subtracted from expenditures is set to \$1 less than the expenditures and the value of the remaining winnings is moved to the variable *Other money receipts*. Expenditures on games of chance are frequently under-reported.

Miscellaneous expenditures includes expenses on other owned property (not principal accommodation or vacation home), legal services not related to dwellings, financial services, dues to unions and professional associations, contributions and dues for social clubs and other organizations, forfeits of deposits, fines, money lost or stolen, the purchase of tools and equipment for work, and other miscellaneous goods and services.

Caution should be used when comparing current data for *Miscellaneous expenditures* to data from the Family Expenditure Survey (1996 or earlier). For a complete description of the differences between the two variables, see *Note to former users of data from the Family Expenditure Survey* (62F0026MIE2000002) available free on the Statistics Canada website (www.statcan.ca).

Personal taxes are income taxes paid in 2002 on 2002 and previous years' incomes plus other personal taxes (e.g., gift taxes, Newfoundland and Labrador school tax) minus income tax refunds received in 2002. Tax credits, such as Federal Child Tax Benefits, Goods and Services Tax Credits and provincial tax credits, are included in *Average household income before taxes*.

Personal insurance payments and pension contributions includes payments for life insurance, annuities, employment insurance, public and private pension plans, and similar items. For certain uses of the data, some of these items might be regarded as savings, although the relationship between the expenditure and any increase in savings may not be easily determined. This category of expenditure was called *Security* prior to the 1996 survey. (Registered retirement savings plan (RRSP) contributions are included in *Money flows—assets, loans and other debts*.)

Gifts of money and contributions includes money and support payments given to persons outside the household or to charity. This does not include money spent on gifts to persons outside the household as was the case in the Family Expenditure Survey.

Alimony: This variable is available starting in 1998. Before 1998, expenditures on alimony were included under *Gifts of money and other support payments to persons living inside Canada* or *Gifts of money and other support payments to persons living outside Canada*.

Dwelling characteristics

(Dwelling characteristics are collected as of December 31st)

Type of dwelling describes the type of dwelling in which the household resided on December 31st. A dwelling is a structurally separate set of living premises with a private entrance from outside the building or from a common hall or stairway.

A *single detached* dwelling contains only one dwelling unit and is completely separated by open space on all sides from any other structure, except its own garage or shed.

A *single attached* dwelling is a double or semi-detached unit (side-by-side) or a row or terrace unit.

The classification *apartment* includes duplexes (two dwellings, situated one above the other), triplexes, quadruplexes or apartment buildings.

Other dwellings include mobile homes, motor homes, tents, railroad cars or house-boats, which are used as permanent residences and are capable of being moved on short notice.

Repairs needed: This variable indicates the respondent's perception of the repairs the dwelling needed on December 31st to restore it to its original condition. Remodeling, additions, conversions, or energy improvements that would upgrade the dwelling over and above its original condition are not included.

Major repairs include serious deficiencies in the structural condition of the dwelling, as well as the plumbing, electrical and heating systems. Examples include corroded pipes, damaged electrical wiring, sagging floors, bulging walls, damp walls and ceilings, and crumbling foundation.

Minor repairs include deficiencies in the surface or covering materials of the dwelling and less serious deficiencies in the plumbing, electrical and heating systems. Examples include small cracks in interior walls and ceilings, broken light fixtures and switches, cracked or broken panes, leaking sinks, missing shingles or siding, and peeling paint.

Regular maintenance includes painting, fixing leaking faucets, clogged gutters or eavestroughs, etc.

Tenure: This variable gives the housing status of the household on December 31st. Note that housing tenure may also refer to the entire reference year. See "Housing tenure" under "Classification categories for standard tables".

Owned with mortgage indicates that the dwelling is owned by a household member and that there is a mortgage as of December 31st.

Owned without mortgage indicates that the dwelling is owned by a household member and that there is no mortgage as of December 31st.

Rented indicates that the dwelling is rented by the household for the entire reference year or occupied rent-free as of December 31st.

Year of move refers to the year the household moved into the dwelling. If the dwelling was occupied by previous generations, the first year of residence for the household member who has occupied the dwelling the longest is recorded.

Period of construction (for dwelling occupied on December 31st) gives the year or period in which the original building was constructed.

Number of rooms (for dwelling occupied on December 31st) includes the kitchen, bedrooms, and finished rooms in the attic or basement. It excludes bathrooms, halls, vestibules and rooms used solely for business purposes.

Number of bathrooms (for dwelling occupied on December 31st) indicates the number of rooms in the dwelling with an installed bathtub and/or shower.

Principal heating equipment (for dwelling occupied on December 31st) indicates the type of heating equipment chiefly used to heat the dwelling in winter.

Steam or hot water furnaces distribute central heating through radiators located throughout the house and connected by pressure pipes.

Forced hot air furnaces distribute central heating by a motor-driven fan through vents located throughout the dwelling. (This is the most common central heating system.) Furnaces with a pump are included in this category.

Other hot air furnaces distribute central heating by convection (natural) flow of hot air through vents located throughout the house. Gravity furnaces are included in this category.

Heating stoves are localized heating units with no central distribution system to other parts of the house (e.g., oil space heater, gas space heater, wood stoves).

Electric heating includes permanently installed baseboard electric heating and other types such as floor or ceiling heating wires in all or most rooms.

Other heating includes cookstoves and any other type of heating equipment not listed above.

Age of principal heating equipment installed (for dwelling occupied on December 31st) indicates how long ago the principal heating equipment was installed.

Principal heating fuel (for dwelling occupied on December 31st) refers to the winter fuel used in the principal heating equipment is given here (e.g., oil or other liquid fuel, piped or bottled gas, electricity, wood or other fuels).

Principal heating fuel for hot water (for dwelling occupied on December 31st) indicates the type of fuel used for the running hot water supply (e.g., oil or other liquid fuel, piped gas, electricity or other fuels such as bottled gas or wood).

Principal cooking fuel (for dwelling occupied on December 31st) indicates the main fuel for the range or stove on which the household does most of the cooking (e.g., piped gas, electricity or other cooking fuels). "Other" includes oil or other liquid fuel, bottled gas and wood.

Household equipment (at December 31st)

In general, appliances and equipment are included if they are in working order or will soon be repaired, and are located within the dwelling occupied on December 31st. They must be owned or leased for the exclusive use of the household.

Washing machine: Washing machines located outside the dwelling and shared with other households are excluded.

Clothes dryer: Dryers may be electric or gas. Clothes dryers located outside the dwelling and shared with other households are excluded.

Dishwasher: Dishwashers may be built-in or portable.

Freezer: A freezer is an individual piece of equipment and not part of a refrigeration unit such as the freezer in a refrigerator.

Air conditioner: A central air conditioner is designed to cool the air in the entire building and may be located either inside or outside the dwelling unit, for example, in the basement of an apartment block. A window-type air conditioner is installed in a window or through a wall to cool the air in a room.

Telephone (includes business use): Telephones used for business are included if the business is conducted in the dwelling. Cordless phones are included. Cell phones are excluded.

Cell phone: Cordless phones are excluded.

Compact disc player: A compact disc player may be a separate unit, part of a component or built in (as in a receiver/cassette recorder/compact disc combination unit).

Video cassette recorder: Video cassette recorders (VCRs) are units which play videocassettes when attached to a television or monitor.

Home computer: Computers used exclusively for business purposes are not included.

Internet use from home indicates whether the household accesses the Internet via a computer in the house. It includes cases where a home computer is used to link to a business computer located outside the dwelling for access to the Internet. Excluded are cases where the Internet is accessed directly through a computer located outside the dwelling (e.g., work).

Type of Internet connection: "Other type of connection" includes telephone line connected to a television and wireless (e.g., cell phone, personal digital appliance).

Owned vehicles gives the number of vehicles (car, van/mini-van, truck/sport utility vehicle) owned by members of the household on December 31st completely or partially for private use, excluding those leased.

Owned automobiles gives the number of automobiles owned by members of the household on December 31st completely or partially for private use, excluding those leased.

Owned vans or trucks gives the number of vans, minivans, trucks and sport utility vehicles owned by members of the household on December 31st completely or partially for private use, excluding those leased.

Classification categories for standard tables

Canada: In 1998, 1999, and every second year thereafter starting with 2001, statistics for Canada include the territories. For the other years, Canada-level statistics include the 10 provinces only.

Province/territory refers to the major political divisions of Canada. Data for territories are available for 1997 (coverage insufficient for inclusion in Canada-level statistics), 1998, 1999 and every second year thereafter starting with 2001.

Metropolitan Areas: The overall concept for delineating metropolitan areas is one of a large urban area together with adjacent urban and rural areas that have a high degree of social and economic integration with this urban area (See the *1996 Census Dictionary*, p. 181, Catalogue no. 92-351-XPE.)

For the Survey of Household Spending, data are tabulated based on the 1996 census metropolitan area (CMA) boundaries. In the Survey of Household Spending, only data for the Ottawa, Ontario part of the Ottawa–Gatineau CMA are tabulated for the metropolitan area. The data for the Gatineau, Quebec part are included in the data tabulated for the province of Quebec and Canada (10 provinces). Also, the municipality of Selkirk is included in the Survey of Household Spending metropolitan area of Winnipeg, whereas it is not included in the CMA of Winnipeg.

In 2002, the metropolitan areas for which the data are tabulated are: St. John's, Charlottetown–Summerside, Halifax, Saint John, Québec City, Montréal, Ottawa, Toronto, Winnipeg, Regina, Saskatoon, Calgary, Edmonton, Vancouver and Victoria.

Income: Readers requiring official income statistics are directed to the publication *Income in Canada*, Catalogue no. 75-202.³ In the SHS, income quintiles are used as classifiers in the data tables. In addition, *average household income before tax* is a descriptive household characteristic found at the beginning of each expenditure table (see definition above under "Household characteristics").

Household income quintiles are income groupings obtained by ranking households in ascending order of total household income and partitioning the households into five groups such that the estimated number of households in each group is the same.

In a quintile table, the number of households in the sample for "All classes" is four households higher than the actual number of households in the sample. This is because the sampled household which falls on the threshold between two quintiles represents a number of households, some of which would be allocated to the lower quintile and some to the higher. Since there are four thresholds between quintiles, the number of households in the sample for "All classes" in a quintile table increases by four.

Custom tabulations of other income percentiles and various income groups are available subject to data quality restrictions. Contact Client Services at 1-888-297-7355 or income@statcan.ca.

Housing tenure refers to whether a household member owned or rented the dwelling(s) in which the household lived during the reference year (calendar year 2002). See also "Tenure" under "Dwelling Characteristics".

All owners refers to households living for the entire reference year in a dwelling owned (with or without mortgage) by a household member. See also "Percentage homeowners (December 31st)" under "Household characteristics".

Owners without mortgage owned the dwelling for the entire reference year and had no mortgage on December 31st.

3. Traditionally, the Survey of Consumer Finances (SCF) has been the source of Statistics Canada's annual income estimates. Starting with data for the 1998 reference year, the Survey of Labour and Income Dynamics (SLID) became the major source of annual cross-sectional income estimates, in addition to producing longitudinal income data.

Owners with mortgage owned the dwelling for the entire reference year and had a mortgage on December 31st.

Renters rented a dwelling for the entire reference year (as a regular tenant, rent free, or with reduced rent).

Mixed tenure includes those households that both owned and rented during the reference year.

Household type: Households are divided into the following types:

Couple households are households where the married or common-law spouse of the reference person was a member of the household on December 31st. This household type may be further broken down into couple households without children (without additional persons), with children (without additional persons), and with additional persons. "Children" are never-married sons, daughters, or foster children of the reference person and may be any age. "Additional persons" include sons, daughters and foster children whose marital status is other than "single, never-married", other relatives by birth or marriage, and unrelated persons.

Lone-parent households are households where no spouse of the reference person is present and there is at least one child (never-married son, daughter, or foster child of the reference person). The lone-parent households for which data are presented in this publication do not include any additional persons.

Other households may be broken down into households composed of relatives only and households having at least one unrelated person. Relatives may include:

- sons, daughters and foster children of the reference person whose marital status is other than "single, never-married";
- relatives of the reference person by birth or marriage (not spouse, son, daughter, or foster child);
- spouse of the reference person who was not present in the household on December 31st;
- other households having at least one household member who is unrelated to the reference person (e.g., lodger, roommate, employee).

Size of area of residence: Sampled dwellings are assigned to the following groups depending on the 1996 population size (according to the 1996 census boundaries) of the metropolitan area, municipality, or area in which they are located.

Urban

- 1,000,000 and over
- 500,000 – 999,999
- 250,000 – 499,999
- 100,000 – 249,999
- 30,000 – 99,999
- under 30,000

Rural

Urban area: For the Survey of Household Spending (based on the LFS sampling frame), urban areas include:

- all large metropolitan areas (even though they do contain some rural areas);
- most small metropolitan areas (also called census agglomerations). In some cases, where a census agglomeration contains a large rural population, only the urban portion is considered urban;

- urban areas based on the census definition: Urban areas have minimum population concentrations of 1,000 and a population density of at least 400 per square kilometre, based on the previous census population counts.

Rural area: All territory outside urban areas is considered rural. Taken together, urban and rural areas cover all of Canada.

Statistics presented in the standard tables

Average expenditure per household is equal to the estimated total expenditures of all households divided by the estimated number of households. The average is based on all households in a column, including households that reported a zero value.

Percentage reporting is the percentage of households that reported purchasing an item. These percentages cannot be added together to form sub-totals.

Average expenditure per household reporting is calculated for those households that reported the expenditure, i.e., without zero values.

Percentage of total expenditure is calculated by expressing the average expenditure per household as a percentage of total expenditure. This statistic is also known as "budget share".



Related products and services

Detailed tables

The information in this publication represents only a summary of the results available from the 2002 Survey of Household Spending. The following standard tables are also available:

62F0031	Detailed average household expenditure for Canada, provinces and selected metropolitan areas
62F0032	Detailed average household expenditure by household income quintile for Canada and provinces
62F0033	Detailed average household expenditure by housing tenure for Canada
62F0034	Detailed average household expenditure by household type for Canada
62F0035	Detailed average household expenditure by size of area of residence for Canada
62F0041	Dwelling characteristics and household equipment for Canada, provinces and selected metropolitan areas
62F0042	Dwelling characteristics and household equipment by income quintile for Canada
62F0043	Dwelling characteristics and household equipment by housing tenure for Canada
62F0044	Dwelling characteristics and household equipment by household type for Canada
62F0045	Dwelling characteristics and household equipment by size of area of residence for Canada

Custom tabulations

Custom tabulations can be produced to your specifications on a contract basis (subject to confidentiality restrictions). Aggregate data at the detailed expenditure level (including both full-year and part-year households) are also available on a custom basis.

Public-use microdata file

A public-use microdata file based on the 2002 survey is available. It contains household spending data, as well as data on household characteristics, dwelling characteristics, household facilities and equipment, and income for over 14,700 records. All records have been thoroughly screened to ensure the anonymity of respondents.

Public-use microdata files presenting spending data from previous family expenditure surveys are available for the following years: 1969, 1978, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1990, 1992 and 1996. Public-use microdata files presenting spending data from the surveys of household spending, 1997-2001, are also available. As well, public-use microdata files presenting dwelling characteristics and household facilities and equipment data from previous household facilities and equipment surveys are available for every survey year since 1982 except 1983.

Household expenditures research papers series

This series provides detailed documentation on issues, concepts, methodology, data quality and other relevant research related to household expenditures from the Survey of Household Spending, the Homeowner Repair and Renovation Survey, and the Food Expenditure Survey.

Examples of these research papers include the user guides for the Survey of Household Spending, 1992-2002; data quality indicators for the Survey of Household Spending, 1998-2001; and the Methodology of the Survey of Household Spending.

These research papers are available in English and French, free of charge, on the Statistics Canada web site (www.statcan.ca).

CANSIM

CANSIM (the Canadian Socio-Economic Information Management System) is a data base consisting of multi-dimensional cross-sectional tables.

Eighteen tables are available. They present annual information from the Survey of Household Spending about the spending habits of Canadian households by province and territory. These tables cover the survey years 1997 to 2002.

Table 203-0001 presents summary-level data, while tables 203-0002 to 203-0018 present detailed information.

Client services

For clients with more specialized data needs, custom tabulations can be produced on a cost-recovery basis. For more information or to enquire about the concepts, methods, data quality or the product line, contact Client Services (1 888 297-7355 or 613 951-7355; income@statcan.ca), Income Statistics Division.

For further reading

Selected Publications from Statistics Canada

Family Expenditure in Canada	Catalogue no. 62-555-XPB
Food Expenditure in Canada	Catalogue no. 62-554-XIE
Homeowner Repair and Renovation Expenditure	Catalogue no. 62-201-XPB/XIB
Household Facilities and Equipment	Catalogue no. 64-202-XPB
Household Facilities by Income and Other Characteristics	Catalogue no. 13-218-XPB
Income in Canada	Catalogue no. 75-202-XPE/XIE
Guide to the Income and Expenditure Accounts	Catalogue no. 13-603-MPE190001
National Income and Expenditure Accounts	Catalogue no. 13-001-XPB/XIB
The Assets and Debts of Canadians: Focus on Private Pension Savings	Catalogue no. 13-596-XIE

5459 4

CANADIAN SOCIAL TRENDS

Unparalleled insight on Canadians

Subscribing to *Canadian Social Trends* means...

...GETTING THE SCOOP ON TOPICAL SOCIAL ISSUES

What's happening today? Each quarterly issue of *Canadian Social Trends* explores the realities that we are dealing with now.

... BEING ON THE FOREFRONT OF EMERGING TRENDS

Canadian Social Trends gives you the information you need to understand and prepare for what's coming down the road.

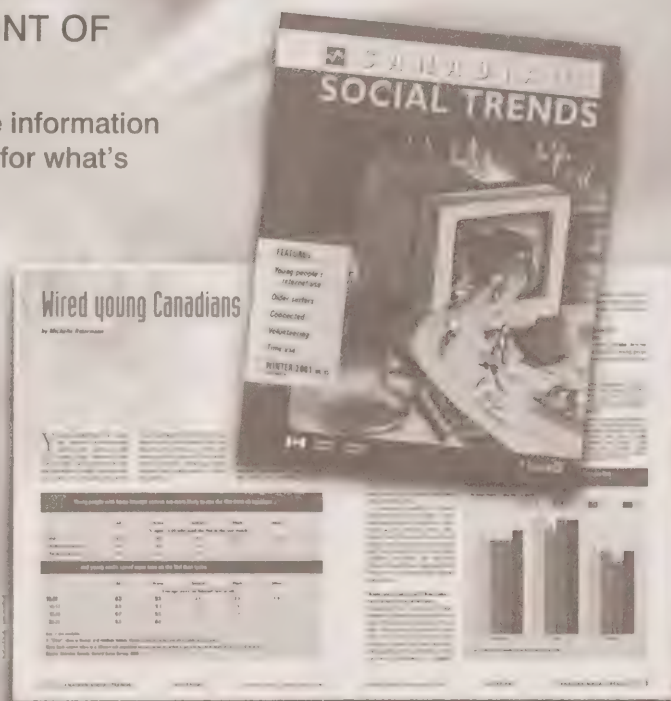
...OBTAINING THE MOST ACCURATE DATA AVAILABLE ON CANADA

Experts analyze data collected by Statistics Canada, the first-hand source of information on Canada. You can rely on this data to be the latest and most comprehensive available.

Canadian Social Trends offers you insights about Canadians that you can use to develop pertinent programs, must-have products and innovative services that meet the needs of 21st century Canadians.

Take advantage of this opportunity today!

Subscribe now by using any one of the following methods.
Call toll-free 1 800 267-6677
Fax toll-free 1 877 287-4369
Email order@statcan.ca
Contact the Regional Reference Centre nearest you
by calling 1 800 263-1136.



Canadian Social Trends is \$39/year for a print subscription. In Canada, please add either GST and applicable PST or HST. No shipping charges for delivery in Canada. Please add \$6 per issue for shipments to the U.S. or \$10 per issue for shipments to other countries. Visit our Web site at www.statcan.ca for more information about ordering the online version of *Canadian Social Trends*. (A one-year electronic subscription is \$29 plus taxes.)

Income Trends in Canada

More than 2,000,000 facts at your fingertips!



Get the overall picture with nearly two decades of data for Canada, the provinces and 15 metropolitan areas

For \$195, you will find everything you need to know about income trends going back to 1980, through two recessions and recovery periods! Get accurate and reliable statistics about:

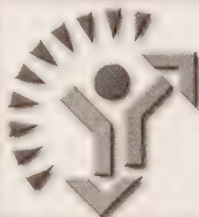
- ▶ income from employment... and other sources
- ▶ taxes
- ▶ impact of government transfers on family income
- ▶ differences in earnings between women and men
- ▶ income of Canada's seniors
- ▶ income inequality and low income
- ▶ and a lot more!

Need more details? Check out *Income Trends in Canada* on our Web site at <http://www.statcan.ca/english/ads/72-202-XIE/index.htm> or contact your nearest Statistics Canada Regional Reference Centre at 1 800 263-1136.

In these times of rapid change, it is more crucial than ever before to understand income trends of Canadians

With *Income Trends in Canada*, tracking and understanding developments in Canadian incomes is easy!

Use this CD-ROM to view trends with one mouse click. Create your own tables. Chart income data. And more!



Order *Income Trends in Canada* TODAY

(catalogue number 13F0022XCB) for \$195. In Canada, please add **either** GST and applicable PST **or** HST. Shipping charges outside Canada: for shipments to the United States, please add \$6. For shipments to other countries, please add \$10. To order, CALL 1 800 267-6677, FAX 1 877 287-4369 or MAIL: Statistics Canada, Circulation Management, Dissemination Division, 120 Parkdale Avenue, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, K1A 0T6. You may also order by E-MAIL: order@statcan.ca.

